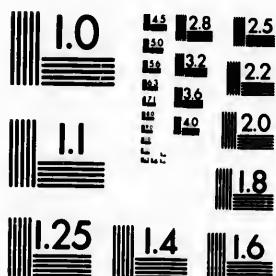
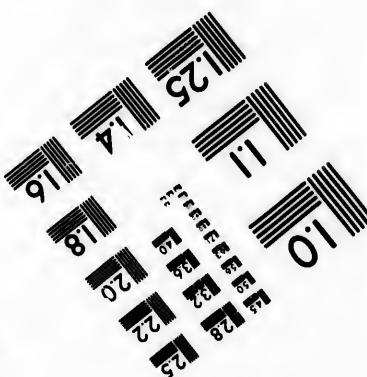


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2
18
20
22
24
26
28
30
32
34
36
38
40
42
44
46
48
50
52
54
56
58
60
62
64
66
68
70
72
74
76
78
80
82
84
86
88
90
92
94
96
98
100

CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1982

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

12X 16X 20X 24X 28X 32X

aire
détails
es du
modifier
ger une
filmage

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks
to the generosity of:

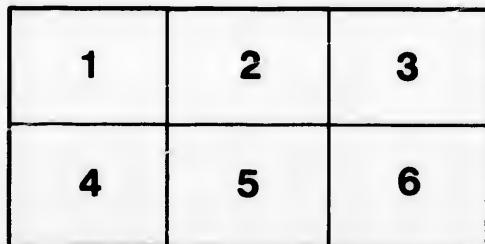
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality
possible considering the condition and legibility
of the original copy and in keeping with the
filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed
beginning with the front cover and ending on
the last page with a printed or illustrated impres-
sion, or the back cover when appropriate. All
other original copies are filmed beginning on the
first page with a printed or illustrated impres-
sion, and ending on the last page with a printed
or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche
shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CON-
TINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"),
whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at
different reduction ratios. Those too large to be
entirely included in one exposure are filmed
beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to
right and top to bottom, as many frames as
required. The following diagrams illustrate the
method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la
générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le
plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et
de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en
conformité avec les conditions du contrat de
filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en
papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant
par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la
dernière page qui comporte une empreinte
d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second
plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires
originaux sont filmés en commençant par la
première page qui comporte une empreinte
d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par
la dernière page qui comporte une telle
empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la
dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le
cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le
symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être
filmés à des taux de réduction différents.
Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être
reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir
de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite,
et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre
d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants
illustrent la méthode.

errata
d to

e pelure,
con à

P

Boil
the

S

M

A & G

"No

H. E.

1872

BELLCHER'S
Family Magazine
FARMER & MARSHAL

FOR
THE
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
DOMINION OF CANADA,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1872:

Being BISEXUAL or LEAP YEAR, and the latter part of
the THIRTY-FIFTH, and beginning of the THIRTY-
SIXTH YEAR of the Reign of

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

[ESTABLISHED IN 1824.]

SEE INDEX PAGES 197 AND 301.

PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETORS,

M CALPINE & BARNES,

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

SOLED BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, No. 195 GRANVILLE ST.; R. T. MUIR, No. 196
GRANVILLE ST.; M. A. MORTON, No. 197 GRANVILLE ST.;
Z. S. HALL, No. 198 GRANVILLE ST.; J. C. MORTON & CO.,
No. 199 HOLLIS ST.; G. D. MCKEE, No. 200 HOLLIS ST.;
GEORGE STANNARD, No. 201 HOLLIS ST.; J. C. MORTON & CO.,
No. 202, PEILOM.

1872.

"NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.", Corner Sackville and Granville Streets.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hardware, Cutlery, &c., No. 194 HOLLIS ST.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

2

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO.

IMPORTERS OF



Iron, Steel, London Paints and Oils,

CORDAGE, LINES AND TWINES,

Best Quality Cut Nails,

SMETHWICK & FOREIGN GLASS,

Zinc, Lead, Shot, Powder, Blasting Fuze,

TABLE & POCKET CUTLERY,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,

RAILWAY, MINING, AND MACHINERY SUPPLIES.

JERICHO WAREHOUSE,

No. 111 Upper Water St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements made with parties desiring to import on commission.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

25 Granville St.

& Co.

[1872.]

Purses, Portmonnaies and Leather Bags, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

3

SIGN OF THE CIRCULAR SAW,
45 UPPER WATER STREET,
HALIFAX.

H. H. FULLER & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

IRON, STEEL,

London Paints and Oils,

CORDAGE, NETS,

Twines and Lines,

Window Glass, Sheet Lead, Zinc, Gunpowder, Shot,
Blasting Fuse, Griffin's Horse Nails & Seythes,

TABLE & POCKET CUTLERY.

ALSO,

BEST ANNEALED CUT NAILS.

House Building Hardware

OF ALL KINDS,

FOR SALE AT LOWEST MARKET RATES.

—:o:—

H. H. FULLER & CO.,

HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF, UPPER WATER STREET.

H. H. FULLER.

FRANK LAWSON.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Flower, Field and Garden Seeds.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Nets, Lines, Twines. See Adv. page 3.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, &c.

Photograph Albums,
Opera Glasses,
Ladies' Companions,
Desks, Drawing Cases,
Satchels, Card Cases,
Glove Boxes
Stereoscopes.
Microscopes,
Purses,
Games,
Chess,
Cards,
Backgammon,
Dominos,



Blank Books,
Memo. Books,
Concertinas,
Accordeons,
Music Boxes,
Violins,
Bowls,
Stringed,
Music Paper,
Gold Pencils,
Gold Pens,
Bibles,
Prayers,
Church Services,
Diaries, &c.,
for 1872.
Almanacks,
&c. &c.

*Books in every Department of Literature,
STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,
Sheet Music and Music Books,
Special Agent Dominion Pens, Violet Ink & Victoria Copy Books.*

English and American Magazines and Newspapers, Room Paper, Borders, Paper Blinds, &c., Wholesale & Retail.

M. A. BUCKLEY, 85 Granville Street.

FURNITURE HALL.

WHOLESALE FURNITURE FACTORY,
13 & 15 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

W. E. HEFFERNAN,

Manufacturer, Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE,
Parlour Suits and Chamber Suits,
IN SOLID WALNUT & CHESNUT.



Always on hand, a large assortment of
Chairs, Bedsteads, Tables, Sofas, Mat-
trasses, Feather Beds, &c.

Goods carefully packed for shipping.
English and American Iron Bedsteads
and Looking-Glasses.

THE TRADE SUPPLIED.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

St., Halifax.

[1872.]

Pass, Memo. and Time Books, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

5

A. STEPHEN & SON,

Wholesale Manufacturers, and Dealers in every description of

FURNITURE & WOODENWARE.

FACTORIES AT ELLERSHOUSE;

OFFICE AND WAREROOMS:

CORNER PRINCE AND BARRINGTON STS., HALIFAX.



Sole Manufacturers of STEPHEN'S PATENT FOLDING BED LOUNGE AND MATTRESS COMBINED, the best, cheapest, and most convenient piece of Furniture in the world. No house should be without one.

PAILS, TUBS, BROOMS,

WASHBOARDS, CLOTHESPINS,

Cheap Bedsteads, Chairs, Tables,

ENGLISH CANE CHAIRS, AND IRON BEDSTEADS,

Lounges, Sofas, Feather Beds, Parlor and Chamber Setts,

BUREAUS, CLOTHES WRINGERS,

Mattrasses, Glasses, Children's Cabs, &c., &c.

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

Square, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., best Horse Nails from Norway Roads. See Adv. page 2.

ROBERT G. NOBLE,

145 Lower Water St.,
HALIFAX.

Commission Merchant,

DEALER IN

Nets, Lines & Twines,

SEINES AND NET MOUNTINGS.

Agent for J. & W. Stuart, Net and Twine Manufacturers.
" " The American Net and Twine Co., of Boston.
" " Thomas Ewans & Son, Bridgeport.

HEAD OF BREMNER'S WHARF,
LATE BROWN'S.

A. A. BLISS,

146 GRANVILLE STREET.



Proprietor of the Nova Scotia Branch of J. H. Valpey's
Boot and Shoe Manufactory,

OF SAINT JOHN, N. B.

AGENCY FOR

The Little Wanzer and Lockman Sewing Machines,
and McKenzie's EXCELSIOR BLACKING.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

MANACK.

7

1872.]

WILLIAM CROWE,

115 - Barrington St. - 115

HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALER IN

Sewing Machines.**SOLE GENERAL AGENT**

For the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, for the Sale of the Celebrated

*Raymond Family Sewing Machines.***PRICES:**

"Improved Family," single thread, hand machine.....	\$15
" " with table to run by foot.....	\$22
"Raymond's Lock Stitch," double thread, hand machine.	\$25
" " with table, hand or foot.....	\$33
"Raymond's No. 1 Family," lock stitch, foot.	\$32
"Raymond's No. 2 Family and Manufacturing".....	\$45

**Also, "Wanzer," "Lockman," "Howe," "Weed,"
"Singer," "Grover and Baker," &c.**

All kinds of NEEDLES, SHUTTLES, and other Extras
for Sewing Machines kept in stock.

Having had nearly TEN years experience, the subscriber
is prepared to put in order or repair Sewing Machines of
all kinds.

AGENTS WANTED in every County in the four Pro-
vinces, to whom the most liberal inducements are offered.

Special reduction to Ministers and Charitable Institutions.

Circulars, Photographs of different styles of Machines,
Price List, Terms to Agents, &c., sent to any, on application
to the above address.

Unadulterated Ground Spices; at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Bar and Bolt Iron. See Adv. page 3.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
1 OLD BROAD STREET, AND 16 PALL MALL,
London.
INSTITUTED 1803.

For Insuring Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, Merchandise, Manufacturing and Farming Stock, Ships in Port, Harbour, or Dock, and the Cargoes of such Ships; also Ships Building and Repairing; Barges and other Vessels on Navigable Rivers and Canals, and Goods on board such Vessels, throughout Great Britain and Ireland, and in Foreign Countries, from LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.

SUBSCRIBED AND INVESTED CAPITAL:

One Million Six Hundred Thousand Pounds.

HON. W. A. HENRY, Agent, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Risks on Property, as above-mentioned, taken at the lowest rates, and all losses immediately adjusted and paid without reference to England, by the Subscriber, at his Office.

Sub-Agencies in all the principal towns in Nova Scotia.

OFFICE—HENRY & DALY,
16 BEDFORD ROW.



EVERETT BROTHERS,
100 GRANVILLE STREET,
Manufacturers and Importers of
HATS AND CAPS, LADIES' FURS,
Trunks, Valises, and Bags, Hat Cases and Gloves,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Buyers will find our Stock is not excelled by any, for lowness of price or durability in wear.

SILK HATS MADE TO ORDER BY CONFORMATEUR MEASURE.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

reet, Halifax.

[1872.]

PANY,
L MALL,

Merchandise,
ur, or Dock,
d Repairing;
ls, and Goods
land, and in
E.

Pounds.
va Scotia.
est rates, and
e to England,

LY,

RS,

T,
FURS,
loves,

ess of price

EASURE.

re, Halifax.

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

9

FRASER, GORDON & CO.

FLOUR, SHIPPING,

AND

General Commission Merchants,

Corner Church & Market Sts.,

PICTOU, N. S.

FRED. W. FRASER.

J. WM. GORDON.

CAIRNS & HAMILTON,

AT

No. 14 Jacob Street, opposite North end Argyle Street,

Have always on hand a full assortment of

DRY GOODS,

Grey and White Cottons, Fancy Prints and Dress Goods, in all the leading styles. French Kids of the very best makes. Blankets, Osnaburgs, Quilts, Towels, Oil Cloths, Gents' Furnishing Goods, Clothing, Cloths, Under-Shirts and Dress Shirts, &c.

COTTON WARPS.

HOMESPUN, YARN AND SOCKS WANTED.

JOHN P. CAIRNS.

CREIGHTON L. HAMILTON.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Cast, Spring, Cork, and Blister Steel. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]



J. D. LAWLOR,
MANUFACTURER OF
LAWLOR'S FAMILY LOCK STITCH,
AND
THE HOWE AND SINGER'S
Family and Manufacturing
SEWING MACHINES.

General Agent in the Dominion for 'Etna' and 'Florence'
Sewing Machines, and the New England Wax
Thread Machines, Pegging Machines,
and Boot & Shoe Machinery.

All kinds of Sewing Machines repaired & improved.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE:
365 NOTRE DAME STREET, }
FACTORY—48 NAZARETH ST. } MONTREAL.

BRANCH OFFICES:

22 ST. JOHN STREET.....	QUEBEC.
82 KING STREET.....	ST. JOHN, N. B.
103 BARRINGTON STREET.....	HALIFAX.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square Halifax.

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

11

**ROBERT PICKFORD,
Ship Chandler & Grocer,**
DEALER IN

MANILLA & HEMP CORDAGE,

Canvas, Lines, Twines, Paints, Oils, Putty, Varnishes, Glass, Nails, Oakum,

TAR, PITCH AND ROSIN,

Beef, Pork, Flour, Butter, Lard, &c.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY,

HEAD BENNETT'S WHARF,

Halifax, N. S.

R. PICKFORD

Respectfully invites the attention of Ship Masters to the fact that he is prepared to supply every article that may be required for

Ships' Use,

and feels confident of giving satisfaction to those who may favor him with their orders. They are also invited to make free use of the Reading Room over the Shop.

HEAD BENNETT'S WHARF, HALIFAX.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Pure Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

H. H. FULLER & CO., best Oak Tan Leather Belting. See Adv. page 9.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax.

12

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

**BRUNSWICK HOUSE,
19 BRUNSWICK ST.
HALIFAX.**

—:o:—

P. HAYDEN,

IMPORTER

AND

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER

IN

**BRITISH AND AMERICAN
DRY GOODS,**

Which he offers for Sale at the lowest

CASH PRICES.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Seythnes.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

et, Halifax.

[1872.]

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

13

WHAT THE COUNTRY SAYS IS TRUE!

THAT

BAXTER BROS.' FURNITURE STORE,

18 PRINCE ST.,³ HALIFAX,

Is the Cheapest and Best Furniture Store in the Province to buy all kinds of Household Furniture.



We have in Store and offer for Sale at prices 20 per cent. less than ever before offered, a large assortment of

SOFAS, LOUNGES,
CHAMBER SUITS, PARLOR SUITS,

Bureaus, Iron and Wood Bedsteads, Centre and Leaf Tables, Dining Tables, Looking Glasses, Cane Seat Chairs, Washstands, Rocking Chairs, Wood Chairs, Children's Chairs, Children's Carriages, Mattresses, Feather Beds, Pillows, &c., &c.

REMEMBER WE ARE AGENTS FOR ACADIA CHAIR COMPANY.

BAXTER BROS.

Furniture Dealers, 18 Prince St., Halifax.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., best Rubber Heling. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

14

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

CHIPMAN BROTHERS,

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

British and American Hardware,

Carriage Stock,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, &c.

Chipman's Building, Late Doran's,

Nos. 9 to 15 SACKVILLE ST., OPPOSITE BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

¶ Sole Agents in Nova Scotia for the Sale of the DUNN
EDGE TOOL CO.'S SCYTHES, and TUTTLE,
DATE & RODDEN'S IMPLEMENTS.

THE "EASTERN CHRONICLE"

IS PUBLISHED AT

NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

EVERY THURSDAY MORNING.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, \$2.00 per Annum in Advance.

Reduced Rates by special arrangement for Clubs
of Ten or more.

¶ The EASTERN CHRONICLE is as large as any weekly
paper published in the Lower Provinces. In its editorial columns the
questions of the day are discussed fearlessly and independently.

:o:

OFFICE—MILLER'S BRICK BUILDING, PROVOST ST.

ROBERT McCONNELL,

Editor and Proprietor.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Superior Mowing Machines and Horse Rakes.

25 Granville St.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. MUIR'S,

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

15

LONDON HOUSE.

WHOLESALE WAREHOUSE,

3 & 4 Market Square,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

British, Irish, French and American

MERCHANDIZE,

IN

Silk, Woollen, Linen & Cotton

MANUFACTURES,

:o:

Our Buyers visit these Markets twice a year,
and arrangements have been made
to procure all

THE NEWEST STYLES

BETWEEN SEASONS.

DANIEL & BOYD.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Jack Screws. See Adv. page 3.

16

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

JAMES DUGGAN,
Auctioneer & Commission Merchant,
216 AND 218 LOWER WATER STREET,
AND
No. 1 City Market Building.

—:o:—
ESTABLISHED 1863.

—:o:—

Sales of Cattle, and Produce of all kinds, Merchandise
and Household Furniture, attended to with punctuality, and
proceeds promptly paid over.

SALES OF REAL ESTATE RESPECTFULLY SOLICITED.

Colchester House,
IN CONNECTION WITH THE
COUNTRY MARKET,
6, 8 AND 10 BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:o:—

COUNTRY PRODUCE of every description received
on Consignment, and disposed of to the best advantage ; and
remittances promptly made.

P. P. ARCHIBALD, PROPRIETOR.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

St., Halifax.

[1872.]

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR'S.

ALMANACK.

17

N,
erchant,
STREET,
ng.

, Merchandise
unctuality, and

SOLICITED.

ouse,

RKET,

ROW,

ption received
advantage; and

OPRIETOR.

e Square, Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

R. C. HAMILTON & CO.

Flour & General Commission
MERCHANTS,

119 Lower Water Street,
HEAD OF ESSON'S WHARF.

HALIFAX, N. S.



Having a House in TORONTO, Ontario, we are prepared
to execute orders for FLOUR, &c., in the Western
Markets with the

GREATEST POSSIBLE DESPATCH,

And on the most reasonable terms.

Flour & Meal Constantly on Hand.

TORONTO HOUSE:

W. D. MATTHEWS & CO.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hand Scroves, all sizes. See Adv. page 3.

18

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

GEO. W. HALLS,
Ship Broker & Commission Merchant,
64 Bedford Row,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Agent for the principal Shippers and Importers of
Deals, Coal Oil, Lumber, Guano & Grain.

—:O:—

Special attention paid to the Chartering of Ships, &c., for European and American Freights, for which I can always offer the highest rates in the market. Also, to the selling of Lumber and other consignments.

Having a large business connexion, I can execute business entrusted to me with despatch, and give unexceptionable references if required.

GEO. W. HALLS.

A. J. RICKARDS & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

English, American and Domestic Manufactured

BOOTS, SHOES,
AND
RUBBERS.

Particular attention is bestowed on the Wholesale Trade, and Dealers will find upon inspection of our stock an extensive assortment of Goods suitable for Town and Country wear, at Lowest Market Prices.

Call and Examine.

Orders from the Country will receive prompt and special attention.

145 GRANVILLE STREET.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

19



**THE GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTING WAREHOUSE,
134 Granville Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

J. B. ELLIOT & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

READY-MADE CLOTHING.

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN

Gents' Furnishing Goods,

Solid Leather Portmanteaus, Trunks, Valises,

TRAVELLING BAGS, RAILWAY RUGS,

Umbrellas, &c.

Also, constantly in stock, a large assortment of

RUBBER CLOTHING,

Direct from the manufacturers, warranted Waterproof and
good value.

We are now prepared to execute all orders for making up
Men's, Youths' and Boys' **Shirts** of all descriptions, made
to order from most approved patterns, best materials, and
with quick despatch of all orders entrusted to us.

J. B. ELLIOT & CO.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Patent Lubricators. See Adv. page 3.

L,
erchant,

ers of
& Grain.

, for European
the highest rates
consignments.
business entrusted
us if required.

ALLS.

& CO.

factured

E S,

e Trade, and
n extensive
ountry

E O.
pecial attention.

Square, Halifax.

20

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

SOMERSET HOUSE,
75, Corner of Granville & Prince Streets,
HALIFAX, N. S.

J. FORTUNE

Wishes respectfully to intimate to his Customers and the
Public that he has on hand a choice assortment of

**STAPLE AND
FANCY DRY GOODS,**

Wholesale and Retail,

SUITABLE FOR THE TOWN AND COUNTRY TRADE.
This Stock is purchased at the lowest Market Rates, and
Sold at VERY SMALL ADVANCE.

G. DAVIDSON,

WHOLESALE IMPORTER OF

**China, Glass and Earthenware,
TABLE & POCKET CUTLERY,
ELECTRO-PLATE & NICKLE SILVER SPOONS,**

Tea Trays, Tin and Woodenware,

BUCKETS, SWING AND STAND GLASSES, &c., &c.

—:o:—

**Colonial Market Building, 192 Argyle St.,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

reet, Halifax.

[1872.]

Pen and Pocket Knives, Scissors, Razors, &c., at R. T. MUIR'S.

E,
Streets,

E
mers and the
ment of

ODS,

RY TRADE.
et Rates, and
CE.

N,

penware,

ERY,

R SPOONS,

are,

ES, &c., &c.

Argyle St.,

Square, Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

21

FRASER & SONS, Pianoforte Manufacturers, 70 and 72 Barrington St., HALIFAX, N. S. ARE NOW MAKING SUPERB COTTAGE PIANOS,

Seven Octaves, with Metallic Frames and Plates.



The Manufacturers confidently recommend these as SUPERIOR INSTRUMENTS, being made of the very best materials, and put together on a new principle, which makes it impossible for them to give out in any way. They are fitted with the latest and most expensive FRENCH DOUBLE CHECK ACTION, and combine richness and power in tone with elegance in design and finish.

PRICES RANGING FROM \$180 TO \$500,

In different Styles.

Persons residing out of Halifax can rely upon their orders receiving the most careful attention.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Patent Plumbago for Machinery. See Adv. page 2.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

22

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

130 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

—:o:—
WATSON & MYERS,
Brass Founders, Finishers,

Gas-Fitters & Lampmakers,

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF
BRASS, STEAM AND WATER FITTINGS,
FOR ENGINEERS, PLUMBERS, &c.

—:o:—
Gas and Oil Lamps for Churches, Halls, and Public
Buildings made to order.

J. E. LAWLOR & Co.

GENERAL GROCERS,

DEALERS IN

LUMBER, SHINGLES, WOOD, &c.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

IRON, HARDWARE, PAINTS, OILS, ETC.

Corner of Portland and Water Streets,

HEAD STEAMBOAT WHARF,

DARTMOOUTH, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Nails, Spikes, Cut and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe.

Soaps,

1872

In

The
will

NOVA

Six

In
descri

SPEC

Los

Amherst
Annapolis
Baddeck
Digby,
Kentville
Liverpool
Lunenburg

Of

photog

5 Granville St.

[1872.]

X, N. S.

RS,
shers,

rs,

TTINGS,
&c.

and Public

& Co.

RS,

OD, &c.

S, ETC.

er Streets,
ARF,

e Square, Halifax.

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

23

"HETNA"

Insurance Company, OF HARTFORD, CONN.

:o:

*The leading American Fire Insurance Company,
with the prestige of 55 years unequalled success.*

NOVA SCOTIA AGENCY FIRST ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

CASH CAPITAL AND SURPLUS,

(NEARLY)

Six Millions of Dollars.
(\$6,000,000.)

:o:

Insurance effected against loss or damage by fire, on every
description of property on the most favorable terms.

SPECIAL NOTICE—"NO CONNECTION WITH THE TARIFF OFFICES."

Losses promptly Paid in Gold.

:o:

AGENTS THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE:

Amherst.....	W. M. Fullerton, Esq.	New Glasgow..	Jas. A. Fraser, Esq.
Annapolis....	W. R. Ruggles, Esq.	Pictou.....	S. H. Holmes, Esq.
Baddeck....	W. Kidston, Esq.	Pugwash.....	Levi Borden, Esq.
Digby.....	E. Burnham, Esq.	Truro.....	Geo. Reading, Esq.
Kentville....	Harris & Chipman.	Wallace.....	Hon. A. Macfarlane.
Liverpool....	Robie S. Sterns, Esq.	Wolfville.....	Geo. V. Rand, Esq.
Lunenburg...	H. S. Jost, Esq.	Yarmouth....	H. A. Grantham, Esq.

ALEX. W. SCOTT,

General Agent for Nova Scotia.

Office, 117 Hollis St., International Hotel Building.

N. H. FULLER & CO., Mortising and Boring Machines.

See Adv. page 3.

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

24

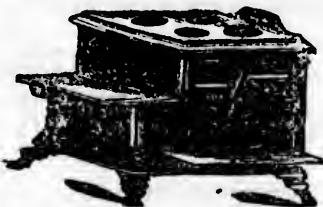
BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

B. G. GRAY,
Barrister and Attorney-at-Law,
NOTARY, COMMISSIONER, &c.,
No. 54 Bedford Row,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Attends to legal business of all kinds in the DOMINION
OF CANADA and in the UNITED STATES.

HALIFAX STOVE STORE.



H. A. Schwartz,

(Successor to R. Downs & Son.)

TINSMITH & PLUMBER,

Dealer in Stoves and Grates,
198 & 200 UPPER WATER ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Orders in the various branches of Copper, Lead, Zinc, Sheet Iron and
Tin work personally and promptly attended to.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

le St., Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

25

GEO. A. KENT,



Wholesale and Retail

Dealer in

Boots, Shoes, & Rubbers.

ALSO,

HATS AND CAPS.

155 HOLLES ST.,

OPPOSITE THE CLUB HOUSE & TELEGRAPH OFFICE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Particular attention given to Finest
classes of BOOTS AND SHOES.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

A. RIDGEWAY & CO.

(Successors to late T. J. Ridgeway,)

Cabinet-makers, Upholsterers & Undertakers,

31 Brunswick Street, Corner Hurd's Lane,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Manufacturers of all kinds of Drawing Room, Dining Room, Bed Room, Library and Counting Room Furniture of the latest and most approved Styles, also, Feather Beds, Hair, Wool, Excelsior & Grass Mattresses.

We pay especial attention to the Undertaking Branch.

MAHOGANY, WALNUT & OAK COFFINS & CASKETS,
Robes, Face Cloths, Gloves and Hat Bands,
HEARSE AND MOURNING COACHES, &c.

PHœNIX MUTUAL

Life Insurance Company,
HARTFORD, CONN.

Issues all kinds of Policies on the most favorable plans, and free from nearly all restrictions on Travel, residence or occupation.

Its ratio of Assets to Liabilities is larger than that of any other Company of equal age, and its ratio of Losses paid is smaller.

Its income has increased over 100 per cent. in two years.

During the year 1870 this Company issued 9065 Policies, insuring \$19,466,761, and sent 700 into the Dominion. This large increase will compare favorably with any other Company.

BRANCH OFFICES:

GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

PRINCESS STREET, ST. JOHN, N. B.

R. R. ANDREWS, Manager.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

27

& CO.

y,) Undertakers,

d's Lane,

n, Dining Room,
Furniture of
so, Feather
Mattrasses.

rtaking Branch.

S & CASKETS,

Bands,

AACHES, &c.

JAL

mpany,

ans, and free from
occupation.

of any other Com-
aller.

years.

Policies, insuring
large increase will

C. N. S.

N.B. Manager.

Square, Halifax.

SCOTIA HOUSE,

Corner Duke & Barrington Streets,
(John Esson's old Corner,)

C. & W. ANDERSON,

PROPRIETORS,

Manufacturers of the best ground COFFEE in the Dominion, or any
Country; try it. Importers and Dealers in

First Class Teas, Coffee, Sugar,

SPICES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

BISCUITS OF ALL KINDS,

Beans, Peas, Barley, Rice, Molasses, Codfish, Herring, Corn
Meal, Oatmeal,

CURRENTS, RAISINS, BUTTER, CHEESE,

BROOMS, BUCKETS,

FLOUR, FAMILY & PASTRY,

And every article in the Grocery Business.

LIQUORS, the Best Imported.

Rum, Gin, Whiskey, Brandy, Port and Sherry,
Champagne, &c.

All Goods sent to the Depot free of charge.

Our prices cannot be surpassed in Halifax. Call and examine before
purchasing elsewhere.

C. & W. ANDERSON,
SCOTIA HOUSE.

JOSEPH S. BELCHER,

(LATE GEO. H. STARR & Co.)

Commission and West India Merchant,

HEAD BOAK'S WHARF,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Particular attention given to the purchase and sale of Dry and Pickled Fish, Flour, and West India Produce, &c., &c.

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

N. WIRELL,
AUCTIONEER

COMMISSION MERCHANT,

No. 108 UPPER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Goods of every description Sold on Commission.

Special Attention given to Country and Foreign Consignments.

Monies promptly paid over after each Sale.

REFERENCES—Baldwin & Co., Merchants, Granville Street.
J. K. Munnis, Clothier, Upper Water Street.
McClelland Bros., General Agents, Hollis Street.
John Creelman, Colonial Market.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

29

CHER,

o.)

a Merchant,

HARF,

and sale of Dry
Produce, &c., &c.

ITED.

ELL,

R
ylo

CHANT,
TREET,

Foreign Consignments
after each Sale.

erville Street.
Water Street.
nts, Hollis Street,
et.

ace Square, Halifax.

W. WHYTAL & CO.

**LEATHER & FINDING
STORE,**

200—HOLLIS STREET—200

NEAR H. M. ORDNANCE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

English, French & American Stock.

ALSO DEALERS IN

RUBBER BELTING,

Hides, &c.

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklets at Brown, Brown & Co.

H. H. MUIR'S CO., CLOTHIERS, FANCY GOODS, MFG'D. ETC. ETC. ETC.

J. McLEAN & CO.
Booksellers & Stationers,

DEALERS IN

BRITISH & AMERICAN PERIODICALS,

ROOM PAPER AND WINDOW SHADES,

PHOTOGRAPH ALBUMS, SCHOOL MATERIALS,

GOLD PENS, &c.

WATER ST. - - PIOTOU, N. S.

BOOKS, &c., IMPORTED TO ORDER.

N. B.—All orders in our line will receive prompt personal attention.

J. B. LeBLANC & BRO.

DRY GOODS,

Corner Granville and Sackville Sts., Halifax, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF STAPLE AND FANCY

DRY GOODS,

Blankets, Grey and White Cottons, Fancy Flannels,
Lustres, Merinos, &c., &c.

MILLINERY,

BONNETS, HATS, FLOWERS, FEATHERS, &c.

J. B. LeBLANC & BRO.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.

872.]

ALMANACK.

31

CO.
ioners,

ODICALS,
HADES,

MATERIALS,

U, N. S.

O ORDER.

personal attention.

BRO.

alifax, N. S.

NOV

DS,

ney Flannels,

Y,
&c.

NC & BRO.

ce Square, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., "Butcher's" Mill Saw Files. See Adv. page 3.

M. S. BROWN & CO.

Working Jewellers & Silversmiths,

108—GRANVILLE STREET—108

HALIFAX, N. S.

invite inspection by citizens and strangers of their rich, extensive and varied stock of

STERLING SILVER SPOONS, FORKS, &c.,

Fine Gold Jewellery,

ENGLISH & FOREIGN WATCHES, ALL STYLES,

Electro-Plated Goods of every variety and description,

SUPERIOR ALBATA PLATE,

Sheffield Table Cutlery, and Britannia Metal Ware.

Also, a very complete assortment of

SPECTACLES AND EYE GLASSES.

Intending purchasers can depend upon finding, at all times, a full assortment of first class Goods, in the above line, at the lowest possible prices.

The same excellent quality of

Electro-Plated Spoons, Forks, Butter Knives, Ladles, &c.,

which has been sold at this establishment for the last twenty years, is still kept in stock, and is confidently offered,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

As the best value in the Market.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

J. D. McLEOD,
BARRISTER & ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

NOTARY PUBLIC, CONVEYANCER, &c.

AGENT FOR

Imperial (Fire), and Canada Life Companies

OFFICE, SOUTH MARKET ST.,

PICTOU, N. S.

DANIEL CRONAN,

WHOLESALE DEALER IN AND IMPORTER OF

WEST INDIA PRODUCE

Fish, Oils, &c.

All descriptions of FURS AND SEAL SKINS, (unmanufactured), for Export, purchased at the highest Market Prices.

CRONAN'S (SOUTH) WHARF,
Upper Water St., Halifax

ille Street, Halifax.

pes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. MUIR'S.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

33



R. JENNITT & CO.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in and Importers of

China, Glass,

AND

EARTHENWARE,

Cutlery, Electro Plate,

AND A GENERAL ASSORTMENT OF

FANCY GOODS.

154 Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Shad Twine.
See Adv. page 32

SKINS, (unmanu-
the highest

HARF,
Halifax

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville

34

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872]

872

SAMUEL G. RIGBY,
BARRISTER & ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
Notary Public, &c.

SUB-AGENT FOR

**"THE QUEEN INSURANCE CO." (FIRE & LIFE
OF LIVERPOOL AND LONDON,**

AND

THE LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.

OFFICE—SOUTH MARKET ST.
PICTOU, N. S.

JAMES C. HILLS,

Cabinet-maker, Upholsterer & Undertaker
82 & 84 BARRINGTON STREET,
ONE DOOR SOUTH OF CHALMERS' CHURCH.
HALIFAX, N. S.

All kinds of Drawing Room, Dining Room, and Bedroom Furniture
on hand and made to order in all the latest styles.

FEATHER BEDS, SPRING, HAIR, FLOCK, EXCELSIOR and
SEAWEED MATTRASSES made to order at the shortest notice.

OLD FURNITURE REPAIRED & RE-STUFFED.

N. B.—Particular attention paid to the Undertaking Department.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Truggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax

rer, 125 Granville

Small Wares in great variety, at R. T. MUIR'S.

[1872]

872.]

ALMANACK.

35

G.B.Y.,
Y.A.T.LAW,
&c.

FIRE & LIFE
DON,

SCOTLAND.

MARKET ST.

LS,
Undertaker,
REET,
S' CHURCH.

Bedroom Furniture
est styles.

EXCELSIOR and
the shortest notice.

E-STUFFED.

king Department.

ce Square, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Brass Sieves for Foundry use. See Adv. page 8.

C. ROBSON & CO.'S

Depot for Dry Goods.

INSPECT OUR STOCK OF

Cottons, Linens, Woolens, Silks,

SHAWLS, MANTLES,

RESS GOODS, HOSIERY, GLOVES, RIBBONS.

Every article in the HOUSEKEEPING LINE, as

SHEETINGS, BED TICKS,

Yellow Linen, Damasks, Linen Table Cloths,
Table Napkins, Curtains, &c.

READY MADE CLOTHING, COTTON WARP,

COLMAN'S NEW PATENT DEMI SKIRT.

—:o:—

An extensive MILLINERY and CLOAK Department, where the newest goods (of this class) are kept in stock, and made to order by experienced Artists.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Pure Chemicals and Toilet Articles.



**NEWCOMB & LAMBERT,
CABINETMAKERS, UPHOLSTERERS, AND UNDERTAKERS
175 BARRINGTON ST.,**

OPPOSITE THE POST OFFICE.

FURNITURE

Of every description on hand or made to order as cheap as can be had elsewhere.

Carpets made and put down at short notice. Also, Floor Oil Cloth laid in the best manner possible. Ships' Wheels on hand and made to order of the best material and workmanship. Venetian Blinds made to order at short notice. Orders from the Country will meet with prompt attention.

GEORGE C. NEWCOMB.

WILLIAM LAMBERT.

(Late of the firm of Wilson & Newcomb.)



**DANIEL CHISHOLM,
Trunk and Harness Manufacturer**

IMPORTER OF

SADDLERY AND CARRIAGE HARDWARE,

Patent and Harness Leather of all kinds, Spring Axles, Bands, Rims, Spokes, Shafts, Hubs, Rails and Pins.

Agent for the Buckeye Mower and Reaper, The Singer Manufacturing Co., &c.

NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax

[1872]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

37

L. HOULETT & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Dry Goods Warehouse,

144 Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:o:—

In this house can be had for CASH, all kinds
of Dry Goods, Clothing, &c., &c.

—:o:—

The aim of the Proprietors is to give all customers such
superior value as will ensure their continued patronage.

Drugs and Chemicals of the Purest and Best Quality.

THE MEDICAL HALL

Has gained, under the proprietorship of Mr. ALFRED MAJOR, the name
of being a

First Class Dispensing Establishment,

None but the purest Drugs and Chemicals ever being used or sold,
has had the anticipated effect of gaining for the proprietor the confidence
and patronage of the leading Physicians of Halifax; together with the
esteemed patronage of large numbers of citizens and members of the
Army and Navy.

In returning thanks for the confidence reposed in him, and the patronage
afforded him, Mr. Alfred Major takes this opportunity of stating
that no exertions shall be wanting on his part to keep up the prestige
he has won for his establishment.

ALFRED MAJOR,

Chemist and Druggist.

47 Brunswick Street,

ALMOST FACING THE GARRISON CHURCH.

Open on Sundays from 2.30 P.M., till 3.30; and from 8 P.M., till 9.

Physicians' and Family Prescriptions most carefully prepared
with the purest Medicines.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

BERT,
UNDERTAKERS
St.,

E
cheap as can be ha
so, Floor Oil Cloth
on hand and made
ctician Blinds made
ill meet with prompt
LILIAM LAMBERT.
mb.)

OLM,
nufacturer

HARDWARE,
kinds, Spring
Shafts,
d Reaper, Th
, &c.
N. S.

ance Square, Halifax

H. H. FULLER & CO., Olive Oil, Waste, &c. See Adv. page 2.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

38

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

Leather and Shoe Findings CHEAP FOR CASH,

AT 148 UPPER WATER STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

A good supply of Sole Leather for Sewed
and Pegged Boots;

FRENCH FRONTS,
Patent, Cow Hide, Enamelled Leather,
Buff, Splits.

PEBBLE GRAIN constantly on hand. Also, a good as-
sortment of Roan and Lining Skins of all colours.

Machine Twist, Linen Thread,
Marshall's Thread for Wax Thread Machine,
Machine Needles,

NEW BRUNSWICK NAILS, LAST PEGS, ETC.,
Constantly on hand.

Orders from the country solicited and filled with prompti-
tude and dispatch.

ARTHUR FORDHAM.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square. Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements made with parties desiring to import on commission.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. MUIR'S.

125 Granville St.

[1872.]

ndings

TRE,

for Sewed

TS,
ed Leather,

Also, a good as-
all colours.

10 JAIL

hread,
ead Machine,

EELS, ETC.,

ed with prompti-

RDHAM.

ce Square. Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

39



G. F. VOSE & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

WINE AND SPIRIT MERCHANTS,

Importers, and General Dealers.

247 HOLLIS STREET,

NEXT DOOR TO FISHWICK'S EXPRESS, HALIFAX, N. S.

NEW GLASGOW BOOKSTORE,

W. L. CAMPBELL, Proprietor.

DEALER IN

Books, Stationery, Magazines, Newspapers, Fancy Goods, Children's Toys, &c.

AGENT FOR

MASON AND HAMLIN'S CABINET ORGANS.
PROVOST STREET, NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

YORSTON C. CAMPBELL,

DEALER IN

BOOKS, STATIONERY, SCHOOL MATERIALS, PAPERS, MAGAZINES, &c.

ORDERS FOR BOOKS ATTENDED TO.

WATER STREET, PICTOU.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Lubricating Oils. See Adv. page 2.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax.

40

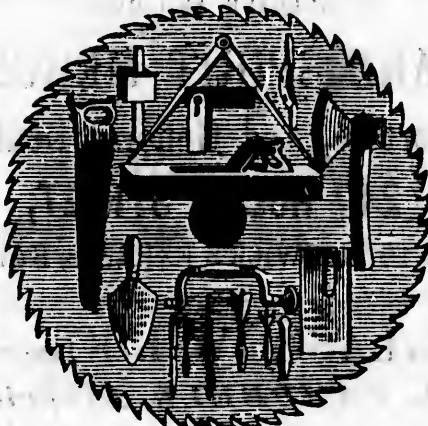
BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

STARRS & McNUTT,

DEALERS IN

Iron, Steel, Ironmongery,
GENERAL HARDWARE, CUTLERY,



Best London Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty,

**Cin, Zinc, Sheet Lead,
LEAD PIPE, GUNPOWDER, SHOT,
MANILLA & TARRED ROPE.**

REMEMBER THE PLACE !

**144 & 146 UPPER WATER STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Building Material of every description.

street, Halifax.

[1872.]

Writing, Copying and Printings Inks, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

41

E. K. BROWN,
GENERAL IMPORTER OF
IRONMONGERY,
HARDWARE, CUTLERY,
PAINTS, OILS, CORDAGE,
NETS, LINES AND TWINES.

69 & 71 Upper Water St.,
HEAD TOBIN'S WHARF,

HALIFAX, N. S.

LORDLY & STIMPSON,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN
CHOICE FAMILY GROCERIES,
FLOUR, COFFEE, TEA, SUGAR,
DRY AND PRESERVED FRUITS.
WINES, &c., of the best Vintages.

CORNER GEORGE AND HOLLIS STS.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Brown Brothers & Co., Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Ad. page 3.



GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

1872. NOVA SCOTIA. 1872.

Connecting the Bay of Fundy and Gulf of Saint Lawrence with Halifax, N. S.

The Morning Trains from Halifax connect at Truro with the Stages for Londonderry and Amherst, connecting there with the INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY for

SACKVILLE, DORCHESTER, AND PAINSEC JUNCTION,

And with the E. & N. A. Railway for SHEDIAC and ST. JOHN, N. B. connecting there with Western Extension Railway, and International Company's Steamers to the United States and Canadas. At NEW GLASGOW with Lindsay & Co.'s Stage Line for

Antigonish, Guysboro', Strait of Canso, St. Peter's, Cow Bay, Sydney and all parts of Cape Breton.

At Pictou (during the Navigable Season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Company's Line of Steamers for

Port Hood and Hawkesbury, C. B., Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside, P. E. Island, and Shediae, N. B.

And with Quebec and Gulf Ports Steamers for

Quebec, Montreal, and all Ports on the St. Lawrence. Also, with Stage Lines for River John, Wallace, Pugwash and Amherst.

At Windsor, with the *Windsor and Annapolis Railway*, running through the Valley of Acadia; connecting at Annapolis with Steamers for Digby, and St. John, N. B., and with the International Line of Steamers for Eastport, Portland and Boston. Stages connect at Annapolis for Digby, Yarmouth and Liverpool, N. S.

For the accommodation of parties residing along the shores of Bedford Basin, a train is run during the Summer months—leaving Halifax about 6 p. m., and Bedford at 8.30 o'clock, a. m., calling at Four Mile House, Sherwood and Prince's Lodge.

Season Tickets (three and six months) Family and Through Tickets, at reduced rates.

The City Railway Horse Cars connect with all Trains at Richmond Station, Halifax.

GEO. TAYLOR,

General Superintendent.

[1872.]

Bibles, Testaments, Prayer and School Books, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

43

PETER GRANT & CO.

LATE GRANT, ROMANS & CO.

Importers of British and Foreign

DRY GOODS,

Wholesale and Retail.

—:—

4 GRANVILLE ST., & 4 ORDNANCE ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.



PEOPLE'S BOOT & SHOE STORE,

189 Lower Water St. (Head of Wier's Wharf.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

GEORGE H. WILLIAMS,

DEALER IN

English, American and Domestic manufactured

BOOTS, SHOES & RUBBERS,

TRUNKS, VALISES, TRAVELLING BAGS, &c.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hat Cutters. See Adv. page 3.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON,
IMPORTER AND DEALER IN
HARDWARE,

Cutlery, Iron, Steel, Cordage, Nets, Lines, Twines, Paints,
Ochres, Oils, Varnishes,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,

TAR, PITCH, ROSIN, &c.

85 UPPER WATER STREET,
HEAD OF COMMERCIAL WHARF,
HALIFAX, N. S.

99 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

SMITH BROTHERS,
IMPORTERS OF
BRITISH AND FOREIGN
DRY GOODS.

Each season our stock is personally selected by one of the Firm, and as it is replenished by nearly every mail boat, it will be found one of the most thoroughly assorted in the city.

Special attention devoted to our stock of Kid Gloves, Family Mourning Goods, &c.

HORROCKSES' WHITE SHIRTINGS,
MANTLE MAKING & MILLINERY.
Special Inducements offered to Wholesale Buyers and Country Customers.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

Pen and Pocket Knives, Scissors, Razors, &c, at R. T. MUIR'S,

1872.]

ALMANACK.

45

THOMSON, ABBOTT & CO.,

General & Commission Merchants,

IMPORTERS OF

TEAS, SPICES, RICE, STARCH, SOAP, ETC.

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

West India Produce.

No. 81 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURE

MINING OR BLASTING and SPORTING POWDERS.

Samples may be seen and terms will be made known on application to

THOMSON, ABBOTT & CO., Agents,

81 Upper Water Street.

ISAAC A. GRANT,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

DRY GOODS,

OPPOSITE THE MARKET,

WATER STREET, PICTOU, N. S.

Keeps constantly on hand a splendid assortment of

Cloths, Ready-made Clothing, &c.

And a General Variety of all kinds of

STAPLE AND FANCY GOODS, MILLINERY, &c.

—o:—

CLOTHING MADE TO ORDER ON THE PREMISES.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Heare's Carriage Vernish. See Adv. page 3.

H. L. SPENCER,
MEDICAL WAREHOUSE,
20 Nelson Street,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

FRASER, BEYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Scythes.



WISTAR'S
Balsam of Wild Cherry,
AND THE
PERUVIAN SYRUP

ARE ENDORSED BY

Alex. Hatch, M.D.
E. Boyden, M.D.
Wm. A. Rust, M.D.
R. Fellows, M.D.
Nathan Plummer, M.D.
H. G. Barrows, M.D.
Bradford Knapp, M.D.
Seymour Thacher, M.D.
A. A. Gibbs, M.D.
W. H. Webb, M.D.
W. B. Lynch, M.D.
A. Skillman, M.D.
H. D. Martin, M.D.
Wm. A. Shaw, M.D.
A. H. Macanair, M.D.
S. H. Findlay, M.D.

Iron in the Blood!



The PERUVIAN SYRUP maketh the weak strong,
and expels disease by supplying the blood with
NATURE'S OWN VITALIZING AGENT—IRON.

Caution.—Be sure you get Peruvian Syrup.
Pamphlets free. J. P. DINSMORE, Proprietor,
No. 36 Dey St., New York.
Sold by Druggists generally.

Such testimony

Cannot be Discredited.

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MUIR'S.

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

47

**ER,
OUSE,**

eet,

ISTAR'S

of Wild Cherry,

AND THE

UVIAN SYRUP

ENDORSED BY

Hatch, M.D.

yden, M.D.

A. Rust, M.D.

ellows, M.D.

an Plummer, M.D.

. Barrows, M.D.

ord Knapp, M.D.

our Thacher, M.D.

Gibbs, M.D.

. Webb, M.D.

. Lynch, M.D.

killman, M.D.

. Martin, M.D.

A. Shaw, M.D.

. Macanair, M.D.

Findlay, M.D.

uch testimony

ot be Discredited.

ance Square, Halifax.

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's & Hoare's Wood Filling. See Adv. page 2.

A. BRIAND,

91 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALER IN

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Our Terms being Strictly Cash, we can recommend, and sell our Goods as cheap as any house in the City. Stock replenished every Steamer.

CASH PAID FOR HOMESPUN AND YARN.

FOOT JACOB STREET.**JOHN MILLER & CO.**
VICTUALLERS,

161 Lower Water Street,

HEAD OF ROBERT NOBLE'S WHARF,

AND 41 SACKVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

HAVE CONSTANTLY FOR SALE,

BEEF, MUTTON, VEAL, ETC.

OF THE BEST QUALITY.

Also—CORNED BEEF, TONGUES, &c.

Barrelled BEEF and PORK always on hand.

Masters of Vessels, Hotels, Boarding Houses, &c., attended to promptly, and at the shortest notice.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax.

48

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

MARTIN & CO.

26 George Street,

OPPOSITE NORTH END PROVINCE BUILDING,

IMPORTERS OF

STAPLE AND FANCY

DRY GOODS.

:o:

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

FARMER'S AND FISHERMEN'S

SUPPLIES.

A GOOD STOCK OF

READY-MADE CLOTHING

ALWAYS ON HAND.

:o:

COUNTRY HOMESPUN

Taken in exchange at highest Market Prices.

MARTIN & CO.

BROWN BROTHERS. & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

872.]

ALMANACK.

49

CO.et,
C BUILDING,NCY
D.S.N TO
ERMIN'SS.
OTHING**ESPUN**
ket Prices.
& CO.

ance Square, Halifax

BELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1872.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$ N., and Long. $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$ W. from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

⊕ The Sun,	☿ Mercury,
⊖ or ⊕ The Earth,	♀ Venus,
● New Moon,	♂ Mars,
○ Full Moon,	♃ Jupiter,
▷ First Quarter,	♄ Saturn,
◁ Last Quarter,	♅ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring	1 ♈ Aries, head,	Autumn	7 ♉ Libra, reins,
signs.	2 ♉ Taurus, neck,	8 ♊ Scorpio, secrets,	
	3 ♋ Gemini, arms,	9 ♋ Sagittarius, thi.	
Summer	4 ♌ Cancer, breast,	10 ♌ Capricornus, kn.	
signs.	5 ♍ Leo, heart,	11 ♎ Aquarius, legs,	
	6 ♏ Virgo, bowels,	12 ♐ Pisces, feet.	

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number.....	11	Dominical Letters.....	G F
Fact.....	20	Roman Indiction.....	15
Var Cycle.....	5	Julian Period.....	6585

The year 5633 of the Jewish Era commences on October 3, 1872. Ramadân (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences Nov. 2, 1872.

The year 1289 of the Mohammedan Era commences on March 11, 2.

EMBER DAYS.

February 21, 23, 24.	September, 18, 20, 21.
May 22, 24, 25.	December 18, 20, 21.

ROGATION DAYS.

May 6, 7, 8.

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.—1872.

☿ MERCURY—On the 3rd January Mercury rises about 27 minutes before the Sun, and will continue a Morning Star until the end of February—when it will rise about 6 minutes before the Sun. On the 1st March it will set about 20 minutes after sunset, and from thence an Evening Star until the 24th April—when it will be in conjunction with the Sun. On the 1st May it rises about 20 minutes before the Sun, and will be a Morning Star until the 23rd June. From the 28th June it will be an Evening Star until the 21st August—when it sets a few minutes after sunset. It will be a Morning Star from the beginning of September until the 10th October; an Evening Star from the 25th October until the 15th December, and after that a Morning Star.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages, at Brown Brothers & Co.

♀ VENUS—January 1st Venus rises about 8 h. 40 m. before the Sun. It will be a Morning Star until July 10. On the 31st July it sets about 16 minutes after sunset, and will be an Evening Star the remainder of the year.

♂ MARS—From the 1st January until the beginning of May Mars will be an Evening Star. On the 3rd May it sets about 18 minutes after sunset, and on the 17th will be in conjunction with the Sun. On the 8th June it rises about 21 minutes before the Sun, and will be a Morning Star until the end of the year.

♃ JUPITER—From the 1st to the 19th January Jupiter rises in the early evening, and will be above the horizon throughout each night. After that it sets between midnight and sunrise until the 11th May, and from thence between sunset and midnight until the end of July. On the 10th August it rises about 30 minutes before the Sun, and will continue a Morning Star during the rest of the year. About the 30th November it rises 1 h. 10 m. before midnight; at the end of December about 4 h. 20 m. after sunset,—and during these months sojourns between 3 h. 34. and 7. h. 20 m. morning.

♄ SATURN—On the 3rd January Saturn will be in conjunction with the Sun. It rises on the 9th January about 22 minutes before the Sun, and will be a Morning Star until the 9th July—it will then rise at sunset, south at midnight and set at sunrise. Saturn will be above the horizon nearly the whole of each night from the end of June to the middle of July. After that it will be an Evening Star until the end of the year; when it will set about an hour after sunset.

BEGINNING AND LENGTH OF THE SEASONS.

	H. M.
Sun enters W° (Winter begins) Dec. 22, 1871, at.....	1 45 M.
Sun enters V° (Spring begins) March 20, 1872, at.....	2 43 M.
Sun enters S° (Summer begins) June 20, 1872, at.....	11 18 A.
Sun enters A° (Autumn begins) Sept. 22, 1872, at.....	1 39 A.
Sun enters W° (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1872, at.....	7 39 M.
	D. H. M.
Length of the { Winter of 1871-72.....	89 0 58
Length of the { Spring of 1872.....	92 20 35
Length of the { Summer of 1872.....	93 14 21
Length of the { Autumn of 1872.....	89 18 0

ECLIPSES IN 1872.

In the year 1872 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and two of the Moon—viz.:—

I. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, May 22, 1872, partly visible at Halifax; [the Moon rises a few minutes before the last contact with the Shadow.]

	H. M.
First contact with the Penumbra, May 22, 4 55 A.	
First contact with the Shadow.....	6 26 A.
Middle of the Eclipse.....	7 4 A.
Last contact with the Shadow.....	7 41 A.
Last contact with the Penumbra.....	9 12 A.
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1)	0 116.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

51

II. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 5-6, 1872, invisible at Halifax; but visible between the following limits:—

	Long.	Lat.	W. M.
Begins on the Earth in	84° 32' E..	0° 25' S..	June 5, 8 6 A.
Central Eclipse begins	65° 0' E..	5° 43' N..	9 14 A.
Cent. Eclipse at Noon	127° 45' E..	41° 19' N..	11 13 A.
Central Eclipse ends..	155° 36' W..	27° 32' N..	June 6, 0 56 M.
Ends on the Earth...	175° 40' W..	21° 31' N..	2 4 M.

III. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, Nov. 14-15, 1872, visible at Halifax.

	W. M.
First contact with the Penumbra,	Nov. 14, 10 47 A.
First contact with the Shadow,	Nov. 15.. 0 47 M.
Middle of the Eclipse.....	1 5 M.
Last contact with the Shadow.....	1 23 M.
Last contact with the Penumbra.....	3 23 M.

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 0.023

IV. A total Eclipse of the Sun, November 30, 1872, invisible at Halifax; but visible between the following limits:—

	Long.	Lat.	W. M.
Begins on the Earth in	152° 43' W....	4° 22' S....	11 39 M.
Central Eclipse begins	178° 12' W....	15° 1' S....	0 43 A.
Cent. Eclipse at Noon	103° 34' W....	53° 43' S....	2 29 A.
Central Eclipse ends..	12° 33' W....	41° 20' S....	3 47 A.
Ends on the Earth....	35° 11' W....	31° 10' S....	4 51 A.

MOVEABLE FEASTS, ETC.

Septuagesima Sunday.....	Jan. 28	EASTER SUNDAY.....	Mar. 31
Sexagesima Sunday.....	Feb. 4	Rogation Sunday.....	May 5
Quinquagesima-Shrove Sun.	11	Ascension Day.....	9
Ash Wednesday.....	14	Pentecost—Whit Sunday...	19
Quadrag.—1st Sun. in Lent.	18	Trinity Sunday.....	26
Palm Sunday.....	Mar. 24	Corpus Christi.....	30
Good Friday	29	First Sunday in Advent....	Dec. 1

Other Feasts, Anniversaries, &c., will be found in Calendar pages.

EXPLANATORY.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest* from the Sun.

Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest* the Sun.

Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.

Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

⌚ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

⌚ Perigee—least distance from the earth.

⌚ Quadraturo. ☽ Opposition. ☽ Conjunction.

⌚ Ascending node. ☽ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*; h. m. s., *hours, minutes and seconds*.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hay Outlets. See Adv. page 3.

N. north, E. east, ° Degrees,
S. south, W. west, ' Minutes of Arc.
 " Seconds of Arc.

In the Calendar pages, this mark ☰ opposite every alternate Friday, commencing January 12, denotes the days on which the mails are closed at Halifax, per Steamers for the West Indies at 8 a. m., and Newfoundland at 10 a. m. The mails for Great Britain and Europe close on the following morning, each alternate Saturday, at 10 a. m.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon, the Moon's Declination for Midnight—Mean Time at Greenwich.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE DAY.—Add 12 hours to the time of the Sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE NIGHT.—Subtract the time of the Sun's setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning.

THE TIDES will be found in Calendar pages, and in *Tide Table*, page 78.

BEE  HIVE.

JAMES K. MUNNIS,

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS,

Cassimeres, Tweeds, Ready-made Clothing, Gents' Furnishing Goods, Trunks, Valises, &c.

SUITS MADE-UP TO ORDER,

In the most fashionable styles.

As our Terms are strictly CASH, we can afford to make up Garments at very low prices.

118 UPPER WATER STREET, CORNER OF JACOB,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

53

WHOLESALE

AND

RETAIL.

:O:

TO THE FISHERMEN,
FARMERS AND OTHERS,

C. F. REYNOLDS

Offers at the most reasonable Prices, a large and varied Stock of

"CHOICE GROCERIES,"

IN PART CONSISTING OF

FINE FLAVORED CONGO AND OOLONG TEAS!

PRIME JAMAICA COFFEE, WHOLE AND GROUND,
CRUSHED, VACUUM PAN, AND BROWN SUGARS,

BRIGHT CIENFUEGOS MOLASSES,
RAISINS, Currants and Confectionery,

RICE, BARLEY, BEANS AND PEAS,

OATMEAL AND CORN MEAL,

With a large assortment of SHELF GROCERIES of all kinds.

BROOMS, WASHBOARDS AND BUCKETS,

SOAP AND CANDLES,

Kerosene Lamps, Burners, Chimnies & Wicks,

WITH BEST BRANDS OF

"CANADA No. 1, AND PASTRY FLOUR."

FOOT OF SACKVILLE ST., OPPOSITE NOBLE'S WHARF.

 PRICES LOW.

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Horse's Carriage Yard. See ADV. page 3.

of Arc.
of Arc.
every alternate Fri-
which the mails are
ies at 8 a. m., and
ritain and Europe
day, at 10 a. m.
e given for Noon,
t Greenwich.
to the time of the
rising.
time of the Sun's
time of rising next

e Table, page 78.

VE.

NNIS,

thing, Gents'
ises, &c.

DER,

make up Garments

R OF JACOB,

Square, Halifax.

- ☐ Last Quarter, 3rd d. 5h. 45m. afternoon, below the horizon.
 ● New Moon, 10th d. 10h. 44m. morning, bearing S. E. & S.
 ☐ First Quarter, 17th d. 7h. 48m. morning, below the horizon.
 ○ Full Moon, 25th d. 1h. 0m. afternoon, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.					MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place	
1	M.	7 42	4 26	23 2	3 37	10 27	4 13	11 4	9 28	ℳ	
2	Tu.	7 42	4 27	22 57	4 5	11 32	4 57	11 27	4 22	ℳ	
3	W.	7 42	4 28	22 52	4 33	morn	5 42	11 52	S1 2	ℳ	
4	Th.	7 41	4 29	22 46	5 1	0 41	6 27	A. 13	6 34	ℳ	
5	F.	7 41	4 30	22 40	5 28	1 50	7 14	0 38	11 58	ℳ	
6	Sa.	7 41	4 31	22 33	5 55	3 4	8 5	1 6	16 53	ℳ	
7	SU.	7 41	4 32	22 25	6 21	4 22	9 1	1 40	20 56	G	
8	M.	7 41	4 33	22 18	6 47	5 39	10 2	2 25	23 40	1	
9	Tu.	7 40	4 34	22 9	7 13	6 52	11 6	3 20	24 44	ℳ	
10	W.	7 40	4 36	22 1	7 38	7 57	A. 12	4 27	23 56	ℳ	
11	Th.	7 40	4 37	21 52	8 2	8 52	1 16	5 40	21 23	ℳ	
12	F.	7 39	4 38	21 42	8 26	9 33	2 16	6 59	17 28	ℳ	
13	Sa.	7 39	4 39	21 33	8 49	10 8	3 12	8 16	12 36	X	
14	SU.	7 38	4 40	21 22	9 11	10 35	4 3	9 31	7 13	X	
15	M.	7 38	4 42	21 12	9 33	11 0	4 50	10 40	1 41	G	
16	Tu.	7 37	4 43	21 0	9 54	11 22	5 34	11 46	N3 44	ℳ	
17	W.	7 37	4 44	20 49	10 15	11 44	6 18	morn	8 51	ℳ	
18	Th.	7 36	4 45	20 37	10 34	A. 9	7 3	6 52	13 30	ℳ	
19	F.	7 36	4 47	20 25	10 53	0 36	7 48	1 57	17 31	ℳ	
20	Sa.	7 35	4 48	20 12	11 11	1 6	8 33	3 0	20 46	ℳ	
21	SU.	7 34	4 49	19 59	11 29	1 41	9 21	4 0	23 8	G	
22	M.	7 33	4 51	19 46	11 45	2 24	10 10	5 1	24 28	ℳ	
23	Tu.	7 32	4 52	19 32	12 1	3 13	11 0	5 56	24 41	ℳ	
24	W.	7 31	4 54	19 18	12 16	4 8	11 49	6 47	23 47	ℳ	
25	Th.	7 31	4 55	19 3	12 30	5 8	morn	7 30	21 48	ℳ	
26	F.	7 30	4 56	18 48	12 44	6 11	0 38	8 8	18 49	ℳ	
27	Sa.	7 29	4 57	18 33	12 57	7 16	1 26	8 41	15 0	ℳ	
28	SU.	7 28	4 59	18 17	13 8	8 20	2 12	9 8	10 29	ℳ	
29	M.	7 27	5 9	18 2	13 19	9 25	2 56	9 32	5 28	ℳ	
30	Tu.	7 26	5 2	17 45	13 30	10 31	3 40	9 55	0 9	ℳ	
31	W.	7 25	5 3	17 29	13 39	11 39	4 25	10 19	S5 17	ℳ	

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

English Varnishes from \$1.25 at Eagar's. See pa. 237.

CHEESE Factories are now in successful operation in several districts of Nova Scotia, and their extension is much to be desired, because they lighten very much the labour of the farmer's family, enable a better article of cheese to be produced than can be made on the farm, and bring a larger return for the milk used in the manufacture. The present month is a good time to begin a Cheese Company. Call your neighbouring farmers together, and talk over it, get a bill of Incorporation prepared, which your county member will pass through the House of Assembly for you, get out the frame for the building, order the requisite machinery, look out for a

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

W
Days of the Month.

manag
as sooo
Manuf
power
not ex
debts
Cheese
nay b
may b
ave la
weigh
on. I

[1872.]

the horizon.
S. E. & S.
the horizon.
the horizon.

ON.

ts.	declin.	North.	Place
4	9 28	¶	
27	4 22	¶	
52	S 1 2	△	
13	6 34	△	
38	11 58	¶	
6	16 53	¶	
40	20 56	†	
25	23 40	†	
20	24 44	†	
27	23 56	†	
40	21 23	¶	
59	17 28	¶	
8	16 12 36	X	
9	31 7 13	X	
0 40	1 41	†	
1 46	N 3 44	†	
norn	8 51	¶	
0 52	13 30	¶	
1 57	17 31	¶	
3 0	20 46	¶	
4 0	23 8	¶	
5 1	24 28	¶	
5 56	24 41	¶	
6 47	23 47	¶	
7 30	21 48	¶	
8 8	18 49	¶	
8 41	15 0	¶	
9 8	10 29	¶	
9 32	5 28	¶	
9 55	0 9	△	
0 19	S 5 17	△	

water at Parrsboro',

See pa. 237.

several districts of
ired, because they
able a better arti-
farm, and bring a
e present month is
ighbouring farmers
pared, which your
ly for you, get out
ery, look out for a

Winter.]

JANUARY 31 Days.

55

Days of the Month.	High Water, mean time, at				
	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tortementine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, WEATHER, ETC.					
1 Circumcision. <i>Changeable</i>	10 58	1 9	2 24	10 39	
2 ♀ inf. ♂ ☽.	11 36	1 47	3 2	11 17	
3 ♀ ♂ ☽. <i>about</i>	A. 21	2 32	3 47	A. 1	
4 Low tides.	1 9	3 20	4 35	0 49	
5 ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. N. <i>this</i> .	2 6	4 17	5 32	1 47	
6 Epiphany. <i>time.</i>	3 15	5 26	6 41	2 56	
G 1st Sund., after Epiphany. ♀ ☽ C.	4 24	6 35	7 50	4 4	
8 ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. N. Pr. Al. Vic. of	5 30	7 41	8 56	5 11	
9 ☽ peri. ♀ ☽ C. ♀ ☽ C. [Wales b'64	6 30	8 41	9 56	6 11	
10 Very high tides. <i>Snow</i>	7 28	9 39	10 54	7 8	
11 <i>or</i>	8 20	10 31	11 46	8 0	
12 ☽ ☽ C. ♀ stationary.	9 10	11 21	morn	8 51	
13 rain.	9 58	morn	0 36	9 39	
G 2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	10 46	0 9	1 24	10 26	
15 ¼ ☽ ☽.	11 32	0 57	2 12	11 13	
16 Becomes	morn	1 43	2 58	11 57	
17 Low tides.	0 17	2 28	3 43	morn	
18 <i>colder,</i>	1 3	3 14	4 29	0 44	
19 ☽ ☽ ☽.	1 56	4 7	5 22	1 36	
20 First English Parliament, 1264.	2 59	5 10	6 25	2 40	
G 3rd Sunday after Epiphany.	4 7	6 18	7 33	3 47	
22 ☽ apogee. <i>with</i>	5 18	7 29	8 44	4 59	
23 <i>strong</i>	6 19	8 30	9 45	6 0	
24 ♀ gr. elong. W. ¼ ☽ C. ☽ ☽ C.	7 7	9 18	10 33	6 48	
25 Conv. of St. Paul. Prs. Royal m'58.	7 48	9 59	11 14	7 28	
26 ☽ H. tides. Sun. Schools es. 1784.	8 25	10 36	11 51	8 6	
27 Pr. Frederick of Prussia b'59. winds.	9 0	11 11	A. 26	8 41	
G Septuagesima Sunday. <i>Probably</i>	9 34	11 45	1 0	9 15	
29 ☽ ☽ h. Victoria Cross inst, 1856.	10 6	A. 17	1 32	9 47	
30 more	10 40	0 51	2 6	10 20	
31 ☽ in ☽. <i>snow.</i>	11 16	1 27	2 42	10 57	

Peruvian Bitters cure Debility, Weakness, &c.

manager, and everything will be in trim for commencing the manufacture as soon in the spring as there is milk enough. The Paradise Union Cheese Manufacturing Company has a capital stock of fifteen hundred dollars, with power of increase, in shares of ten dollars each, and may hold real estate not exceeding \$2000 in value. No member is liable for the Company's debts beyond double the amount of his share. The Nictaux and Wilmot Cheese Factory has a similar constitution. The Onslow Cheese Factory may hold real estate to the extent of \$6000; the capital stock is \$2000, and may be increased to \$20,000, in shares of twenty dollars each. In order to have labour in estimating the qualities of milk received at the factory, it is weighed, not measured, 10 lbs weight being reckoned as equal to one gallon. In the English factories 10½ lbs represent a gallon.

H. H. FULTON & CO., Retailers of Household Goods, Furniture, &c. See Ad. page 3.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

Square, Halifax.

56 FEBRUARY begins on THURSDAY. [1872.]

- Last Quarter, 2nd d. 5h. 56m. morning, bearing S.
- New Moon, 8th d. 9h. 38m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ▷ First Quarter, 16th d. 2h. 10m. morning, below the horizon.
- Full Moon, 24th d. 6h. 42m. morning, bearing N. W. by W.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Building Material of every description.

D. M.	Days Week	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	Th.	7 23	5 4	17 12	13 48	morn	5 10	10 41	10 36	m
2	F.	7 22	5 6	16 55	13 55	0 49	5 57	11 5	15 32	m
3	Sa.	7 21	5 8	16 38	14 2	2 1	6 49	11 37	19 46	1
4	SU.	7 20	5 9	16 20	14 9	3 17	7 46	A. 15	22 54	1
5	M.	7 18	5 10	16 2	14 14	4 30	8 46	1 2	24 35	1
6	Tu.	7 17	5 12	15 44	14 19	5 36	9 49	2 2	24 34	2
7	W.	7 16	5 13	15 25	14 23	6 36	10 55	3 14	22 46	3
8	Th.	7 14	5 15	15 6	14 26	7 23	11 56	4 29	19 24	4
9	F.	7 13	5 16	14 47	14 28	8 1	A. 54	5 47	14 49	5
10	Sa.	7 12	5 17	14 28	14 29	8 32	1 49	7 6	9 29	6
11	SU.	7 10	5 19	14 8	14 30	8 59	2 39	8 19	3 47	7
12	M.	7 9	5 20	13 49	14 30	9 23	3 26	9 29	N 1 53	8
13	Tu.	7 7	5 22	13 29	14 29	9 46	4 12	10 38	7 19	9
14	W.	7 6	5 23	13 8	14 27	10 10	4 57	11 44	12 16	10
15	Th.	7 4	5 24	12 48	14 25	10 35	5 42	morn	16 35	11
16	F.	7 3	5 26	12 27	14 21	11 5	6 28	0 49	20 7	12
17	Sa.	7 1	5 27	12 6	14 18	11 40	7 16	1 51	22 44	13
18	SU.	7 0	5 29	11 45	14 13	A. 19	8 4	2 52	24 21	14
19	M.	6 58	5 30	11 24	14 7	1 6	8 54	3 49	24 52	15
20	Tu.	6 56	5 32	11 3	14 1	1 59	9 44	4 42	24 16	16
21	W.	6 55	5 33	10 41	13 55	2 58	10 33	5 29	22 32	17
22	Th.	6 53	5 34	10 19	13 47	4 2	11 22	6 8	19 46	18
23	F.	6 52	5 36	9 58	13 39	5 6	morn	6 42	16 5	19
24	Sa.	6 50	5 37	9 36	13 31	6 12	0 8	7 10	11 39	20
25	SU.	6 49	5 38	9 13	13 21	7 16	0 54	7 36	6 38	21
26	M.	6 47	5 40	8 51	13 11	8 23	1 38	8 0	1 16	22
27	Tu.	6 45	5 41	8 29	13 1	9 31	2 23	8 23	S 4 14	23
28	W.	6 43	5 43	8 6	12 50	10 40	3 8	8 45	9 39	24
29	Th.	6 41	5 44	7 43	12 39	11 53	3 55	9 10	14 41	25

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro, Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Newport, Windsor, Truro, &c.

Odontine Essence cures Toothache instantly. Pa. 237.

It is the special duty of Agricultural Societies throughout the Province to introduce to their respective districts, improved breeds of domestic animals. The annual sales of imported animals are usually held in October, but as the purchase of animals at that time involves considerable trouble and expense in keeping them over winter, it often happens that societies do not provide themselves till spring. Now in springtime, the demand for Bulls is so great that it is next to impossible to procure really good animals without paying a very high price. We

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

DAY. [1872.]

ng S.
he horizon,
w the horizon.
N. W. by W.

DON.

sets.	declin.	Place	South.
0 41	10 36	m	
1 5	15 32	m	
1 37	19 46	↑	
A. 15	22 54	↑	
1 2	24 35	↑	
2 2	24 34	b3	
3 14	22 46	b3	
4 29	19 24	bb3	
5 47	14 49	bb3	
7 6	9 29	X	
8 19	3 47	X	
9 29	N1 53	Y	
10 38	7 19	Y	
11 44	12 16	Y	
morn	16 35	Y	
0 49	20 7	II	
1 51	22 44	II	
2 52	24 21	II	
3 49	24 52	bb5	
4 42	24 16	bb5	
5 29	22 32	Q	
6 8	19 46	Q	
6 42	16 5	Q	
7 10	11 39	bbQ	
7 36	6 38	m	
8 0	1 16	≈	
8 23	S4 14	≈	
8 45	9 39	m	
9 10	14 41	m	

gh water at Parrsboro,
C.

stantly. Pa. 237.

ies throughout the
improved breeds of
animals are usually
that time involves
over winter, it often
ill spring. Now in
is next to impossible
ery high price. We

Winter.] FEBRUARY 29 Days. 57

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, WEATHER, ETC.		High Water, mean time, at						
	Halifax, N. S.	Fiction and Cape Tormentins.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	High Water, mean time, at	Halifax, N. S.	Fiction and Cape Tormentins.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	11 53	2 4	3 19	11 34					
2	Parif. B. V. Mary. Low tides.	A. 35	2 46	4 1	A. 16				
3	Overcast,	1 22	3 33	4 48	1 3				
G	Sexagesima Sunday.	2 23	4 34	5 49	2 3				
5	with	3 44	5 55	7 10	3 25				
6	♀ ♂ C. ♀ ♂ C.	5 6	7 17	8 32	4 46				
7	♀ ♂ C. C perigee. C. Dickens b'12.	6 19	8 30	9 45	5 59				
8		7 20	9 31	10 46	7 0				
9	High tides. [m 1840.	8 12	10 23	11 38	7 53				
10	♂ ♂ C. ♀ in aphelion. Q. Victoria	9 1	11 12	morn	8 42				
G	Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday.	9 44	11 55	0 27	9 24				
12	snow or rain.	10 25	morn	1 10	10 6				
13		11 4	0 36	1 51	10 44				
14	Ash Wednes. St. Valen. ♀ ♂ ♀.	11 42	1 15	2 30	11 23				
15	Cold and	morn	1 53	3 8	11 59				
16	Low tides.	0 20	2 31	3 46	morn				
17		1 2	3 13	4 28	0 42				
G	Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent.	1 55	4 6	5 21	1 36				
19	unsettled	3 7	5 18	6 33	2 47				
20	Prs. Louise of Wales b'67. 2/6 C.	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 9				
21	Ember Day. ♀ ♂ C. C apogee.	5 48	7 59	9 14	5 28				
22	weather.	6 48	8 59	10 14	6 29				
23	Ember Day. [tides.	7 30	9 41	10 56	7 11				
24	St. Matthias, Ap. Ember Day. H.	8 7	10 18	11 33	7 47				
G	2nd Sunday in Lent. Strong winds	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 21				
26	Pr. Albert J. b 1869.	9 18	11 24	0 39	8 54				
27	about	9 44	11 55	1 10	9 25				
28	Lamertine d 1869.	10 16	A. 27	1 42	9 56				
29	this time.	10 49	1 0	2 15	10 30				

Dye Stuffs, Oils and Paints at Eagar's. See page 237.

would therefore recommend all those who wish to obtain the benefit of good stock not to stay their selection beyond the present month. At this time societies are often willing to make exchanges, or to sell the animals they have in order to obtain a change of blood. In the fertile marsh land districts the short horn Durham breed is preferred before all others; but in dairy districts preference is usually given to Ayrshires or Devons. The white faced Herefords are not liked here. Alderneys are great favorites as family cows, as they are docile, easily fed, stay at home, and produce richer milk, and more cream in proportion to its quantity, than any other kind.

- Last Quarter, 2nd d. 3h. 14m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- New Moon, 9th d. 8h. 39m. morning, bearing E. by S. $\frac{1}{4}$ S.
- First Quarter, 16th d. 10h. 11m. afternoon, bearing N. W.
- Full Moon, 24th d. 9h. 29m. afternoon, bearing E. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.
- Last Quarter, 31st d. 10h. 17m. afternoon, below the horizon.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Oak Tanned Leather Belting and Belt Lacing.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	
1	F.	6 40	5 45	7 21	12 27	morn	4 45	9 37	19 3	m
2	Sa.	6 38	5 47	6 58	12 14	1 5	5 39	10 13	22 25	1
3	SU.	6 36	5 49	6 35	12 1	2 17	6 36	10 55	24 29	F
4	M.	6 34	5 50	6 12	11 48	3 24	7 37	11 50	24 58	4
5	Tu.	6 32	5 51	5 48	11 34	4 25	8 39	A. 53	23 46	5
6	W.	6 31	5 52	5 25	11 20	5 15	9 40	2 5	20 59	6
7	Th.	6 29	5 53	5 2	11 5	5 56	10 38	3 20	16 53	7
8	F.	6 27	5 54	4 38	10 51	6 29	11 34	4 39	11 49	8
9	Sa.	6 25	5 56	4 15	10 35	6 57	A. 25	5 53	6 11	9
10	SU.	6 23	5 57	3 51	10 20	7 22	1 14	7 6	0 21	F
11	M.	6 22	5 58	3 28	10 4	7 45	2 1	8 17	N 5 20	11
12	Tu.	6 20	6 0	3 4	9 47	8 10	2 48	9 26	10 38	12
13	W.	6 18	6 1	2 41	9 31	8 35	3 34	10 33	15 20	13
14	Th.	6 16	6 2	2 17	9 14	9 3	4 20	11 37	19 15	14
15	F.	6 14	6 3	1 53	8 57	9 36	5 8	morn	22 15	15
16	Sa.	6 13	6 5	1 30	8 39	10 13	5 57	0 40	24 13	16
17	SU.	6 11	6 6	1 6	8 22	10 58	6 47	1 41	25 5	F
18	M.	6 9	6 7	0 42	8 4	11 50	7 37	2 36	24 48	18
19	Tu.	6 7	6 8	S 18	7 46	A. 45	8 26	3 24	23 24	19
20	W.	6 5	6 10	N 5	7 28	1 47	9 15	4 7	20 55	20
21	Th.	6 3	6 11	0 28	7 10	2 51	10 2	4 43	17 29	21
22	F.	6 1	6 12	0 52	6 51	3 57	10 48	5 13	13 12	22
23	Sa.	5 59	6 13	1 16	6 33	5 4	11 34	5 39	8 16	23
24	SU.	5 57	6 15	1 39	6 14	6 12	morn	6 4	2 52	F
25	M.	5 56	6 16	2 3	5 56	7 20	0 19	6 26	S 2 46	25
26	Tu.	5 54	6 17	2 26	5 37	8 30	1 4	6 48	8 23	26
27	W.	5 52	6 19	2 50	5 19	9 43	1 51	7 12	13 41	27
28	Th.	5 50	6 20	3 13	5 0	10 56	2 42	7 41	18 21	28
29	F.	5 48	6 21	3 37	4 42	morn	3 34	8 12	22 1	29
30	Sa.	5 46	6 22	4 0	4 23	0 11	4 32	8 53	24 24	30
31	SU.	5 44	6 24	4 23	4 5	1 19	5 31	9 43	25 15	F

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, &c.

Abdominal Supporters, Trusses, &c., at EAGAR'S.

In some parts of the United States and Western Canada great efforts are being made to replace the forests that have been so ruthlessly cut down. Of trees that are planted the sugar maple is perhaps the most popular. The following is the method of sugar making, by a Lower Canadian farmer :

In the spring as soon as the sap will run we collect the sap by tapping the tree with the axe, and setting troughs, which we make out of basswood to catch the sap; we also make buckets for the same purpose.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

WINTER.] SPRING.]

MARCH 31 Days.

59

the horizon.
E. by S. & S.
ring N. W.
g E. & S.
ow the horizon.

DON.

Sets.	declin. South.	Place
9 37	19 3	ℳ
0 13	22 25	↑
0 55	24 29	↑
1 50	24 58	ℳ
A. 53	23 46	ℳ
2 5	20 59	ℳ
3 20	16 53	ℳ
4 39	11 49	X
5 53	6 11	X
7 6	0 21	ℳ
8 17	N5 20	ℳ
9 26	10 38	ℳ
10 33	15 20	ℳ
11 37	19 15	ℳ
morn	22 15	ℳ
0 40	24 13	ℳ
1 41	25 5	ℳ
2 36	24 48	ℳ
3 24	23 24	ℳ
4 7	20 55	ℳ
4 43	17 29	ℳ
5 13	13 12	ℳ
5 39	8 16	ℳ
6 4	2 52	ℳ
6 26	S2 46	ℳ
6 48	8 23	ℳ
7 12	13 41	ℳ
7 41	18 21	ℳ
8 12	22 1	↑
8 53	24 24	↑
9 43	25 15	ℳ

high water at Parrsboro,
e.

at EAGAR'S.

Canada great efforts
en so ruthlessly cut
is perhaps the most
making, by a Lower

t the sap by tapping
e make out of bass
the same purpose.

nce Square, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., French Polish, See Ad., page 3.

SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES,
WEATHER, ETC.

Days of the Month.

		High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Ternentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
1	St. David. ♀ in ♀.	11 25	1 36	2 51	11 6	
2	♂ gr. Hel. Lat. S. Low tides.	A. 5	2 16	3 31	11 46	
F	3rd Sunday in Lent. Expect	0 50	3 1	4 16	A. 31	
4	Gen. Grant inst. Prest. of U. S. '69.	1 54	4 5	5 20	1 34	
5	½ ♂ C. snow	3 22	5 33	6 48	3 3	
6	♀ ♂ C. C perigee.	4 57	7 8	8 23	4 38	
7	Bible Society established, 1804.	6 16	8 27	9 42	5 56	
8	or rain.	7 13	9 24	10 39	6 54	
9	♂ ♂ C. High tides.	8 2	10 13	11 28	7 42	
F	4th S. in Lent. ♂ ♂ C. ♀ sup. ♂ ☽.	8 46	10 57	morn	8 27	
11	[Pr. of Wales n 1863.	9 22	11 33	0 12	9 2	
12	Chelsea Hospital founded, 1682.	10 0	morn	0 48	9 41	
13	Windy	10 34	0 11	1 26	10 14	
14		11 9	0 45	2 0	10 49	
15	¼ stationary. and	11 44	1 20	2 35	11 24	
16	Duchess of Kent d 1861.	morn	1 55	3 10	11 58	
F	5th Sun. in Lent. St. Pat. L. tides	0 20	2 31	3 46	morn	
18	¾ ♂ C. C apog. Prs. Louise b'48.	1 6	3 17	4 32	0 46	
19	♀ ♂ C. changeable.	2 11	4 22	5 37	1 52	
20	☽ enters ♃. Spring commences.	3 41	5 52	7 7	3 22	
21	♀ in ♀. Weather	5 11	7 22	8 37	4 51	
22		6 16	8 27	9 42	5 57	
23	grows	7 4	9 15	10 30	6 44	
F	Palm Sunday. ♀ ♀ ♀. II. tides.	7 42	9 53	11 8	7 22	
25	Annunciation — Lady Day. ♀ in	8 14	10 25	11 40	7 55	
26	Duke of Cambridge b'19. [perihelion.	8 45	10 56	A. 11	8 25	
27	War declared with Russia, 1854.	9 17	11 28	0 43	8 58	
28	milder.	9 51	A. 2	1 17	9 31	
29	Good Friday.	10 25	0 36	1 51	10 6	
30	Victor Emanuel King of Italy, 1861.	11 1	1 12	2 27	10 41	
F	EASTER SUNDAY. Low tides.	11 45	1 56	3 11	11 26	

Superior Inducements are offered to Dealers at
M. F. EAGAR'S, Halifax. See page 237.

We then rig our camp and kettles, and having got our wood together, and the shanty fixed, we get the team and go round to the trees and collect the sap, which is brought to the camp, and we then fill all the kettles. The sap is carefully strained through woolen cloths, and soon boils. We keep the fire down as soon as the sap boils, and as it boils away we fill up the kettles until the syrup gets pretty strong, we then put all the contents of the kettles into one, to come first into sugar, and fill the others with fresh sap, the one with the syrup is kept well off the fire; the others are made to boil as fast as they can, so that they do not boil over.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Pure Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

● New Moon, 7th d. 8h. 17m. afternoon, below the horizon.
 ☽ First Quarter, 15th d. 5h. 57m. afternoon, bearing S. by E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E.
 Full Moon, 23rd d. 9h. 23m. morning, below the horizon.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 30th d. 4h. 7m. morning, bearing S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
		Risen.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Risen.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	M.	5 43	6 25	4 46	3 47	2 20	6 32	10 44	24 27	☽
2	Tu.	5 41	6 26	5 9	3 29	3 13	7 32	11 51	22 6	☽
3	W.	5 39	6 27	5 32	3 11	3 56	8 30	A 1	18 25	☽
4	Th.	5 37	6 28	5 55	2 53	4 31	9 25	2 19	13 41	☽
5	F.	5 36	6 29	6 18	2 36	4 58	10 16	3 34	8 17	☽
6	Sa.	5 34	6 30	6 40	2 18	5 24	11 5	4 46	2 32	☽
7	SU.	5 32	6 32	7 3	2 1	5 47	11 52	5 57	N 3 14	☽
8	M.	5 30	6 33	7 25	1 44	6 10	A. 38	7 6	8 45	☽
9	Tu.	5 29	6 34	7 48	1 28	6 36	1 25	8 14	13 47	☽
10	W.	5 27	6 36	8 10	1 12	7 1	2 11	9 21	18 5	☽
11	Th.	5 25	6 37	8 32	0 55	7 31	2 59	10 27	21 30	☽
12	F.	5 23	6 38	8 54	0 40	8 6	3 48	11 33	23 53	☽
13	Sa.	5 21	6 39	9 16	0 24	8 49	4 38	morn	25 9	☽
14	SU.	5 19	6 40	9 37	S 9	9 38	5 28	0 27	25 16	☽
15	M.	5 18	6 42	9 59	F 5	10 32	6 18	1 18	24 13	☽
16	Tu.	5 16	6 43	10 20	0 20	11 32	7 7	2 4	22 6	☽
17	W.	5 15	6 44	10 41	0 34	A. 36	7 55	2 42	18 58	☽
18	Th.	5 13	6 46	11 2	0 48	1 41	8 41	3 14	14 59	☽
19	F.	5 11	6 47	11 22	1 1	2 46	9 26	3 41	10 15	☽
20	Sa.	5 10	6 48	11 43	1 14	3 53	10 11	4 6	4 58	☽
21	SU.	5 8	6 49	12 3	1 27	5 1	10 56	4 29	S 0 40	☽
22	M.	5 6	6 50	12 24	1 39	6 12	11 43	4 51	6 26	☽
23	Tu.	5 5	6 51	12 43	1 50	7 26	morn	5 14	12 2	☽
24	W.	5 3	6 53	13 3	2 2	8 41	0 33	5 40	17 5	☽
25	Th.	5 2	6 54	13 23	2 12	9 58	1 26	6 11	21 14	☽
26	F.	5 0	6 55	13 42	2 23	11 11	2 24	6 50	24 6	☽
27	Sa.	4 59	6 57	14 1	2 32	morn	3 24	7 37	25 23	☽
28	SU.	4 57	5 58	14 20	2 41	0 17	4 26	8 35	24 58	☽
29	M.	4 56	5 59	14 39	2 50	1 13	5 27	9 41	22 56	☽
30	Tu.	4 54	7 0	14 57	2 58	1 58	6 26	10 54	19 32	☽

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high-water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hauntsport, Windsor, Truro, &c.

Alum, Sulphur and Bluestone at Eagar's. See pa. 237.

This is the busy month of seed time, and of preparation of the soil for May sowing and planting. In land prepared last summer or fall wheat may now be sown, if the land is not thoroughly prepared do not sow it, for it is now clearly established that the bad character hitherto attributed to Nova Scotia as a wheat country is entirely due to the carelessness of our farmers in not properly preparing the land, and not selecting good seed. Every year the acreage of wheat is increasing, the

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1371.]

Spring.]

APRIL 30 Days.

61

orizon.
S. by E. & E.
orizon.
. E. & S.

N.

s.	declin.	Place
	South.	

		Days of the Month.
44	24	27
51	22	6
4	18	25
19	13	41
34	8	17
46	2	32
57	N3	14
6	8	45
14	13	47
21	18	5
27	21	30
26	23	53
orn	25	9
27	25	16
18	24	13
4	22	6
42	18	58
14	14	59
41	10	15
6	4	58
29	S0	40
51	6	26
14	12	2
40	17	5
11	21	14
50	24	6
37	25	23
35	24	58
41	22	56
54	19	32

Days of the Month.

SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES,
WEATHER, ETC.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tortomine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New foundland.
1	h ♂ C. C perigee. Probably	A. 36	2 47	4 2
2	W stationary. some	1 46	3 57	5 12
3	♀ in aphelion. ♀ gr. elong. E.	3 18	5 29	6 44
4	♂ gr. Hel. Lat. N. ♀ ♂ C.	4 54	7 5	8 20
5	[Prs. Victoria of Hesse b 1863.	6 5	8 16	9 31
F	1st Sunday after Easter—Low Sun.	6 59	9 10	10 25
8	♂ ♂ C. High tides.	7 41	9 52	11 7
9	♂ ♂ C. showers.	8 20	10 31	11 46
0	W ☐ ☐. h ☐ ☐. Abyssinians defeat-	8 54	11 5	morn
1	led by the British at Arogee, 1868.	9 29	11 40	0 20
2	Prs. Frederica of Prussia b 1866.	10 4	morn	0 55
3	Magdala stormed and taken, 1868.	10 36	0 15	1 36
F	2nd Sun. after Easter. ♀ stationary	11 10	0 47	2 2
5	W ♂ C. W ♂ C. C apogee.	11 48	1 21	2 36
6	W ☐ ☐. Very low tides. Fine	morn	1 59	3 14
7	Magdala burned, 18 8.	0 33	2 44	3 59
8		1 36	3 47	5 2
9		2 58	5 9	6 24
0	W ♀ ♂ C. Spring	4 22	6 33	7 48
1	Napoleon III. b 1808.	5 34	7 45	9 0
2	3rd Sunday after Easter.	6 24	8 35	9 50
3	weather.	7 1	9 12	10 27
4	St. GEORGE. High tides.	7 37	9 48	11 3
5	♀ inf. ♂ ☐. Changeable about	8 11	10 22	11 37
6	St. Mark, Evan. Prs. Alice b 1843.	3 46	10 57	A. 12
7	Bank of England founded, 1694.	9 25	11 36	0 51
8	♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S. C perigee.	10 3	A. 14	1 29
9	4th Sun. after Eas. ♀ in ♀. h ♂ C.	10 46	0 57	2 12
0	Peace declared with Russia, 1856.	11 36	1 47	3 2
1	h stationary. Low tides. this time.	A. 32	2 43	3 58
2				A. 13

H. H. FULLER & CO., Consultant White. See ADV. page 28.

Peruvian Bitters, Tonic Appetizer and Temperance Stimulant.

natural result of better farming. The Canada fyfe wheat is the best for our Province. Barley is also grown more extensively than formerly, and is found to be a very profitable crop, when grown even for feeding the farm.

It is too early to plant potatoes until the very end of the month, and most seasons, May will be found preferable; but such crops as carrots, turnips, onions, broad beans, peas, mangels, may all be put in as soon as the ground is dry enough to receive them.

Soaps, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

See pa. 237.

ration of the soil
summer or fall
prepared do not
character hitherto
tirely due to the
the land, and not
is increasing, the

Square, Halifax.

- New Moon, 7th d. 9h. 4m. morning, bearing E. by N.
 ○ First Quarter, 13th d. 11h. 51m. morning, bearing N. E. by E.
 ○○ Full Moon, 22nd d. 6h. 54m. afternoon, below the horizon.
 ○○○ Last Quarter, 29th d. 9h. 58m. morning, bearing W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Scythes.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.			
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.
1	W.	4 53	7 1	15 15	3 6	2 34	7 21	A. 8	15 3
2	Th.	4 52	7 2	15 33	3 13	3 3	8 12	1 21	9 51
3	F.	4 50	7 3	15 51	3 19	3 28	9 1	2 34	4 15
4	Sa.	4 48	7 5	16 8	3 25	3 51	9 47	3 43	N 1 28
5	SU.	4 47	7 6	16 25	3 30	4 13	10 32	4 51	7 2
6	M.	4 46	7 7	16 42	3 35	4 37	11 18	5 59	12 12
7	Tu.	4 44	7 9	16 58	3 39	5 2	A. 4	7 6	16 46
8	W.	4 43	7 10	17 15	3 43	5 30	0 51	8 12	20 32
9	Th.	4 42	7 11	17 31	3 46	6 3	1 40	9 17	23 18
10	F.	4 41	7 12	17 46	3 48	6 43	2 30	10 17	24 59
11	Sa.	4 40	7 13	18 2	3 50	7 30	3 21	11 12	25 29
12	SU.	4 38	7 14	18 17	3 51	8 22	4 11	morn	24 49
13	M.	4 37	7 16	18 32	3 52	9 20	5 0	0 1	23 3
14	Tu.	4 36	7 17	18 46	3 52	10 21	5 48	0 40	20 16
15	W.	4 35	7 18	19 0	3 52	11 24	6 33	1 15	16 36
16	Th.	4 34	7 19	19 14	3 51	A. 28	7 18	1 42	12 10
17	F.	4 33	7 20	19 27	3 49	1 34	8 2	2 8	7 8
18	Sa.	4 32	7 21	19 41	3 47	2 40	8 46	2 30	1 40
19	SU.	4 31	7 22	19 53	3 45	3 49	9 32	2 52	S 4 3
20	M.	4 30	7 23	20 6	3 42	5 2	10 21	3 15	9 46
21	Tu.	4 29	7 24	20 18	3 38	6 17	11 12	3 40	15 9
22	W.	4 28	7 25	20 30	3 34	7 35	morn	4 7	19 48
23	Th.	4 27	7 26	20 41	3 29	8 53	0 9	4 43	23 16
24	F.	4 27	7 27	20 52	3 24	10 5	1 10	5 27	25 12
25	Sa.	4 26	7 28	21 3	3 18	11 6	2 14	6 23	25 21
26	SU.	4 25	7 29	21 14	3 12	11 57	3 17	7 28	23 43
27	M.	4 24	7 30	21 24	3 5	morn	4 19	8 41	20 34
28	Tu.	4 24	7 31	21 33	2 58	0 37	5 17	9 57	16 4
29	W.	4 23	7 32	21 43	2 51	1 8	6 10	11 12	11 8
30	Th.	4 22	7 33	21 51	2 42	1 34	7 0	A. 26	5 36
31	F.	4 22	7 34	22 0	2 34	1 58	7 47	1 36	No 4

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

Peruvian Bitters give tone and appetite. See page 237.

DURING the month of May most farmers are too busy to do any reading; this arises from their work not having been sufficiently advanced during the previous Fall. If you find that some of your crops are not likely to be sown in good time, it will be better to sow a smaller breadth this year, and keep your ploughed land in fallow during the summer. It will thus be ready for a crop as early as the frost is out of the ground next spring. It is a great mistake to look upon a fallow field as idle and unproductive. We plough up an old sod, and sow

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Y. [1872]

by N.
ng N. E. by E.
he horizon.
g W. & S.

DON.

Sets.	declin. South.	Place
-------	-------------------	-------

A. 8	15 3	X
1 21	9 51	X
2 34	4 15	X
3 43	N 1 28	Y
4 51	7 2	Y
5 59	12 12	X
7 6	16 46	X
8 12	20 32	P
9 17	23 18	P
10 17	24 59	P
11 12	25 29	G
morn	24 49	G
0 1	23 3	Q
0 40	20 16	S
1 15	16 36	Q
1 42	12 10	W
2 8	7 8	W
2 30	1 40	W
2 52	S 4 3	W
3 15	9 46	W
3 40	15 9	W
4 7	19 48	W
4 43	23 16	T
5 27	25 12	T
6 23	25 21	V
7 28	23 43	V
8 41	20 34	V
9 57	16 14	V
11 12	11 8	X
A. 26	5 36	X
1 36	No 4	Y

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. MUIR'S.

Spring.]

MAY 31 Days.

63

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, WEATHER, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Frioton and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	St. Philip and St. James, Ap. Pr.	1 45	3 56	5 11	1 26	
2	δ in ♀. [Arthur b 1850.	3 13	5 24	6 39	2 53	
3	Scorpio.	4 38	6 49	8 4	4 18	
4		5 45	7 56	9 11	5 26	
F	Rogation Sunday. ♀ δ C. ♀ δ C.	6 33	8 44	9 59	6 13	
6	♀ stationary.	7 16	9 27	10 42	6 57	
7	♂ C. High tides. { Rogation	7 54	10 5	11 20	7 34	
8	♂ δ ♀ ♀ in aphelion. } Days.	8 29	10 40	11 55	8 10	
9	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday.	9 4	11 15	morn	8 44	
10	Indian Mutiny, 1857. Pleasant	9 37	11 48	0 30	9 18	
11		10 10	morn	1 3	9 51	
F	Sunday after Ascension. ♀ δ C.	10 47	0 21	1 36	10 27	
13	♀ δ C. C apogee. weather,	11 26	0 58	2 13	11 7	
14	Henry Grattan d 180.	morn	1 37	2 52	11 51	
15	Melbourne founded, 1837. L. tides.	0 11	2 22	3 37	morn	
16	with	1 3	3 14	4 29	0 43	
17	Scorpio.	2 12	4 23	5 38	1 52	
18		3 28	5 39	6 54	3 9	
F	Pentecost—Whit Sunday.	4 35	6 46	8 1	4 16	
20	occasional	5 31	7 42	8 57	5 12	
21	Mutiny at Cawnpore, 1857.	6 16	8 27	9 42	5 57	
22	Ember Day. C eclipse vis. at Hali-	6 59	9 10	10 25	6 40	
23	High tides. Fax. ♀ gr. elong W.	7 40	9 51	11 6	7 20	
24	Ember Day. C peri. Q. Viet. b'19.	8 20	10 31	11 46	8 1	
25	Ember Day. Prs. Helena b 1846.	9 5	11 16	A 31	8 46	
F	Trinity Sunday. h δ C.	9 49	A. 1	1 15	9 30	
27	Duke of Cumberland b 1819.	10 40	0 51	2 6	10 20	
28	showers.	11 33	1 44	2 59	11 14	
29	♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S. Low tides.	A. 33	2 44	3 59	A. 14	
30	Corpus Christi.	1 40	3 51	5 6	1 21	
31	Chalmers d 1847.	2 56	5 7	6 22	2 37	

Peruvian Bitters cure Debility, Weakness, &c.

high water at Parrsboro'.

e. See page 237.

oo busy to do any
een sufficiently ad-
some of your crops
ter to sow a smaller
n fallow during the
as the frost is out of
ook upon a fallow
n old sod, and sow

bats upon it, sometime very late in the season, and if a worn out sod, as it is most likely to be, what a poor crop we have! The land is made poorer, becomes filled with the seeds of weeds, and double cultivation and double manuring are required to give a crop of potatoes or other roots in the following season. By ploughing up our sod in summer before or after haying, the land will be in good order next spring, there need then be no hurry, and a remunerative crop can be secured. The greatest injury a farmer can do to himself or his sons, commercially or morally, is to raise a poor unremunerative crop; a piece of land badly prepared has broken down the hopes and ambition of many a man, led him to sell his farm, and go into some untried pursuit.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hair Cloth from 16 in. to 30 in. wide. See Adv. page 3.

- New Moon, 5th d. 11h. 9m. afternoon, below the horizon.
 ☽ First Quarter, 14th d. 3h. 5m. morning, below the horizon.
 ☾ Full Moon, 21st d. 2h. 43m. morning, bearing S. W. by W. & W.
 ☽ Last Quarter, 27th d. 5h. 13m. afternoon, below the horizon.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Superior Mowing Machines and Horse Bales.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	Sa.	4 21	7 34	22 8	2 25	2 19	8 31	2 43	5 38	♀
2	SU.	4 21	7 35	22 16	2 16	2 42	9 16	3 50	10 53	☽
3	M.	4 20	7 36	22 23	2 6	3 5	10 1	4 57	15 35	☽
4	Tu.	4 20	7 37	22 30	1 56	3 31	10 47	6 3	19 33	☽
5	W.	4 20	7 37	22 37	1 45	4 3	11 35	7 7	22 37	☽
6	Th.	4 19	7 38	22 43	1 34	4 40	A. 24	8 8	24 37	☽
7	F.	4 19	7 39	22 49	1 23	5 23	1 14	9 5	25 28	☽
8	Sa.	4 19	7 39	22 54	1 12	6 14	2 4	9 54	25 9	☽
9	SU.	4 18	7 40	22 59	1 0	7 10	2 54	10 38	23 42	☽
10	M.	4 18	7 41	23 4	0 48	8 11	3 43	11 15	21 13	☽
11	Tu.	4 18	7 41	23 8	0 36	9 12	4 29	11 46	17 49	☽
12	W.	4 18	7 42	23 12	0 24	10 15	5 13	morn	13 40	☽
13	Th.	4 18	7 42	23 15	F 11	11 18	5 56	0 11	8 54	☽
14	F.	4 18	7 43	23 18	S 1	A. 23	6 39	0 34	3 40	☽
15	Sa.	4 18	7 43	23 20	0 13	1 30	7 24	0 55	S 1 51	☽
16	SU.	4 18	7 43	23 23	0 26	2 39	8 9	1 18	7 28	☽
17	M.	4 18	7 44	23 24	0 39	3 51	8 58	1 39	12 56	☽
18	Tu.	4 18	7 44	23 26	0 52	5 8	9 52	2 5	17 54	☽
19	W.	4 18	7 44	23 26	1 5	6 25	10 50	2 36	21 56	☽
20	Th.	4 18	7 45	23 27	1 18	7 42	11 54	3 15	24 35	☽
21	F.	4 18	7 45	23 27	1 30	8 50	morn	4 6	25 30	☽
22	Sa.	4 18	7 45	23 27	1 43	9 48	0 59	5 8	24 31	☽
23	SU.	4 19	7 45	23 26	1 56	10 33	2 4	6 20	21 47	☽
24	M.	4 19	7 45	23 25	2 9	11 9	3 6	7 39	17 39	☽
25	Tu.	4 20	7 45	23 23	2 21	11 37	4 3	8 57	12 35	☽
26	W.	4 20	7 45	23 21	2 34	morn	4 55	10 13	7 0	☽
27	Th.	4 21	7 45	23 19	2 46	0 2	5 44	11 26	1 14	☽
28	F.	4 21	7 45	23 16	2 59	0 26	6 30	A. 34	N 4 25	☽
29	Sa.	4 22	7 45	23 13	3 11	0 47	7 15	1 43	9 45	☽
30	SU.	4 22	7 45	23 9	3 23	1 11	8 0	2 49	14 34	☽

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro, Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

Essence of Smoke, at M. F. EAGAR'S. See page 237.

This should be our most "flowery" month; but in Nova Scotian gardens there is a great want of early summer flowers. This arises from the fashionable habit of trusting to fall-flowering bedding plants, which do very well in England, but with us just begin to show their full beauty when frosty nights come to tantalize the luckless florist. Such hardy herbaceous plants as the Dielytra, Globeflower, Daisies, Primroses, Cowslip, Paeonies, and flowering shrubs, are well adapted

Y. [1872.]

SPRING.
SUMMER.]

JUNE 30 Days.

65

the horizon.
the horizon.
S. W. by W. & W.
the horizon.

MOON.

Sets.	declin. North.	Place
2 43	5 38	γ
3 50	10 53	ς
4 57	15 35	ς
6 3	19 33	ς
7 7	22 37	π
8 8	24 37	π
9 5	25 28	π
9 54	25 9	π
10 38	23 42	π
11 15	21 13	σ
11 46	17 49	σ
morn	13 40	π
0 11	8 54	π
0 34	3 40	π
0 55	S1 51	π
1 18	7 28	π
1 39	12 56	π
2 5	17 54	π
2 36	21 56	π
3 15	24 35	π
4 6	25 30	π
5 8	24 31	π
6 20	21 47	π
7 39	17 39	π
8 57	12 35	π
10 13	7 0	π
11 26	1 14	γ
A. 34	N4 25	γ
1 43	9 45	γ
2 49	14 34	ς

high water at Parrsboro'
&c.

See page 237.

but in Nova Scotian flowers. This arises in bedding plants, st begin to show their size the luckless florist Globeflower, Daisies, rubs, are well adapted

Square, Halifax.

SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES,
WEATHER, ETC.

Days of the Month.

			High Water, mean time, at				
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, Newfoundland.	
1			4 2	6 13	7 28	3 43	
F	1st Sunday after Trinity.		5 7	7 18	8 33	4 48	
3	Pr. George of Wales b 1865.		6 0	8 11	9 26	5 40	
4	♂ ♂ C. ♀ ♂ C. Windy		6 46	8 57	10 12	6 27	
5	⊗ eclipsed, invis. at Halifax. ⊗ ♂ C.		7 29	9 40	10 55	7 10	
6	High tides. about [⊗ ♂ π.		8 8	10 19	11 34	7 49	
7			8 43	10 54	morn	8 23	
8	Douglass Jerrold died, 1857. this		9 19	11 30	0 9	9 0	
F	2nd Sunday after Trinity. π ♂ C.		9 54	morn	0 45	9 35	
10	[⊗ ♂ C. Capogee. time.		10 30	0 5	1 20	10 10	
11	St. Barnabas, Ap.		11 7	0 41	1 56	10 48	
12			11 48	1 18	2 33	11 28	
13	Favorable		morn	1 59	3 14	morn	
14	⊗ Low tides.		0 34	2 45	4 0	0 15	
15			1 29	3 40	4 55	1 10	
F	3rd Sun. after Trinity. weather for		2 32	4 43	5 58	2 12	
17	♀ ♂ ♀ in ♀. ♀ ♂ ♀.		3 37	5 48	7 3	3 18	
18	♂ ♂ ♀. gardening.		4 37	6 48	8 3	4 17	
19	Emperor Maximilian shot, 1867.		5 32	7 43	8 58	5 13	
20	(⊗ enters π. Sum. commences.		6 24	8 35	9 50	6 4	
21	SET. OF HALIFAX, 1749. ♀ in perih.		7 14	9 25	10 40	6 55	
22	♀ in ♀. ♀ ♂ C. peri. [Very h. tides.		8 3	10 14	11 29	7 43	
F	4th Sunday after Trinity.		8 52	11 2	A. 18	8 32	
24	St. John Baptist. Midsummer Dav.		9 44	11 55	1 10	9 25	
25	Becomes [♀ sup. ♂ ⊗.		10 34	A. 45	2 0	10 15	
26			11 29	1 39	2 54	11 8	
27			A. 21	2 32	3 47	A. 2	
28	⊗ Qu. Vict. crown. 1838. L. tides.		1 18	3 29	4 44	0 59	
29	St. Peter, Ap. warmer.		2 19	4 30	5 45	1 59	
F	5th Sunday after Trinity.		3 24	5 35	6 50	3 5	

Dontine Essence relieves Toothache and forms a
Stopping.

or giving cheerfulness and beauty at this season of the year. Some kinds of Fuchsias can be kept in the cellar all winter, and put out into the open garden in spring; thus treated they grow to great size, and form very beautiful bushes, flowering all summer.

This month a late sowing of garden peas should be made to keep up the supply for table in the Fall. Juicy green peas in October are a delicacy not to be despised; but most people go without simply from forgetting to make a small sowing at this season, when so many other things have to be attended to.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

- New Moon, 5th d. 2h. 11m. afternoon, bearing W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.
- ▷ First Quarter, 13th d. 3h. 34m. afternoon, bearing S. E. by S.
- Full Moon, 20th d. 9h. 39m. morning, below the horizon.
- ◁ Last Quarter, 27th d. 3h. 4m. morning, bearing S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Agricultural Implements of every description.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	M.	4 23	7 45	23 5	3 34	1 35	8 45	3 55	18 42	8	
2	Tu.	4 23	7 44	23 1	3 46	2 5	9 32	4 59	21 57	3	
3	W.	4 24	7 44	22 56	3 57	2 39	10 20	6 1	24 13	4	
4	Th.	4 25	7 44	22 50	4 8	3 21	11 10	6 59	25 21	5	
5	F.	4 25	7 44	22 45	4 18	4 9	A. 0	7 51	25 19	6	
6	Sa.	4 26	7 43	22 39	4 28	4 58	0 50	8 42	24 8	7	
7	SU.	4 27	7 43	22 32	4 38	6 3	1 39	9 15	21 53	8	
8	M.	4 27	7 42	22 26	4 48	7 4	2 26	9 48	18 43	9	
9	Tu.	4 28	7 41	22 18	4 57	8 6	3 10	10 14	14 45	10	
10	W.	4 29	7 41	22 11	5 5	9 10	3 54	10 38	10 10	11	
11	Th.	4 30	7 41	22 3	5 13	10 11	4 36	10 59	5 8	12	
12	F.	4 31	7 40	21 54	5 21	11 16	5 18	11 20	SO 13	13	
13	Sa.	4 31	7 40	21 46	5 28	A. 23	6 2	11 41	5 41	14	
14	SU.	4 32	7 39	21 37	5 35	1 31	6 48	morn	11 5	15	
15	M.	4 33	7 39	21 27	5 41	2 44	7 38	0 5	16 7	16	
16	Tu.	4 34	7 38	21 17	5 47	3 59	8 33	0 32	20 27	17	
17	W.	4 35	7 37	21 7	5 52	5 14	9 32	1 7	23 40	18	
18	Th.	4 36	7 36	20 57	5 56	6 27	10 36	1 50	25 20	19	
19	F.	4 37	7 35	20 46	6 0	7 32	11 43	2 45	25 10	20	
20	Sa.	4 38	7 34	20 34	6 4	8 23	morn	3 54	23 7	21	
21	SU.	4 39	7 33	20 23	6 7	9 5	0 47	5 11	19 25	22	
22	M.	4 40	7 33	20 11	6 9	9 38	1 49	6 33	14 30	23	
23	Tu.	4 41	7 32	19 59	6 11	10 4	2 45	7 52	8 51	24	
24	W.	4 42	7 31	19 46	6 12	10 29	3 36	9 8	2 55	25	
25	Th.	4 43	7 30	19 35	6 13	10 51	4 25	10 21	NO 58	26	
26	F.	4 44	7 29	19 20	6 13	11 14	5 11	11 31	8 32	27	
27	Sa.	4 45	7 28	19 6	6 12	11 39	5 57	A. 40	13 34	28	
28	SU.	4 46	7 27	18 52	6 11	morn	6 43	1 47	17 54	29	
29	M.	4 47	7 25	18 38	6 9	0 7	7 29	2 51	21 23	30	
30	Tu.	4 48	7 24	18 23	6 7	0 39	8 17	3 55	23 52	31	
31	W.	4 49	7 23	18 9	6 4	1 18	9 6	4 54	25 15		

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Berton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

EXOTIC EXTRACT removes Tan, Sun Burn and Freckles, and makes the Skin beautiful. Sold by M. F. Eagar, Halifax.

This month more work is neglected on our farms than during any other month of the year. Crops and weeds begin to grow so rapidly that a slow farmer is sure to be overtaken before half his hoeing is done. Potatoes, Turnips, Carrots, Parsnips, all these have to be diligently attended to. The Horse Hoe, Cultivator, and other horse implements are a great saving of human muscle, and should always be employed. The difficulty is that some of our farmers grow such little patches of root crops that a horse has

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

V. & S.
ng S. E. by S.
e horizon.
S. E. & S.

ON.

ets.	declin.	Place
	North.	

3 55	18 42	8
4 59	21 57	II
5 1	24 13	II
5 59	25 21	II
7 51	25 19	II
8 42	24 8	II
9 15	21 53	II
9 48	18 43	II
0 14	14 45	II
0 38	10 10	II
0 59	5 8	II
1 20	S 0 13	II
1 41	5 41	II
norn	11 5	II
0 5	16 7	II
0 32	20 27	II
1 7	23 40	II
1 50	25 20	II
2 45	25 10	II
3 54	23 7	II
5 11	19 25	II
6 33	14 30	X
7 52	8 51	X
9 8	2 55	X
0 21	N 2 58	Y
1 31	8 32	Y
A. 40	13 34	Y
1 47	17 54	Y
2 51	21 23	II
3 55	23 52	II
4 54	25 15	II

water at Parrsboro',

nd Freckles, and
gar, Halifax.

n during any other rapidly that a slow s done. Potatoes, gently attended to, are a great saving he difficulty is that ps that a horse has

Summer.]

JULY 31 Days.

67

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, WEATHER, ETC.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
1	Prs. Alice m 1862. Ann. Dom. Canada,	4 24	6 35	7 50	4 5	
2	♀ gr. Hel. Lat. N. ☽ in apogee. [1867.]	4 25	7 36	8 51	5 6	
3	Very warm.	6 21	8 32	9 47	6 2	
4	♂ ♂ ☽.	7 8	9 19	10 34	6 48	
5	Prs. Helena m 1866. ♀ ♂ ☽. Expect	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 30	
6	♂ ♂ ☽. ♀ ♂ ☽. High tides.	8 28	10 39	11 54	8 8	
F	6th Sun. af. Trin. ♀ ♂ ☽. ♀ ♂ ☽. Cap.	9 4	11 15	morn	8 45	
8	1200 houses burnt at Montreal, 1852.	9 40	11 51	0 30	9 20	
9	♀ ☽ ☽. rain.	10 14	morn	1 6	9 55	
10	♀ ☽ ☽. John Calvin born, 1509.	10 49	0 25	1 40	10 29	
11	Prs. Irene of Hesse born, 1866.	11 26	0 59	2 15	11 7	
12	✉ Sul. of Turkey ar. London, 1867.	morn	1 37	2 52	11 46	
13	Changeable.	0 6	2 17	3 32	morn	
F	7th Sun. af. Trin. Low tides.	0 50	3 1	4 16	0 31	
15	Swithun, Bp. Dec. of war by France	1 41	3 52	5 7	1 21	
16	♀ sup. ☽ ☽. [against Prus. 1870.]	2 41	4 52	6 7	2 21	
17	Cawnpore retaken by Havelock, 1857.	3 47	5 58	7 13	3 28	
18	Mutiny at Hyderabad, 1857. Dull	4 54	7 5	8 20	4 35	
19	♂ ♂ ☽.	5 59	8 10	9 25	5 40	
20	♂ perigee. and	6 57	9 8	10 23	6 37	
F	8th Sun. af. Trin. Very high tides.	7 52	10 2	11 18	7 33	
22	♀ ♂ ☽.	8 47	10 58	A. 13	8 27	
23	sultry.	9 35	11 46	1 1	9 16	
24	♀ ☽ ☽. Prs. Vict. of Prus. b 1860.	10 24	A. 35	1 50	10 5	
25	St. James, Ap. ♀ in ♀. ♀ in perihelion.	11 11	1 22	2 37	10 52	
26	✉ Roy. assent to Ish. Ch. Bill, 1869.	11 57	2 8	3 23	11 38	
27	Low tides. Atlantic Teleg. fin., 1866.	A. 45	2 56	4 11	A. 26	
F	9th Sun. af. Trin. ♀ ♂ ☽.	1 33	3 44	4 59	1 14	
29	Pr. of Wales visit to Halifax, 1860.	2 33	4 44	5 59	2 13	
30		3 40	5 51	7 6	3 21	
31		4 52	7 3	8 18	4 32	

Pearl Dentifrice is the best Tooth Powder known.

not room to turn round in them. If all hoeing is not well advanced before haying time begins, the crops will necessarily suffer severely, because haying once begun brings on a sort of hay fever among masters and men, and everything else on the farm is in danger of being neglected. The health of the farmer's family is also to be looked to this month. What with early vegetables and fruit, and sultry weather, there are plenty of causes for sudden attacks that are only dangerous when neglected. Be very particular about draining, see that there are no offensive pools or drains near the house, let the drain from the sink be underground, and cart mud and everything of decaying nature away to the fields; then your family will breathe a sweet atmosphere, there will be no danger of typhoid fever, and no annoyance from house flies.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. MUIR & CO., Cunard Hall. BROAD ST. BOSTON.

- New Moon, 4th d. 5h. 31m. morning, bearing N. E.
 ☽ First Quarter, 12th d. 1h. 38m. morning, below the horizon.
 ☽ Full Moon, 18th d. 4h. 39m. afternoon, below the horizon.
 ☽ Last Quarter, 25th d. 4h. 21m. afternoon, below the horizon.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Fishermen's Supplies.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Days of the Month
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place	
1	Th.	4 51	7 21	17 54	6 1	2	6	9 57	5 48	25 28	1
2	F.	4 52	7 20	17 38	5 57	2	58	10 47	6 36	24 32	2
3	Sa.	4 53	7 19	17 22	5 52	3	55	11 36	7 17	22 30	3
4	SU.	4 55	7 17	17 6	5 47	4	57	A. 24	7 51	19 30	4
5	M.	4 56	7 16	16 50	5 41	5	59	1 8	8 17	15 40	5
6	Tu.	4 57	7 15	16 34	5 35	7	3	1 52	8 41	11 11	6
7	W.	4 58	7 14	16 17	5 28	8	5	2 35	9 5	6 13	7
8	Th.	4 59	7 12	16 0	5 20	9	9	3 17	9 25	0 56	8
9	F.	5 0	7 11	15 42	5 12	10	13	3 59	9 45	S 4 28	9
10	Sa.	5 1	7 9	15 25	5 3	11	20	4 44	10 8	9 49	10
11	SU.	5 2	7 7	15 7	4 54	A.	28	5 30	10 32	14 51	11
12	M.	5 3	7 6	14 49	4 44	1	42	6 22	11 2	19 19	12
13	Tu.	5 4	7 5	14 31	4 33	2	55	7 17	11 39	22 50	13
14	W.	5 6	7 3	14 12	4 22	4	7	8 18	morn	25 2	14
15	Th.	5 7	7 1	13 53	4 10	5	14	9 22	0 29	25 35	15
16	F.	5 8	7 0	13 34	3 58	6	10	10 26	1 30	24 18	16
17	Sa.	5 9	6 58	13 15	3 45	6	56	11 29	2 42	21 15	17
18	SU.	5 10	6 57	12 56	3 32	7	33	morn	4 2	16 45	F 1
19	M.	5 11	6 55	12 36	3 18	8	3	0 27	5 21	11 15	E
20	Tu.	5 12	6 54	12 16	3 4	8	28	1 23	6 43	5 12	20
21	W.	5 14	6 52	11 56	2 50	8	51	2 13	7 58	N 0 56	21
22	Th.	5 15	6 50	11 36	2 34	9	14	3 2	9 13	6 50	22
23	F.	5 16	6 49	11 16	2 19	9	40	3 49	10 24	12 14	23
24	Sa.	5 17	6 47	10 55	2 3	10	7	4 37	11 34	16 55	24
25	SU.	5 18	6 45	10 34	1 47	10	39	5 24	A. 41	20 44	S 1
26	M.	5 19	6 44	10 14	1 30	11	16	6 13	1 47	23 31	P
27	Tu.	5 21	6 42	9 53	1 13	morn	7	2	2 48	25 11	1
28	W.	5 22	6 40	9 31	0 55	0	1	7 52	3 43	25 41	S 1
29	Th.	5 23	6 38	9 10	0 38	0	52	8 43	4 34	25 1	S 1
30	F.	5 24	6 36	8 48	0 20	1	47	9 32	5 17	23 13	C 1
31	Sa.	5 25	6 35	8 27	S 0 1	2	47	10 20	5 53	20 24	S 1

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro, Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

EAGAR'S CHOLERA MIXTURE cures Diarrhoea, Cramps, Dysentery, and all Summer complaints.

In August the domestic puzzle is to keep things sweet. In the cities where food is purchasable often and in small quantities, and where ice is at hand, there is not so much trouble, but in farmer's houses, all conceivable methods have to be resorted to. The following notes on Economy of Ice are from the American Agriculturist:—Refrigerators are made upon one general principle—that is to keep the ice from melting, except by means of the heat it abstracts from the articles that

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Y. [1872.]

N. E.
ow the horizon.
the horizon.
ow the horizon.

ON.

ets.	declin.	North.	Place
5 48	25 28	SE	
6 36	24 32	SE	
7 17	22 30	S	
7 51	19 30	S	
8 17	15 40	S	
8 41	11 11	SW	
9 5	6 13	SW	
9 25	0 56	SW	
9 45	S 4 28	SW	
10 8	9 49	M	
10 32	14 51	M	
11 2	19 19	M	
11 39	22 50	F	
morn	25 2	F	
0 29	25 35	F	
1 30	24 18	F	
2 42	21 15	MM	
4 2	16 45	MM	
5 21	11 15	X	
6 43	5 12	X	
7 58	N 0 56	Y	
9 13	6 50	Y	
10 24	12 14	Y	
11 34	16 55	Y	
A. 41	20 44	II	
1 47	23 31	II	
2 48	25 11	II	
3 43	25 41	SE	
4 34	25 1	SE	
5 17	23 13	S	
5 53	20 24	S	

high water at Parrsboro
cc.

tarrhoea, Cramps,
laints.

sweet. In the cities
titics, and where in
mer's houses, all con
following notes on
urist:—Refrigerator
ep the ice from melt
the articles that w

Summer.]

AUGUST 31 Days.

69

Days of the Month.

SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES,
WEATHER, ETC.

High Water, mean time. at

Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tortentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
5 58	8 9	9 24	5 39
6 51	9 2	10 17	6 32
7 35	9 46	11 1	7 16
8 13	10 24	11 39	7 53
8 50	11 1	morn	8 31
9 23	11 34	0 16	9 3
9 53	morn	0 49	9 34
10 25	0 4	1 19	10 5
10 58	0 36	1 51	10 39
11 32	1 9	2 24	11 12
morn	1 43	2 58	11 51
0 11	2 22	3 37	morn
0 56	3 7	4 22	0 37
1 52	4 3	5 18	1 32
3 6	5 17	6 32	2 47
4 27	6 38	7 53	4 7
5 45	7 56	9 11	5 26
6 51	9 2	10 17	6 31
7 45	9 56	11 11	7 26
8 36	10 47	A. 2	8 16
9 22	11 33	0 48	9 3
10 3	A. 14	1 29	9 44
10 43	0 54	2 9	10 23
11 24	1 35	2 50	11 5
A. 4	2 15	3 30	11 45
0 46	2 57	4 12	A. 27
1 37	3 48	5 3	1 18
2 51	5 2	6 17	2 32
4 13	6 24	7 39	3 53
5 31	7 42	8 57	5 11
6 33	8 44	9 59	6 14

Peruvian Bitters produce Health, Strength & Vigor.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saw, Circulars and Ripping, from 6 in. to 40 inches. See Adv. page 2.

wish to cool. The walls of refrigerators are made double, and the space between them is filled with sawdust, charcoal, or other substance that will serve as a non-conductor of heat. There must be a metallic lining to prevent the filling material from becoming wet. There must also be a pipe to convey off the water resulting from the melting of the ice. The simplest refrigerator is the common grocer's box, which is a plain chest of convenient size lined and filled as above indicated. A lump of ice is placed in the box, and the articles to be cooled are set round it. Patent refrigerators may be purchased of any style of elegance or convenience; but the one described can be made at home, with the aid of a tinsmith for the zinc lining.

Toys, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

Square, Halifax

70

SEPTEMBER begins on SUNDAY. [1872.]

- New Moon, 2nd d. 8h. 39m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- ☽ First Quarter, 10th d. 9h. 49m. morning, below the horizon.
- Full Moon, 17th d. 0h. 50m. morning, bearing S. S. W.
- ☾ Last Quarter, 24th d. 9h. 7m. morning, bearing W. ♡ N.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jericho Warehouse, 111 Upper Water St., Halifax, N. S.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1 SU.	5 27	6 33	8 5	0 17	3 51	11 7	6 23	16 43	Q	F
2 M.	5 28	6 31	7 43	0 36	4 55	11 51	6 47	12 18	M	2
3 Tu.	5 29	6 29	7 21	0 55	5 58	A. 34	7 10	7 21	M	3
4 W.	5 30	6 27	6 59	1 15	7 2	1 16	7 30	2 3	E	4
5 Th.	5 31	6 26	6 36	1 31	8 7	1 59	7 51	S3 24	E	5
6 F.	5 32	6 24	6 14	1 54	9 14	2 43	8 12	8 49	△	6
7 Sa.	5 34	6 22	5 52	2 14	10 21	3 28	8 35	13 57	M	7
8 SU.	5 35	6 20	5 29	2 35	11 32	4 18	9 4	18 32	M	8
9 M.	5 36	6 18	5 6	2 55	A. 44	5 10	9 37	22 15	↑	9
10 Tu.	5 37	6 16	4 43	3 16	1 54	6 7	10 20	24 47	I	10
11 W.	5 38	6 15	4 21	3 37	3 1	7 8	11 15	25 49	Y	11
12 Th.	5 39	6 13	3 58	3 58	4 0	8 10	morn	25 9	Y	12
13 F.	5 41	6 11	3 35	4 19	4 49	9 12	0 20	22 46	W	13
14 Sa.	5 42	6 9	3 12	4 40	5 28	10 11	1 35	18 50	W	14
15 SU.	5 43	6 7	2 48	5 1	6 0	11 7	2 54	13 43	X	15
16 M.	5 44	6 5	2 25	5 23	6 26	11 59	4 16	7 50	X	16
17 Tu.	5 45	6 3	2 2	5 44	6 51	morn	5 32	1 36	Y	17
18 W.	5 46	6 1	1 39	6 5	7 15	0 50	6 49	N4 34	Y	18
19 Th.	5 48	5 59	1 15	6 26	7 39	1 38	8 1	10 22	Y	19
20 F.	5 49	5 57	0 52	6 47	8 6	2 26	9 13	15 30	Y	20
21 Sa.	5 50	5 56	0 29	7 8	8 35	3 15	10 24	19 45	Y	21
22 SU.	5 51	5 54	N 5	7 29	9 11	4 4	11 33	22 58	II	F
23 M.	5 52	5 52	S 17	7 50	9 53	4 54	A. 37	25 3	II	23
24 Tu.	5 54	5 50	0 41	8 11	10 42	5 45	1 37	25 54	II	24
25 W.	5 55	5 48	1 4	8 31	11 37	6 36	2 30	25 34	II	25
26 Th.	5 56	5 46	1 28	8 52	morn	7 26	3 15	24 3	II	26
27 F.	5 57	5 44	1 51	9 12	0 36	8 15	3 54	21 30	Q	27
28 Sa.	5 59	5 42	2 14	9 31	1 39	9 2	4 25	18 0	Q	28
29 SU.	6 0	5 40	2 38	9 51	2 43	9 47	4 51	13 44	M	F
30 M.	6 1	5 39	3 1	10 10	3 47	10 31	5 15	8 52	M	30

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro, Cornwallis, Horton, Hauntsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

Odontine Essence never fails to cure Toothache.

THERE is no class of animals in which more interest is taken by our people generally than pigs. The increase of potatoe and grain culture of late years has afforded our farmers the means of raising more pork than formerly, and with many this article yields them a large proportion of their income. This is the fattening season for those who look forward to making sales in November or December, when enormous quantities of pork are brought into the city to the pork butchers, who are always ready in the cool time of year to give good prices. The Board of Agriculture has imported largely of the Chester breed, and also of other kinds. Mr. Busti-

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

AY. [1872.]

SUMMER.]
AUTUMN.]

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

71

the horizon.
the horizon.
S. S. W.
W. & N.

ON.

etc.	declin.	Place
	North.	

6 23	16 43	Sc
6 47	12 18	W
7 10	7 21	W
7 30	2 3	W
7 51	S 3 24	W
8 12	8 49	W
8 35	13 57	M
9 4	18 32	M
9 37	22 15	↑
10 20	24 47	I
11 15	25 49	V
morn	25 9	V
0 20	22 46	W
1 35	18 50	W
2 54	13 43	X
4 16	7 50	X
5 32	1 36	Y
6 49	N 4 34	Y
8 1	10 22	Y
9 13	15 30	Y
10 24	19 45	Y
11 33	22 58	H
A. 37	25 3	H
1 37	25 54	G
2 30	25 34	G
3 15	24 3	G
3 54	21 30	G
4 25	18 0	G
4 51	13 44	W
5 15	8 52	W

high water at Parrsboro
c.

re Toothache.

is taken by our people grain culture of bacon more pork than former proportion of their income forward to making quantities of pork and always ready in the Agriculture has improved kinds. Mr. Bustle

Days of the Month.	SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, WEATHER, ETC.			High water, mean time, at			
	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B., St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.			
F 14th Sun. af. Trin. Moderate	7 18	9 29	10 44	6 59			
2 ♀ ♂ C. Battle of Sedan, 1870.	7 56	10 7	11 22	7 36			
3 ♀ ♂ C. High tides.	8 26	10 37	11 52	8 7			
4 Revolution in Paris, 1870. and	8 56	11 7	morn	8 37			
5	9 27	11 38	0 22	9 8			
6 ☼ changeable,	9 57	morn	0 53	9 38			
7 Loss of H.M.S. Captain, 1870.	10 29	0 8	1 23	10 9			
F 15th Sun. af. Trin. ♀ stationary.	11 1	0 40	1 55	10 42			
9 Great fire at Halifax, (loss £150,000), with [1859.	11 39	1 12	2 27	11 20			
10	morn	1 50	3 5	morn			
11 Low tides.	0 24	2 35	3 50	0 5			
12 h ♂ C. some	1 22	3 33	4 48	1 3			
13 ☼ in ☼.	2 43	4 54	6 9	2 23			
14 Duke of Wellington died, 1852.	4 18	6 29	7 44	3 59			
F 16th S. af. T. ♀ gr. elong. W. C per.	5 42	7 53	9 8	5 22			
16	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 26			
17 ♀ in perihelion. High tides. showers.	7 36	9 47	11 2	7 17			
18 Ember Day. h stationary.	8 19	10 30	11 45	8 0			
19 Paris invested by the Prussians, 1870.	8 54	11 5	A. 20	8 35			
20 ☼ Ember Day.	9 36	11 47	1 2	9 16			
21 Ember D. St. Matthew. Ap. ♀ ♂ 2.	10 13	A. 24	1 39	9 54			
F 17th S. af. T. ☺ enters Δ. Aut. com.	10 50	1 1	2 16	10 30			
23 Becomes	11 26	1 37	2 52	11 7			
24 Low tides.	A. 6	2 17	3 32	11 47			
25 Lucknow relieved, 1857.	0 55	3 6	4 21	A. 35			
26 Balaklava taken, 1854. cooler.	2 11	4 22	5 37	1 52			
27 ♀ C. Cap. Strasbourg sur. 1870.	3 38	5 49	7 4	3 18			
28 ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. N. ♀ ♂ C. ♀ ♂ C.	5 3	7 14	8 29	4 44			
F 18th Sun. af. Trin. St. Michael— [Michaelmas Day.	6 5	8 16	9 31	5 45			
	6 49	9 0	10 15	6 29			

EAGAR'S PERUVIAN BITTERS are recommended by gentlemen of the highest standing, socially and scientifically.

who is well versed in agricultural matters both in Scotland and Nova Scotia, writes to the Agricultural Journal that the cross between the Berkshire's and White Chester's is most suitable for this country, as regards fattening properties, weight of carcass and profit. This cannot be had without the pure breeds. His experience goes to show that, in general, crossing the common breeds of the country with any of the improved breeds, ends in disappointment. However, half a loaf is better than no bread, and we are assured that half bred pork is better than no bacon, and would therefore recommend those farmers who can have access to a thorough bred animal of either kind to embrace the opportunity to improve their common stock. The long-nosed runners of the roadsides cannot be fattened with profit.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saws, Mill, Pit and Cross-Cut. See Adv. page 3.

- New Moon, 2nd d. 11h. 16m. morning, bearing S. S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.
 ☽ First Quarter, 9th d. 4h. 49m. afternoon, bearing S. S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E.
 ○ Full Moon, 16th d. 11h. 20m. morning, below the horizon.
 ☾ Last Quarter, 24th d. 4h. 39m. morning, bearing E. by S. $\frac{1}{4}$ S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Nails, Spikes, Out and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	Tu.	6 2	5 37	3 24	10 29	4 51	11 13	5 35	3 33	ℳ
2	W.	6 3	5 35	3 48	10 48	5 57	11 55	5 55	S2 0	ℳ
3	Th.	6 5	5 33	4 11	11 7	7 3	A. 40	6 17	7 34	ℳ
4	F.	6 6	5 31	4 34	11 25	8 12	1 26	6 40	12 55	ℳ
5	Sa.	6 7	5 29	4 57	11 42	9 23	2 14	7 5	17 44	ℳ
6	SU.	6 8	5 28	5 20	12 0	10 35	3 6	7 37	21 44	ℳ
7	M.	6 10	5 26	5 43	12 17	11 48	4 3	8 18	24 34	ℳ
8	Tu.	6 11	5 24	6 6	12 33	A. 54	5 1	9 8	25 57	ℳ
9	W.	6 12	5 22	6 29	12 49	1 55	6 2	10 9	25 42	ℳ
10	Th.	6 13	5 20	6 52	13 5	2 47	7 3	11 19	23 48	ℳ
11	F.	6 15	5 19	7 15	13 20	3 27	8 1	morn	20 23	ℳ
12	Sa.	6 16	5 17	7 37	13 35	3 59	8 56	0 35	15 43	ℳ
13	SU.	6 17	5 15	8 0	13 49	4 27	9 48	1 53	10 10	ℳ
14	M.	6 18	5 13	8 22	14 3	4 52	10 38	3 9	4 6	ℳ
15	Tu.	6 19	5 12	8 44	14 16	5 15	11 27	4 24	N2 6	ℳ
16	W.	6 21	5 10	9 6	14 29	5 39	morn	5 39	8 7	ℳ
17	Th.	6 22	5 8	9 28	14 41	6 2	0 15	6 51	13 37	ℳ
18	F.	6 24	5 7	9 50	14 52	6 32	1 3	8 3	18 20	ℳ
19	Sa.	6 25	5 5	10 12	15 3	7 5	1 53	9 14	22 3	ℳ
20	SU.	6 26	5 3	10 33	15 13	7 46	2 44	10 23	24 37	ℳ
21	M.	6 28	5 2	10 55	15 22	8 33	3 36	11 26	25 57	ℳ
22	Tu.	6 29	5 0	11 16	15 31	9 26	4 27	A. 21	26 1	ℳ
23	W.	6 30	4 58	11 37	15 39	10 24	5 18	1 10	24 52	ℳ
24	Th.	6 32	4 57	11 58	15 47	11 25	6 8	1 52	22 38	ℳ
25	F.	6 33	4 55	12 19	15 53	morn	6 56	2 27	19 25	ℳ
26	Sa.	6 34	4 54	12 39	15 59	0 29	7 41	2 53	15 24	ℳ
27	SU.	6 36	4 52	12 59	16 4	1 32	8 25	3 18	10 42	ℳ
28	M.	6 37	4 51	13 20	16 9	2 37	9 8	3 39	5 30	ℳ
29	Tu.	6 38	4 49	13 39	16 12	3 41	9 50	3 59	S0 2	ℳ
30	W.	6 40	4 48	13 59	16 15	4 48	10 34	4 20	5 42	ℳ
31	Th.	6 41	4 47	14 19	16 17	5 57	11 20	4 43	11 16	ℳ

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

Odontine Essence cures Toothache. See page 287.

POTATOE culture is more profitable now than it has been for sometime, and is largely on the increase all over the Province. This has been rendered possible by the employment of labour-saving implements; the horse now does more of the work, and men less. One of the most useful implements is the potatoe digger. With a pair of small horses, this implement will easily dig potatoes as fast as twenty men can pick up, and will turn them out so cleanly that scarcely one bushel in fifty, whether small or large, is left uncovered. The standard is high so as to allow of its working freely with-

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

73

S. E. & S.
S. S. E. & E.
horizon.
E. by S. & S.

N.

date	declin.	North.	Place
------	---------	--------	-------

35	3	33	W
55	S2	0	N
17	7	34	E
40	12	55	M
5	17	44	m
37	21	44	F
18	24	34	I
8	25	57	V
9	25	42	S
19	23	48	O
norn	20	23	N
35	15	43	D
53	10	10	J
3	9	4	A
24	N2	6	M
39	8	7	J
51	13	37	S
3	18	20	O
14	22	3	N
23	24	37	D
26	25	57	J
A. 21	26	1	A
10	24	52	M
52	22	38	J
27	19	25	S
53	15	24	O
3	18	10	N
39	5	30	D
59	S0	2	J
40	5	42	S
443	11	16	M

Days of the Month.

SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES,
WEATHER, ETC.

High Water, mean time, at

Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tortentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, New foundland.
7 24	9 35	10 50	7 5
7 57	10 8	11 23	7 38
8 27	10 38	11 53	8 7
8 58	11 9	morn	8 39
9 28	11 39	0 24	9 8
10 1	morn	0 54	9 42
10 36	0 12	1 27	10 16
11 16	0 47	2 2	10 57
morn	1 27	2 42	11 46
0 6	2 17	3 32	morn
1 9	3 20	4 35	0 49
2 40	4 51	6 6	2 21
4 18	6 29	7 44	3 59
5 35	7 46	9 1	5 15
6 28	8 39	10 54	6 9
7 14	9 25	10 40	6 54
7 53	10 4	11 19	7 34
8 31	10 42	11 57	8 12
9 8	11 19	A. 34	8 48
9 43	11 54	1 9	9 24
10 16	A. 27	1 42	9 57
10 53	1 4	2 19	10 33
11 33	1 44	2 59	11 13
A. 22	2 33	3 48	A. 3
1 23	3 34	4 49	1 4
2 52	5 3	6 18	2 32
4 15	6 26	7 41	3 56
5 24	7 35	8 50	5 5
6 11	8 22	9 37	5 52
6 47	8 58	10 13	6 27
7 20	9 31	10 46	7 0

Dealers and others should call at M. F. EAGAR'S,
49 Hollis St., Halifax, before making purchases.

See page 237.

H. H. FULLER & CO., American Boat Malls. See Adv. page 3.

en for sometime, and has been rendered less useful implements this implement will, and will turn them small or large, is left working freely without clogging with weeds or potatoe vines, but in early harvesting, when rank vines are green, it is better to cut and remove them before setting digger to work. One of the best potatoes introduced to the Province is London Flour Ball, an English sort, which is the great favorite on London tables, it is said indeed that no body but the vulgar will have other potatoe served at dinner. It is likely therefore to prove a valuable potatoe. It is of good size, as round as a ball, red-skinned, and the peculiar strong potatoe-flavour of English potatoes, which is wanting in our American sorts.

ce Square, Halifax.

Russes, Supporters and Bandages, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

74

NOVEMBER begins on FRIDAY.

[1372.]

- New Moon, 1st d. 1h. 14m. morning, below the horizon.
- First Quarter, 7th d. 11h. 37m. afternoon, below the horizon.
- Full Moon, 15th d. 0h. 54m. morning, bearing S. W. 1/2 S.
- Last Quarter, 23rd d. 1h. 31m. morning, bearing E. by N. 1/2 N.
- New Moon, 30th d. 2h. 20m. afternoon, bearing S. W. 1/2 W.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.					MOON.				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	East of clock.		Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1 F.	6 42	4 45	14 38	16 18	7 7	A. 7	5 7	16 25	m	1
2 Sa.	6 44	4 44	14 57	16 19	8 21	0 39	5 37	20 49	1	2
3 SU.	6 45	4 42	15 16	16 18	9 37	1 56	6 15	24 5	1	F
4 M.	6 46	4 41	15 34	16 17	10 47	2 55	7 3	25 54	1	4
5 Tu.	6 48	4 40	15 52	16 15	11 51	3 56	8 1	26 3	1	5
6 W.	6 49	4 38	16 10	16 12	A. 46	4 58	9 10	24 30	1	6
7 Th.	6 51	4 37	16 28	16 9	1 29	5 56	10 23	21 26	1	7
8 F.	6 52	4 36	16 45	16 4	2 3	6 52	1 41	17 5	1	8
9 Sa.	6 54	4 35	17 3	15 59	2 31	7 43	morn	11 50	1	9
10 SU.	6 55	4 34	17 19	15 53	2 56	8 33	0 55	6 0	1	F
11 M.	6 56	4 33	17 36	15 46	3 21	9 20	2 10	N 0 3	1	11
12 Tu.	6 57	4 32	17 52	15 38	3 41	10 7	3 19	6 3	1	12
13 W.	6 59	4 30	18 8	15 30	4 5	10 54	4 33	11 42	1	13
14 Th.	7 0	4 29	18 24	15 20	4 31	11 43	5 43	16 42	1	14
15 F.	7 2	4 28	18 39	15 10	5 1	morn	6 55	20 30	1	15
16 Sa.	7 3	4 27	18 54	14 59	5 39	0 33	8 5	23 52	1	16
17 SU.	7 4	4 26	19 9	14 47	6 23	1 25	9 11	25 41	1	F
18 M.	7 5	4 26	19 23	14 34	7 15	2 17	10 11	26 13	1	8
19 Tu.	7 7	4 25	19 37	14 20	8 11	3 10	11 5	25 29	1	9
20 W.	7 8	4 24	19 50	14 6	9 12	4 0	11 49	23 36	1	0
21 Th.	7 10	4 23	20 4	13 50	10 14	4 49	A. 26	20 42	1	G
22 F.	7 11	4 22	20 16	13 34	11 17	5 34	0 54	16 57	1	I
23 Sa.	7 12	4 22	20 29	13 17	morn	6 19	1 21	12 31	1	J
24 SU.	7 14	4 21	20 41	13 0	0 20	7 1	1 42	7 32	1	F
25 M.	7 15	4 21	20 53	12 41	1 23	7 42	2 1	2 9	1	5
26 Tu.	7 16	4 20	21 4	12 22	2 28	8 26	3 24	S 3 26	1	6
27 W.	7 18	4 19	21 15	12 2	3 36	9 10	2 44	9 3	1	7
28 Th.	7 19	4 19	21 26	11 41	4 46	9 56	3 6	14 26	1	8
29 F.	7 20	4 19	21 36	11 20	5 59	10 47	3 35	19 14	1	9
30 Sa.	7 21	4 18	21 45	10 58	7 17	11 42	4 7	23 3	1	S

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Newport, Windsor, Truro, &c.

Odontine Essence acts like Magic in curing Tooth-ache. See page 237.

THIS month the farmer brings into his barn and cellar the last of his crops. It will be well for everyone to go over the results of the season, and find out what are his profits and losses, what he lost by bad cultivation, by sowing poor seed, and by want of management, what he gained by heavy manuring, extra labour in cultivation, and careful selection of crops and live stock. The "Country Gentleman" says

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Y. [1872.]

erized,
the horizon.
W. I. S.
E. by N. & N.
S. W. & W.

ON.

declin.	Place
South.	

7	16	25	m
37	20	49	I
15	24	5	I
3	25	54	I
I	26	3	II
10	24	30	II
23	21	26	III
41	17	5	III
born	11	50	X
55	6	0	X
2	10	No 3	Y
3	19	6	Y
4	33	11	42
5	43	16	42
6	55	20	50
8	5	23	52
9	11	25	41
0	11	26	13
1	5	25	29
1	49	23	36
A.	26	20	42
0	54	16	57
1	21	12	31
1	42	7	32
2	1	2	9
2	24	S3	26
2	44	9	3
3	6	14	26
3	35	19	14
4	7	23	3

in water at Parrsboro'.

euring Tooth-

cellar the last of
the results of the
what he lost by bad
management, what
ivation, and careful
y Gentleman" says

Autumn.]

NOVEMBER 30 Days.

75

SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, WEATHER, ETC.				High Water, mean time, at				
				Portland and Cage Tottenham.	John's, B. Annapolis, S.	John's, N. Founds.	St. John's, N. W.	High Water, N. W.
1		All Saints' Day.	9 6 C.	High	7 53	10 4	11 19	7 34
2		All Souls'.	Cool	tides.	8 27	10 38	11 53	8 7
F		23rd Sun. af. Trin.	9 6 C.	Sgr.	9 2	11 13	morn	8 43
4		Geo. Peabody d 1869.	[Hel. Lat. N.		9 39	11 50	0 28	9 20
5		b 6 C.	Battle of Inkermann, 1854.		10 20	morn	1 5	10 0
6		C perigee.			11 6	0 31	1 46	10 47
7		Middling low tides.	and		11 59	1 17	2 32	11 43
8				morn	2 10	3 25	morn	
9		Prince of Wales b 1841.			1 7	3 18	4 33	9 43
F		24th Sun. af. Trin.	H stationary.		2 33	4 44	5 59	1 13
11			generally		4 1	6 12	7 27	4 42
12					5 13	7 24	8 39	4 53
13			clear.		6 6	8 17	9 32	5 57
14		C eclipsed, vis. at Halifax.			6 49	9 0	10 15	6 29
15		Q in aphelion.	High tides.		7 29	9 40	10 55	7 10
16		National Volunteer Asso. est. 1859.			8 9	10 20	11 35	7 49
F		25th Sunday after Trinity.			8 45	10 56	A. 11	8 26
18					9 21	11 32	0 47	9 2
19		Colder,			9 56	A. 7	1 22	9 36
20		W 6 C.	Suez Canal opened, 1869.		10 32	0 43	1 58	10 13
21		C apogee.	9 gr. Hel. Lat. S. Prs.		11 13	1 24	2 39	10 54
22		U O C.	U 6 C.	[Royal b 1840.	11 57	2 8	3 23	11 37
23		Low tides.	with		A. 48	2 59	4 14	A. 29
F		26th Sunday after Trinity.			1 56	4 7	5 22	1 37
5		b 6 C.	Havelock d 1857.		3 11	5 22	6 37	2 52
6			strong		4 18	6 29	7 44	3 59
7		9 gr. elong. E.	Prs. Mary of Teck		5 17	7 28	8 43	4 57
8		Kars taken, 1855.	winds.	b 1833.	6 2	8 12	9 28	5 43
9		U [vis. at Halifax.	High tides.		6 42	8 53	10 8	6 22
0		ST. ANDREW, Ap.	O eclipsed, in-		7 24	9 35	10 50	7 5

H. H. FULLER & CO., Patent Axle Grease. See Adv. page 8.

Brushes and Combs, innumerable and various, at

M. F. EAGAR'S. See page 287.

at a good farmer (1) makes as much manure as he can from the production of his fields, and suffers none of it to be wasted, but applies it annually to the soil; (2) he keeps his soil in a good state of fertility by adopting a rotation of crops; (3) he underdrains his wet soils before he tries to raise a crop of anything; (4) he derives his profits from the soil he cultivates, and pays all his expenses from the income of his farm, and at the same time does not suffer the productiveness of the land to deteriorate.

Square, Halifax.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Flower, Field and Garden Seeds.

- ☽ First Quarter, 7th d. 7h. 22m. morning, below the horizon.
 ☽ Full Moon, 14th d. 5h. 30m. afternoon, bearing N. E. 4 E.
 ☽ Last Quarter, 22nd d. 9h. 57m. afternoon, below the horizon.
 ● New Moon, 30th d. 2h. 22m. morning, below the horizon.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	East of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	
1	SU.	7 22	4 18	21 55	10 35	8 31	A. 42	4 53	25 29	1
2	M.	7 23	4 17	22 4	10 12	9 40	1 45	5 50	26 12	F
3	Tu.	7 24	4 17	22 12	9 48	10 39	2 48	6 57	25 7	2
4	W.	7 25	4 17	22 20	9 23	11 29	3 50	8 11	22 21	3
5	Th.	7 26	4 17	22 28	8 58	A. 6	4 47	9 28	18 12	4
6	F.	7 27	4 17	22 35	8 32	0 35	5 40	10 45	13 5	5
7	Sa.	7 28	4 17	22 41	8 6	1 3	6 31	11 59	7 22	6
8	SU.	7 29	4 16	22 48	7 40	1 25	7 18	morn	1 23	7
9	M.	7 29	4 16	22 53	7 13	1 46	8 4	1 11	N4 33	F
10	Tu.	7 30	4 16	22 59	6 45	2 9	8 50	2 22	10 12	9
11	W.	7 31	4 16	23 4	6 18	2 33	9 37	3 31	15 19	0
12	Th.	7 32	4 16	23 8	5 49	3 2	10 26	4 41	19 39	1
13	F.	7 33	4 16	23 12	5 21	3 36	11 17	5 50	23 1	2
14	Sa.	7 34	4 16	23 16	4 52	4 18	morn	6 58	25 13	3
15	SU.	7 35	4 17	23 19	4 23	5 6	0 9	8 0	26 10	C
16	M.	7 35	4 17	23 21	3 54	6 0	1 1	8 56	25 49	3
17	Tu.	7 36	4 18	23 23	3 25	7 0	1 52	9 44	24 17	6
18	W.	7 36	4 18	23 25	2 55	8 1	2 42	10 24	21 41	7
19	Th.	7 36	4 18	23 26	2 25	9 5	3 29	10 57	18 11	E
20	F.	7 37	4 19	23 27	1 55	10 7	4 14	11 23	13 59	8
21	Sa.	7 37	4 19	23 27	1 25	11 9	4 56	11 45	9 13	9
22	SU.	7 38	4 20	23 27	0 55	morn	5 37	A. 5	4 3	E
23	M.	7 38	4 20	23 26	F 25	0 12	6 19	0 26	S1 22	4t
24	Tu.	7 39	4 21	23 25	S 4	1 17	7 1	0 45	6 53	5
25	W.	7 39	4 22	23 23	0 34	2 23	7 45	1 7	12 16	C
26	Th.	7 39	4 22	23 21	1 4	3 33	8 33	1 33	17 16	C
27	F.	7 40	4 23	23 19	1 33	4 48	9 25	2 2	21 32	St
28	Sa.	7 40	4 24	23 16	2 3	6 3	10 22	2 41	24 36	In
29	SU.	7 40	4 24	23 12	2 32	7 17	11 25	3 33	26 6	Sp
30	M.	7 41	4 25	23 8	3 1	8 24	A. 30	4 36	25 43	b
31	Tu.	7 42	4 26	23 4	3 30	9 19	1 34	5 49	23 29	h

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parrsboro, Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

Sponges, Gold Leaf, Spices, at EAGAR'S, Halifax.

ALL the success and progress of our agriculture depends upon the active working of our Agricultural Societies. The objects of these Societies are to promote the introduction of improved stock, seeds, fruits, roots, implements, methods of culture, drainage, orchard cultivation, and improvement in farm buildings and domestic manufactures, to hold shows and exhibitions, award premiums for excellence, and to diffuse information concerning agriculture and horticulture. All these Societies are under the general control of the Central Board of Agriculture, from which they receive annual grants to the extent of double the amount of subscriptions raised and paid in the local

the horizon.
g N. E. & E.
ow the horizon.
the horizon.

DON.

Sets.	declin. South.	Place
4 53	25 29	I
5 50	26 12	V
6 57	25 7	V
8 11	22 21	W
9 28	18 12	W
10 45	13 5	X
11 59	7 22	X
morn	1 23	Y
1 11	N4 33	Y
2 22	10 12	Y
3 31	15 19	Y
4 41	19 39	Y
5 50	23 1	Z
6 58	25 13	Z
8 0	26 10	Z
8 56	25 49	Z
9 44	24 17	Z
10 24	21 41	Z
10 57	18 11	Z
11 23	13 59	Z
11 45	9 13	Z
A. 5	4 3	Z
0 26	S1 22	Z
0 45	6 53	Z
1 7	12 16	m
1 33	17 16	m
2 2	21 32	I
2 41	24 36	I
3 33	26 6	V
4 36	25 43	V
5 49	23 29	V

high water at Parrsboro
Co.

AR'S, Halifax.

depends upon the activ-
of these Societies are
uits, roots, implements
d improvement in farm-
rs and exhibitions,
nation concerning agricul-
ler the general contri-
receive annual grants
d paid in the local

ance Square, Halifax.

AUTUMN.]
WINTER.]

DECEMBER 31 Days.

77

SUNDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES,
WEATHER, ETC.

Days of the Month.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New foundland.
F 1st Sun. in Advent. Prs. Wales b'44.	8 4	10 15	11 30	7 45
2 ♀ ♂ C. Expect a	8 44	10 55	morn	8 24
3 C perigee. ♀ ♂ C. ♂ ♂ C.	9 27	11 38	0 10	9 8
4 ♀ ♂ ♂ . snow	10 15	morn	0 53	9 56
5	11 3	0 26	1 41	10 44
6 ♀ stationary. storm.	11 58	1 14	2 29	11 38
7 ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S. Low tides.	morn	2 9	3 24	morn
F 2nd Sun. in Advent. ♂ in aphelion.	1 0	3 11	4 26	0 41
9	2 13	4 24	5 39	1 54
0 ♀ in ♀. ♂ in ♀. Unsettled	3 27	5 38	6 53	3 7
1	4 35	6 46	8 1	4 15
2	5 35	7 46	9 1	5 15
3	6 24	8 35	9 50	6 4
4 Concep. B. V. Mary. ♀ in periheli-	7 8	9 19	10 34	6 49
5 3rd Sun. in Advent. [lion. H. tides.	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 30
6 ♀ inf. ♂ ☽. with	8 31	10 42	11 57	8 12
7 ♀ stationary.	9 7	11 18	A. 33	8 48
8 Ember Day. ♀ ♂ C. more	9 43	11 54	1 9	9 23
9 C apogee. Battle of Niagara, 1813.	10 19	A. 30	1 45	10 0
10 ♂ C. Ember Day. or less	10 55	1 6	2 21	10 36
11 Emb. D. St. Thomas, Ap. ☽ enters	11 35	1 46	3 1	11 16
12 4th Sun. in Adv. [V, Winter corn.	A. 17	2 28	3 43	11 58
13 ♂ C. Low tides. snow.	1 2	3 13	4 28	A. 43
14 Caffre Insurrection, 1850.	2 0	4 11	5 26	1 41
15 CHRISTMAS DAY. ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. N.	3 6	5 17	6 32	2 47
16 St. Stephen, Mar. ♀ stationary.	4 8	6 19	7 34	3 46
17 St. John, Evan. Cold	5 12	7 23	8 38	4 53
18 Innocents' Day. ♀ ♂ C.	6 5	8 16	9 31	5 46
19 Sunday after Christmas. increases.	6 54	9 5	10 20	6 34
20 ♂ C. High tides.	7 45	9 56	11 11	7 26
21 C perigee.	8 34	10 45	11 59	8 15

respirators & Elastic Stockings at Eagar's, Halifax.

such grants being limited, however, to \$240 to each County, and to \$200 where there is only one Society in the County. In consequence of the large number of Societies, these limited sums are not sufficient to ensure to each Society a grant double the amount of subscriptions, and therefore the money is apportioned among the Societies in rateable proportion to the subscriptions. These Societies have been of great benefit, and it is very desirable that one should be established in every thriving agricultural district. In some Societies quarterly or monthly meetings are held for the discussion of agricultural subjects. Some hold ploughing matches in the Fall. Others concern themselves entirely to purchase and maintenance of thorough bred stock and the use of members of the Society. Some Societies own Mowing Machines, Threshing Machines and other expensive appliances beyond the reach of individual farmers of the poorer class.

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO,

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carpenters, Tools in great variety, Spec. Adv. Price.

TIDE TABLE.

Compiled from approved Charts of the Coasts of Nova Scotia, Bay of Fundy, and Gulf of St. Lawrence.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

	H. M.	H. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage	.add 1 38	Noel Bay, .add 4 52
Arichat Harbour,	.add 0 21	Negro Harbour, .add 0 23
Ainet Sound,	.add 2 41	North Minimegaah, .sub 4 19
Avon River,	.add 4 41	Port George, .add 3 28
Blind Bay,	.subtract 0 3	Pope Harbour, .sub 0 9
Beaver Harbour,	.sub 0 9	Placentia, .add 1 26
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	.add 2 26	Prospect Harbour, .sub 0 6
Bay Verte,	.add 1 11	Port Medway, .add 0 1
Boughton Harbour,	.add 0 46	Petit Passage, .add 2 52
Chester Harbour,	.sub 0 5	Pubnico Harbour, .add 1 36
Chezecook, Perpisawick, and Musquodoboit Inlets	{ add 0 19	Port Mouton, .add 0 5
Cumberland Basin,	.add 4 6	Port Ebert, .add 0 20
Country Harbour,	.sub 0 9	Pugwash Harbour, .add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, N. side	.sub 0 19	Port Hood, .add 1 11
Cape Sable Island, S. side	.sub 1 19	Quaco Bay, .add 3 46
Cape Sable,	.add 0 38	Ragged Island Harbour, .add 0 10
Clarke Harbour,	.add 1 9	Richibucto River, .sub 4 19
Clam Point,	.add 0 38	Richmond Harbour, .sub 1 49
Cheticamp,	.add 0 26	Stoddart Cove, .add 1 9
Cape North,	.add 0 11	Sandy Cove, E. .add 2 44
Cardigan Bay,	.add 0 51	Sandy Cove, W. .add 2 58
Cape Bear,	.add 1 11	Shut-in Island, .sub 0 2
Charlottetown,	.add 2 56	St. Mary's River, .add 0 11
Cape George,	.add 2 20	Ship Harbour, .add 0 3
Digby Gut,	.add 3 11	Spicer Cove, .add 3 46
Egmont Bay,	.sub 4 49	Sheet Harbour, .add 0 17
East Point,	.add 0 41	St. Andrew, .add 3 1
Folly Point,	.add 4 0	Seal Cove, .add 3 4
Gut of Canso,	.add 1 26	Shelburne, .add 0 18
Guysboro' Harbour,	.add 0 31	Spencer Island, .add 3 5
Horton Bluff,	.add 4 41	Scotsman's Bay, Black } .add 3 4
Island Harbour,	.sub 0 9	Rock Point, .add 1 4
Isle Haute,	.add 3 32	St. Ann's Bay, .add 0 4
Jebogue River,	.add 2 15	Sydney Harbour, .add 1 1
Jedore Harbour,	.sub 0 4	St. Peter's Bay, .add 0 1
Jourimain I.,	.add 1 41	Seal Island, .add 1 1
Liscomb Harbour,	.add 0 11	Tusket River, Pinch-gut } .add 1 4
LaHave,	.add 0 2	Island, .sub 0 4
Lunenburg,	.add 0 5	Tracadie Harbour, .sub 0 2
Liverpool Bay,	.add 0 1	Trinity Bay, Newfd., .sub 2
L'Etang Harbour,	.add 3 30	Vin Bay, .sub 2
Lepreau Bay,	.add 3 29	West Bay, .add 4 1
Martin River,	.sub 0 6	Westport, .add 2 6
Machias, Seal Island,	.add 3 16	Whitchaven, .add 0 1
Mabou River,	.add 1 11	West Quoddy Head, .add 3 2
Magdalen Islands,	.add 0 31	Welchpool, Campobella Is. .add 3
Menadieu Bay,	.add 0 20	WATERING COVE, Sheet } .add 0 1
Merigomish Harbour,	.add 2 17	bou, .sub 0 1
Mud Island,	.add 1 13	Wallace Harbour, .add 2 1
		Yarmouth Harbour, .add 2 1

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

79

DAVID STARR & SONS,

IMPORTERS OF

Iron, Steel, Shelf Hardware, Cutlery,

Window Glass, London Paints and Oils, Lead, Cordage,
Leather Belting, Saws, Files, and all kinds
of Mill Supplies.

DAVID STARR & SONS,

AGENTS FOR SALE OF

*La Vieille Montagne Zinc Mining Company's Roofing
and Sheathing Zinc,*

VIVAN & SON'S COPPER, YELLOW METAL BOLTS,
AND SHIP SHEATHING,

Bill & McKay's Axes & Edge Tools,

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY'S GUNPOWDER,

CHARLES D. EDWARD'S

Fire & Burglar Proof Safes,

A. Bicker's Card Clothing for Carding Mills,

DOMESTIC CUT NAILS & BRADS.

The Subscribers keep in Stock large supplies of the above Goods, and can offer special inducements to Wholesale Cash Purchasers.

DAVID STARR & SONS,

SHEFFIELD HOUSE,

Nos. 15 and 17 Duke, and 188 and 190 Hollis Streets,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., "Butcher's" MILL SAW FILES. See Adv. page 2.

THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE, EDINBURGH.

ESTABLISHED 1825.

Accumulated Fund, upwards of..... £4,000,000 stg.
Annual Income exceeds..... £700,000 stg.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH OFFICE, 14, BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Hon A. KEITH, President of the Legislative Council,
J. J. SAWYER, Esq., High Sheriff of Halifax,
GEO. R. ANDERSON, Esq., Merchant.

MEDICAL ADVISER.

Hon. DANIEL MCNEIL PARKER, M.D.

Agent—M. H. RICHEY.

This is one of the largest and most successful of the Life Assurance Institutions of Great Britain.

"THE STANDARD" has acquired a marked character for liberal management, being the first institution which relieved Policies of Assurance from restrictive and unnecessary conditions, and gave such contracts increased value and stability in other ways.

Thirty days of grace allowed for payment of Premiums, and Policies valid meantime.

Forfeited Policies revived within thirteen months under certain conditions.

Policies of five years duration unchallengeable on any ground connected with the original documents.

Policy holders permitted, without payment of extra premium, to join Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteer Corps, and to perform any military duties required of them in peace or war in defence of their country.

Unconditional Policies, without any restriction as to residence, granted on lives of persons settled in life.

Surrender value of Policies ascertained by a fixed scale.

AGENTS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Amherst.....	Charles J. Townshend, Esq,
Annapolis.....	James Gray,
Bridgetown.....	William Shipley,
Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	Hon. J. Longworth,
Digby.....	R. S. Fitz Randolph,
Kentville.....	T. W. Harris,
Lunenburg.....	H. S. Jost,
Pictou.....	George H. Elliot,
Sydney, C. B.....	E. T. Mosely
Wallace.....	Hon. Alex. McFarlane,
Windsor.....	P. S. Burnham,
Yarmouth.....	H. A. Grantham,

M. H. RICHEY, Attorney, &c.,

Agent at Halifax,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

COMPANY.

G.H.

4,000,000 stg.
£700,000 stg.

/, HALIFAX.

Council,

D.

the Life Assurance

character for liberal
Policies of Assur-
ance gave such con-

sums, and Policies
under certain con-
any ground con-

premium, to join
form any military
their country.
residence, granted
ale.

Townshend, Esq.,
" " "
Ipley, " "
gworth, " "
andalph, " "
ris, " "
Elliot, " "
y McFarlane, " "
ham, " "
tham, " "
ney, &c.,
at Halifax,

Square, Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

81

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

Supreme Court of Judicature,

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE, Sir Wm. Young, Kt. EQUITY JUDGE, and Judge of the Supreme Court, Hon James W. Johnston. Assistant Judges, Hon Edmund Murray Dodd, Hon William Fredk. DesBarres, Hon Lewis Morris Wilkins, Hon John W. Ritchie, Hon Jonathan McCully.

The Judge in Equity sits to attend to Equity business every Monday, when business requires, (except in vacation), in the Chancery Room, off the Prothonotary's office, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Attorney General, Hon Henry Wm. Smith.

MASTERS—Halifax, Henry C. D. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Alexander James, Wm Howe; Pictou, Edward Roach, Hon M. I. Wilkins, Daniel Dickson; Yarmouth, Thos D. Chipman, C. B. Owen, James Murray; Shelburne, Thomas Johnson; Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Hants, David Frieze, Wm H. Blanchard; Kings, Geo A. Blanchard, Stephen H. Moore, James R. Prescott, Henry B. Webster; Lunenburg, James Dowling; Annapolis, Thomas William Chesley, Thomas D. Ruggles, James Gray, Edward C. Cowling; Queens, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall; Antigonish, Henry P. Hill; Colchester, Jas F. Blanchard; Cape Breton, Don N. McQueen; Guysborough, Samuel R. Russell; Inverness, Samuel McDonnell; Digby, Alfred W. Savary.

Reporter, Henry Oldright.

Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.

Judge Ordinary, the Judge in Equity, with appeal to the Judges of the Supreme Court. Registrar, James H. Thorne.

Vice-Admiralty & Prize Jurisdiction Court, Halifax, N. S.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. Judge, Sir William Young, Kt., Chief Justice. Advocate General, Hon W. A. Henry. SURROGATES: Halifax, John C. Halliburton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepean Clarke, Beamish Murdoch, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining; Wallace, Hon Alex McFarlane; Truro, Ebenezer F. Munro; Sydney, C.B., James McKeagney; Yarmouth, Charles B. Owen; Pictou, Saml G. Rigby, John D. McLeod; Guysborough, Stewart Campbell; Rec. Gen. of Droits, C. B. Hamilton. Registrar, Lewis W. DesBarres. Marshal, W. D. Sutherland. Advocates and Proctors, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. Interpreter and Translator, Robt G. Halliburton. Printer, Alpin Grunt. Bank of Deposits, The Bank of British North America.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., SHAD TWINE. See Adv. page 3.

List of Barristers and Attorneys

RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

NAMES.	Admitted Bar- risters.	Admitted Atto- ries.	Residence.
James S. Morse,	11 Oct. 1810	11 Oct. 1810	Amherst.
Hon. Jno Creighton, QC.,	18 April, 1816	18 April, 1815	Lunenburg.
S. P. Fairbanks, QC.,	15 April, 1818	15 April, 1817	Halifax.
George T. Solomon,	19 April, 1821	19 April, 1810	Lunenburg.
B. Murdoch, QC., DCL.,	14 July, 1822	14 July, 1821	Halifax.
Charles D. Roach,	9 Oct. 1823	9 Oct. 1822	Amherst.
John J. Sawyer,	28 Jan. 1825	28 Jan. 1824	Halifax.
George R. Grassie,	13 April, 1825	13 April, 1824	Annapolis,
Charles B. Owen,	23 Jan. 1827	24 Jan. 1826	Yarmouth.
Hugh Hartshorne, DCL.,	24 July, 1827	24 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dennison	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.
Robert B. Dickson,	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Truro.
Hon. M. I. Wilkins, AG.	22 Jan. 1828	22 Jan. 1828	Pictou.
Edward H. Harrington,	28 Oct. 1828	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Silas S. Morse,	27 Jan. 1829	23 April, 1827	Amherst,
Stephen H. Moore,	27 Jan. 1829	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.
John C. Halliburton,	28 July, 1829	22 July, 1828	Halifax.
William H. Keating,	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
William Sutherland, QC.	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
Edward Roach,	4 May, 1830	5 May, 1829	Pictou.
Henry Pryor, DCL.	25 Jan. 1831	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Aikins, DCL.	3 May, 1831	4 May, 1830	Do.
Nepean Clark,	30 Oct. 1832	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
Archibald McQueen	23 July, 1833	23 July, 1832	Port Hood,
A. M. Uniacke, DCL.,	29 Oct. 1833	29 Oct. 1833	Halifax.
Hon. R. B. Dickey, QC.,	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Donald N. McQueen, QC.,	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Sydney, C.B.
Charles E. W. Schmidt,	29 April, 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Halifax.
Daniel Owen,	29 April, 1834	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
Henry H. Grantham,	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster,	5 May, 1835	29 April, 1834	Kentville.
Stewart Campbell, QC.,	25 July, 1835	22 July, 1834	Guy'sborough.
John D. Kinnear,	26 July, 1836	25 July, 1835	Amherst.
John McGregor,	1 Nov. 1836	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.
Ebenezer F. Munro,	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
William C. Whidden,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne,
David Matheson,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou.
Peter Lynch, QC.,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill,	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish.
James Foggo,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Frederick W. Grantham,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Yarmouth.
Daniel Dickson,	24 July, 1838	25 July, 1837	Pictou.
James McKeagney, QC.,	30 Oct. 1838	31 Oct. 1837	Sydney, C.B.
Hon. S. L. Shannon, QC.,	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining,	30 April, 1839	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke,	23 July, 1839	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe,	23 July, 1839	23 July, 1839	Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Cordage, Lines, Twines, &c.

George
John C.
Hon W.
William
James
iram
Peter S.
Robert
Alfred
John D.
T. D. D.
Philip C.
Thomas
James I.
Jon A.
lexander
Charles
Edward
William
John M.
imeon
James V.
Peter H.
Richard
Francis
orman
ames T.
Edward
aniel J.
illiam
n H.
illiam
ac J.
illiam
Matthew
ither D.
illiam
n Jas.
aniel M.
N. S.
er S.
vis A.
orge A.
bert G.
omas
uel V.
o We
liam
gh Mc
E.
d C.
ry A.
ton
geral
BROW

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

83

eys

r-	Residence.
10	Amherst.
15	Lunenburg.
17	Halifax.
10	Lunenburg.
21	Halifax.
22	Amherst.
24	Halifax.
24	Annapolis.
26	Yarmouth.
27	Halifax.
26	Digby.
26	Truro.
28	Pictou.
27	Halifax.
32	Amherst.
32	Kentville.
32	Halifax.
32	Do.
32	Do.
29	Pictou.
31	Halifax.
32	Port Hood,
33	Halifax.
33	Amherst.
33	Sydney, C.B.
33	Halifax.
33	Lunenburg.
33	Yarmouth.
34	Kentville.
34	Guy'sborough.
35	Amherst.
35	Halifax.
36	Truro.
36	Shelburne,
36	Pictou.
36	Halifax.
37	Antigonish.
37	Pictou.
37	Yarmouth.
37	Pictou.
37	Sydney, C.B.
39	Halifax.
38	Do.
39	Kentville.
38	Cornwallis.
39	Halifax.

George A. Blanchard,	29 Oct.	1839	30 Oct.	1838	Kentville.
John C. Wade, qc.,	24 July,	1841	28 July,	1840	Digby.
Hon W. A. Henry, qc.,	30 Nov.	1841	3 Nov.	1840	Halifax.
William H. Troop,	19 April,	1842	9 Jan.	1841	Bridgetown.
James Murray, Jr.,	26 July,	1842	27 April,	1841	Yarmouth.
Hiram Blanchard, qc.,	18 April,	1843	30 Nov.	1841	Halifax.
Peter S. Archibald,	18 April,	1843	19 April,	1842	Truro.
Robert McCully,	18 April,	1843	19 April,	1842	Amherst.
Alfred F. Haliburton,	18 April,	1843	19 April,	1842	Baddeck.
John D. McNutt,	7 May,	1844	29 April,	1842	Truro.
T. D. Ruggles, qc.,	7 May,	1844	18 April,	1843	Bridgetown.
Philip C. Hill, DCL.,	7 May,	1844	7 May,	1844	Halifax.
Thomas W. Harris, qc.,	23 July,	1844	25 July,	1843	Kentville.
James Hall Thorne,	23 July,	1844	23 July,	1844	Halifax.
John A. McFarlane, qc.,	3 Dec.	1844	5 Dec.	1843	Wallace.
Alexander James	6 May,	1845	7 May,	1844	Halifax.
Charles James Stewart,	6 May,	1845	7 May,	1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting,	6 May,	1845	7 May,	1844	Halifax.
William R. Cutler,	22 July,	1845	23 July,	1844	Arichat.
John McKinlay,	22 July,	1845	23 July,	1844	Pictou.
James C. Irish,	22 April,	1846	29 April,	1845	Antigonish.
James W. Johnston, Jr.,	18 July,	1846	28 July,	1846	Halifax.
Peter H. Le Noir,	20 April,	1847	22 April,	1846	Do.
Richard Sands, Jr.,	20 April,	1847	20 April,	1847	Granville.
Francis S. Beamish,	26 July,	1847	28 July,	1846	Halifax.
Norman F. Uniacke,	24 July,	1848	26 July,	1847	Mt. Uniacke.
James Thomson,	24 July,	1848	26 July,	1847	Halifax.
Edward C. Cowling,	4 Dec.	1848	29 Nov.	1847	Annapolis.
aniel J. Janvrin,	4 Dec.	1848	29 Nov.	1847	Arichat.
William A. Johnston,	16 April,	1849	16 April,	1849	Halifax.
John H. W. Smith, A. G.	23 July,	1849	24 July,	1848	Liverpool.
William Twinning,	3 Dec.	1849	4 Dec.	1848	Halifax.
Mac J. Wyld,	22 July,	1850	23 July,	1849	Do.
William H. Blanchard,	2 Dec.	1850	3 Dec.	1849	Windsor.
Matthew H. Richey,	2 Dec.	1850	3 Dec.	1849	Halifax.
Arthur B. Desbrisay,	21 April,	1851	1 May,	1850	Bridgewater.
William B. Chandler,	21 July,	1851	26 July,	1836	Arichat.
John Jas. McDonald, qc.,	22 Dec.	1851	2 Dec.	1850	Halifax.
Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec.	1851	22 Dec.	1851	Do.
John McDonald,	19 April,	1852	21 April,	1851	Antigonish.
W. N. S. Marshall,	26 July,	1852	21 July,	1851	Liverpool.
John S. Hamilton,	29 Nov.	1852	22 Dec.	1851	Halifax.
John W. Desbarres,	18 April,	1853	19 April,	1852	Do.
George A. McKenzie,	19 April,	1853	22 Dec.	1851	Pictou.
Robert G. Haliburton,	25 July,	1853	25 July,	1853	Halifax.
Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov.	1853	28 Nov.	1853	Do.
Emuel W. DeBlois,	17 April,	1854	19 April,	1852	Do.
John Weeks,	4 Dec.	1854	28 Nov.	1853	Windsor.
William Fullerton, qc.,	16 April,	1855	25 July,	1853	Amherst.
John McDonald,	3 Dec.	1855	4 Dec.	1854	Antigonish.
John E. Whidden,	1 Dec.	1856	3 Dec.	1855	Bridgewater.
John C. Troop,	1 Dec.	1856	3 Dec.	1855	Bridgetown.
Henry A. N. Kaulback,	1 Dec.	1856	3 Dec.	1855	Lunenburg.
John H. Collins,	1 Dec.	1856	3 Dec.	1855	Halifax.
Gerald C. Cochran,	1 Dec.	1856	3 Dec.	1855	Do.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Brass Selves for Foundry use. See Adv. page 3.

George Campbell,	1 Dec.	1856	3 Dec.	1855	Truro.
James Kerr,	1 Dec.	1856	3 Dec.	1855	Amherst.
Henry Oldright,	30 Nov.	1857	1 Dec.	1856	Halifax.
Joseph Norman Ritchie,	30 Nov.	1857	30 Nov.	1857	Do.
James Dennison,	10 May,	1858	1 Dec.	1856	Digby.
Alonzo J. White,	10 May,	1858	11 May,	1857	Sydney, C.B.
Thomas W. Chesley,	10 May,	1858	11 May,	1857	Bridgetown.
W. Myers Gray,	10 May,	1858	11 May,	1857	Halifax.
John T. Smith,	10 May,	1858	11 May,	1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke,	2 Aug.	1858	2 Aug.	1858	Halifax.
Joseph Creighton,	4 Jan.	1859	30 Nov.	1857	Lunenburg.
William FitzUniacke,	4 Jan.	1859	30 Nov.	1857	Mt. Uniacke.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	29 Dec.	1859	4 Jan.	1859	Halifax.
N. W. White,	29 Dec.	1859	4 Jan.	1859	Shelburne.
William A. D. Morse,	29 Dec.	1859	4 Jan.	1859	Amherst.
Newton LeG. McKay,	31 Dec.	1859	4 Jan.	1859	Sydney, C.B.
Hon. William Miller,	31 May,	1860	31 May,	1860	Halifax.
Stephen L. Purvis,	2 Aug.	1860	23 July,	1859	Pictou.
Henry W. Johnston,	21 Nov.	1860	21 Nov.	1860	Halifax.
Robert D. Chandler,	7 June	1861	23 July,	1859	Pugwash.
Edward D. Tremain,	18 July,	1861	31 May,	1860	Port Hood.
John W. Ouseley,	23 July,	1861	31 May,	1860	Halifax.
Thomas C. Hill,	23 July,	1861	25 July,	1860	Sydney, C.B.
Alfred W. Savary,	30 July,	1861	30 July,	1861	Digby.
Joseph H. Weeks,	23 Dec.	1861	22 Nov.	1860	Halifax.
Saml. MacDonnell, q. c.	21 April,	1862	8 April,	1861	Antigonish.
Barclay E. Tremain,	1 Sept.	1862	28 May,	1861	Baddeck.
Israel Longworth,	3 Dec.	1862	8 Dec.	1861	Truro.
William H. Hill,	10 Aug.	1863	12 May,	1862	Halifax.
Robert L. Weatherbe,	26 Oct.	1863	26 Oct.	1863	Do.
Samuel H. Gray,	11 Dec.	1863	11 Dec.	1862	Do.
Lewis R. Kirby,	16 Dec.	1863	15 Dec.	1862	Do.
William Fred. McCoy,	30 April,	1864	29 April,	1863	Shelburne.
Joseph Coombes,	10 May,	1864	11 May,	1863	Halifax.
Malachy B. Daly,	10 May,	1864	10 May,	1864	Do.
Frederick W. Bent,	28 July,	1864	24 July,	1863	Amherst.
Brenton H. Eaton,	11 Oct.	1864	11 Oct.	1864	Halifax.
Samuel G. Rigby,	13 Oct.	1864	8 Oct.	1863	Pictou.
William D. Sutherland,	7 Dec.	1864	7 Dec.	1864	Halifax.
John Y. Payzant,	7 Dec.	1864	7 Dec.	1864	Do.
Robert Motton, jr.	31 Dec.	1864	7 Dec.	1864	Do.
William H. Owen,	23 March	1865	23 March	1864	Bridgewater.
James G. Foster,	7 April,	1865	10 May,	1864	Halifax.
Simon H. Holmes,	10 April,	1865	9 Aug.	1864	Pictou.
John M. Viets,	25 April,	1865	10 May,	1864	Liverpool.
James H. Hearn,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Arichat.
Murray Dodd,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Sydney, C.B.
Robert N. Henry, Jr.,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Antigonish.
Robie S. Morse,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Amherst.
George Robertson,	6 May,	1865	10 May,	1864	Middleton.
James A. Fraser,	14 July,	1865	9 Aug.	1864	New Glasgow.
John S. D. Thompson,	25 July,	1865	25 July,	1865	Halifax.
Albert Morse,	3 Aug.	1865	10 May,	1864	Bridgetown.
Douglas B. Woodworth,	24 Oct.	1865	24 Oct.	1865	Canning.
William Walsh,	21 Dec.	1865	21 Dec.	1865	Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

85

Truro.	Charles J. Townshend,	8 May,	1866	8 May,	1866	Amherst.
Amherst.	Thomas Ritchie,	8 May,	1866	8 May,	1866	Halifax.
Halifax.	John D. McLeod,	6 Dec.	1866	6 Dec.	1866	Pictou.
Do.	Robert McG. Moffatt,	7 Dec.	1866	7 Dec.	1866	Windsor.
Digby.	Lawrence G. Power,	7 Dec.	1866	7 Dec.	1866	Halifax.
Sydney, C.B.	Daniel McH. McKay,	18 Jan.	1867	18 Jan.	1867	Do.
Bridgetown.	T. Melville Whidden,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Halifax.
Halifax.	Frederick J. Tremain,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Do.
Amherst.	Sandford H. Pelton,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Yarmouth.
Halifax.	Howard McLean,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Halifax.
Lunenburg.	Joseph J. Moore, LLB.,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Do.
Mt. Uniacke.	James Foley,	7 Dec.	1867	7 Dec.	1867	Do.
Halifax.	Edwin D. King,	7 Dec.	1867	7 Dec.	1867	Do.
Shelburne.	Hugh McLeod,	28 April,	1868	28 April,	1868	Sydney, C.B.
Amherst.	Charles Taylor,	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Annapolis.
Sydney, C. B.	George H. Elliott,	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Pictou.
Halifax.	Archibald S. Sutherland	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Halifax.
Pictou.	Benjamin Smith,	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Kentville.
Halifax.	Clarence W. McCully,	21 July,	1868	21 July,	1868	Halifax.
Pugwash.	Edm. J. Cogswell, LLB.	27 July,	1868	27 July,	1868	Kentville.
Port Hood.	C Beverley Bullock,	1 Aug.	1868	1 Aug.	1868	Halifax.
Halifax.	E. Tilton Moseley,	26 Aug.	1868	26 Aug.	1868	Sydney, C.B.
Sydney, C. B.	Martin J. Griffin,	26 Aug.	1868	26 Aug.	1868	Halifax.
Digby.	Harris H. Bligh,	2 Nov.	1868	2 Nov.	1868	Do.
Halifax.	Frederick P. Fairbanks,	16 Feb.	1869	16 Feb.	1869	Do.
Antigonish.	Frederick A. Lawrence,	27 April,	1869	27 April,	1869	Truro.
Baddeck.	Hon William Garvie,	24 July,	1869	24 July,	1869	Halifax.
Truro.	T. Chalmers Garvie,	27 July,	1869	27 July,	1869	Do.
Halifax.	Charles E. Ratchford,	2 Aug.	1869	2 Aug.	1869	Do.
Do.	Charles S. Muir,	2 Aug.	1869	2 Aug.	1869	Shelburne.
Do.	Aubrey Blanchard,	2 Aug.	1869	2 Aug.	1869	Kentville.
Do.	George T. Moore,	12 Aug.	1869	12 Aug.	1869	Do.
Shelburne.	John M. Jones,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Halifax.
Halifax.	Jas. W. Bingay,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Yarmouth.
Do.	Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Annapolis.
Amherst.	Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Yarmouth.
Halifax.	John P. Chipman,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Kentville.
Pictou.	Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct.	1869	31 Oct.	1869	Halifax.
Halifax.	Jos. B. McDonald,	19 July	1870	19 July	1870	Port Hood.
Do.	Chas. E. DeWolf,	19 July	1870	19 July	1870	Windsor.
Do.	George W. Ritchie,	19 July,	1870	19 July,	1870	Halifax.
Bridgewater.	Thos. C. Shreve,	19 July,	1870	19 July,	1870	Do.
Halifax.	Leander S. Morse,	19 July,	1870	19 July,	1870	Bridgetown.
Pictou.	Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec.	1870	30 Dec.	1870	
Liverpool.	Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec.	1870	31 Dec.	1870	Halifax.
Arichat.	John Erwin Jr,	31 Dec.	1870	31 Dec.	1870	do.
Sydney, C.B.	Robt. N. Davis,	31 Dec.	1870	31 Dec.	1870	do.
Antigonish.	☞ The Barristers and Attorneys also hold commissions as Notaries Public.					

Nova Scotia Barristers' Society.

Honorary Members, the Judges of the Supreme Court and Court of Vice Admiralty. President, Hiram Blanchard Esq., Q. C. Vice President, Jas. W. Johnson Jr, Esq. Council—Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C. Treasurer) B. Murdoch, Esq., Q. C., M. H. Richey, Esq., Jas. Thompson, Esq., Wm. Twining, Esq. Secretary, J. S. D. Thompson, Esq.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Olive Oil, Waste, &c. See Adv. page 3.

Officers and Terms of Supreme Court and Probate.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTEONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.
Annapolis.....	P. Bonnett. H. P. Hill.	G. R. Grassie. R. J. Forristall.	June 18, October 1. June 6, October 8.	E. C. Cowling. A. McIntosh, M.D.	C. M. Forbes. R. J. Forristall.
Antigonish.....	J. L. Hill.	C. E. Leonard.	June 4, October 31.	D. N. McQueen.	M. Dodd.
Cape Breton.....	C. Blanchard.	J. F. Blanchard.	June 11, October 1.	E. F. Munro.	G. Campbell.
Colchester.....	R. McLean.	A. S. Blenkhorn.	June 18, October 8.	W. A. D. Morse.	C. C. Seaman.
Cumberland.....	P. W. Smith.	W. B. Stewart.	June 11.	J. A. Denison.	Charles Budd.
Digby.....	E. H. Francheville.	E. Carratt, M.D.	September 24.	E. Carratt, H. McDonald.	S. R. Russell.
Gloucester.....	St. Mary's.....	M. I. Wilkins.	May 28, October 1. April 23, July 16. { Oct. 22, Dec. 3.	Wm. Sutherland.	J. W. McKeen.
Guyana.....	Joseph Bell.	Isaac Carver. J. McDonnell.	June 4, Dec. 3.	C. Bowman.	Wm. Howe.
Hants.....	J. M. Gedlert.	Henry Lovett.	June 4, October 15.	E. D. Tremain.	Otto Weeks.
Inverness.....	R. McDougall.	J. M. Caldwell.	June 4, October 18.	G. A. Blanchard.	D. McDonald.
Kings.....	J. M. Kaulback.	J. Dowling.	June 4, October 10.	G. T. Solonion.	Henry Loret.
Lunenburg.....	John H. Kaulback.	D. Matheson.	June 13, October 17.	James Foggo.	Jos. W. Lockhart.
Pictou.....	W. H. Harris.	Jno. Edgar.	June 11, October 1.	J. S. N. Marshall.	Daniel Dickson.
Queens.....	J. N. Freeman.	J. F. Fuller.	June 27, October 8.	W. R. Cutler.	John M. Veis.
Richmond.....	John A. Purney.	Wm. J. Bell.	September 24.	A. McNaughton.	D. O.C. Madden.
Shelburne.....	Barrington.	A. Taylor, Jr.	June 18.	Josiah Coffin.	C. White.
Victoria.....	J. S. Ingram.	James Huntington.	June 11, Oct. 24.	Wm. Jones.	F. W. Homer.
Yarmouth.....	W. K. Dudson.	Argyle.	September 17.	James Murray.	A. Cameron.
"			June 25.		H. A. Grantham.

[1872.]

County Officers and Sessions, &c.

COUNTIES.	CUSTODIES ROTULORUM.	CLERKS OF PEACE.	COUNTY TREASURERS.	SITTINGS OF SESSIONS OF PEACE.	REGISTERS OF DEEDS.
Barrington.....	J. S. Ingraham.	A. Taylor, Jr.	Avery B. Piper.	April 16, October 24.	John McCormack.
Victoria.....	W. K. Dujouau.	James Huntington.	Iain McDonald.	January 9.	A. D. Harrington.
" Yarmouth.....	" Argyle.....		N. L. McKinnon.	March 5, July 9.	James P. Ward.
			C. E. Crowe.	January 9.	J. K. Blair.
			L. J. Clegg.	January 2.	Angus McLeod.
			R. B. Heustis.	John W. Smith.	A. P. Bradley.
					C. Campbell, Sr.
Antrim.....	Jared C. Troop.	G. B. Grassle.			
Antigonish.....	J. McDonald.	James Wilkins.			
Cape Breton.....	H. Davenport.	C. E. Leonard.			
Chester.....	J. B. Dickie.	C. E. Crowe.			
Cumberland.....	J. K. Elderkin.	R. B. Heustis.			
" Parrsboro'.....	Charles Budd.	W. B. Stewart.			
Dixby.....	C. Gabeau.	I. Q. Bourque.			
Claro.....	E. J. Cunningham.	S. R. Russell.			
Guy'sborough.....	John W. McKeen.	A. P. McKenzie.			
" St. Mary's.....					
Halifax.....	A. M. Uniacke.	Nepoan Clarkes.			
Hants, West.....	Hon. R. A. McHaffey.	Wm. O'Brien.			
" East.....	James O'Brien.	J. A. Scott.			
Inverness.....	Hon. P. Smyth.	Dun. Campbell, M.D.			
Kings.....	H. L. Dickey.	L. Dev. Chapman.			
Lunenburg.....	H. S. Jost.	Daniel Owen.			
" Chester.....	Dan. Dimock.	H. B. Mitchell.			
Pictou.....	D. Hockin.	D. Matheson.			
Queens.....	Hon. F. Tupper.	Wm. Ford.			
Richmond.....	Wm. Crichton.	George E. Jean.			
Shelburne.....	G. H. Deinstadt.	R. R. Thomson.			
" Barrington.....	Josiah Coffin.	R. H. Crowell.			
Victoria.....	Wm. Kidston.	J. G. A. McKeen, ^{LLD}			
Yarmouth.....	W. H. Moody.	John Tooker.			
" Argyle.....	Abn. Lent.	James M. Lent.			

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

square, Halifax.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bennett, Law Phinney, Jno Woodbury, M.D., Geo T. Bingay, M.D., Zebediah Crosscup, Saml McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Obadiah Parker, Samuel C. Rope.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—Joseph Symonds, Wm H. Macdonald, M.D., Arch McGillivray, Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Don N. McQueen, Lauch Robertson, Henry Kirkwood, M.D., Jas Greig, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Saml Muir, M.D., Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Elisha Roach, M.D., Charles Bent, M.D., J. L. Peppard, M.D., Geo Fulton, Danl C. Fulton, David W. Muir, M.D.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Thomas Page, Chas Ward, Joseph Clark, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrsboro'*), Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Henry A. Davison (*River Philip*), Robt Mitchell, M.D., Benj S. Seaman, S. Howard, M.D., Clinton J. Morse, M.D.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—Jno Ward, E. J. Budd, Robt Stephens, M.D., Edw H. Oakes, Lemuel Morehouse, Anselm M. Comeau, jr, Charles Everett, Chas E. Payson, J. C. McLellan, M.D., Henry C. Sabean, J. B. G. Morrison, M.D.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—Edw I. Cunningham, Spinney Whitman, J. B. Hadley, Jno Cumming, Alex F. Falconer, M.D., G. E. Buckley, M.D., Victor Le Dantic, M.D., James Campbell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Edw Jennings, M.D., Wm Pearson, M.D., Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., Robert A. Logan, Edw Farrell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Jno A. Jenkins, Saml D. Brown, M.D., Wm Dennison, M.D., F. N. Burgess, M.D., L. P. Toque.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—Dunsier Tremain, Jno Munro, Jas G. McKeen, Dun McLean, Wm Grant, John McIntosh, M.D., Duncan Campbell, M.D., Jas McNeill, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Jon Borden, M.D., Holmes Masters, M.D., C. C. Hamilton, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D., George Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, M.D., Henry Lovett, Gideon Cogswell, William H. West, Henrie Shaw, M.D., Mason Sheffield, M.D., Thos Wm Harris, Jas F. Palmer, John Struthers, M.D., Jas N. Fitch, M.D.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Geo Turner, Nel Chesley, Dan Dimock, Chas Gray, M.D., Wm A. C. Randall, M.D., Wm Ross, Wm V. Andrews, M. B. Desbrisay, Geo Ross, Chas Lordly, Jos Steverman, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Henry Alders, Wm H. Owen, Herbert Smith, M.D.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—David Matheson, Edward Roach, Wm H. Harris, Lewis Johnston, M.D., John Mitchell, M.D., John McKay, Wm Fraser, M.D., James R. Collie, M.D.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Forbes, M.D., Jas Collie, Jas B. Harlow, Colin Campbell.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—George E. Jean, Hon Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, Henry C. Fixott, M.D., D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELBOURNE—Israel K. Wilson, M.D., Wm J. Bell, Jno J. Schrage, M.D., Jas J. Clarke, M.D.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno Robertson, Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Jas C. Farish, M.D., Jno Tooker, Matt Jeffrey, Form Hatfield, Nat Hilton, Wm Barton, M.D., Harry Cann, Jas Kirby, M.D., G. J. Farish, M.D., Jos B. Bond, M.D., Thos D. Chipman.

[1872.]

Crosscup,
Geo T. Bingay,
ison, M.D., Jno
e.

H. Macdonald,
osh, M.D.

uch Robertson,
ald McDonald.

B. Dickie, W.
nt, M.D., J. L.

Muir, M.D.

Ward, Joseph
os W. Jackson,
Mitchell, M.D.,
D.

Stephens, M.D.,
eau, jr, Charles
y C. Sabean, J.

nney Whitman,
G. E. Buckley,

Pearson, M.D.,
w Cowie, M.D.,

own, M.D., Wm

Munro, Jas G.
M.D., Duncan

Iasters, M.D., C.
amilton, Harris

ll, William II.
os Wm Harris,

, Dan Dimock,
s, Wm V. An-
teverman, M.D.,
H. Owen, Her-

Roach, Wm H.
John McKay,

Jos B. Harlow,

nund P. Flynn,
D. Grouchy.

Wm J. Bell, Jno

ellan, S. G. A.

Tooker, Matt
Hary Cann, Jas
os D. Chipman.

quare, Halifax

1872.]

ALMANACK.

89

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

COUNTY OF ANAPOLIS—W. Ruggles, Peter Delancey, William Harris, David C. Landers, Edw Eaton, Weston Hall, Jas Gray, Danl. Nicholls, John Mills, Thos. C Wheelock, William H. Troop, Edward Fitz Randolph, Miner Tupper, Jos Wheelock, Jno F. Bath, Robt. Parker, Robert Mills 2d, Andreas Bohaker, James Balcom, Jno Wilson, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, S. Balcom, Jorden Messenger, Berninh Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Hon William C. Whitman, Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, Felix McNeil, Avard Longley, Granville Reid, James Wheelock, John H. Ditmars, Henry F. Vroom, James E. Potter, Jenn Berry 1st, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Richardson Harris, Strathan Bailey, Marsden Foster, Samuel L. Chipman, James Johnston, William Crosscup 1st, William Weatherspoon, Leonard Wade, Wm Y. Foster, Geo Runciman, James A. Whitman, Asaph Whitman, Ezekiel Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, Jas W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, William J. Crosscup, Elias Messenger, Manly White, David Morse, Charles M. Forbes, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, Daniel W. Milner, Wm Dargie, jr., Stephen B. Hennigar, Thomas Holland, James Roy, Handley E. Fitch, Israel Longley, Andrew Brown, Jno Gates, Jno Anderson, Asaph Marshall, Murray Elliott, Jos Elliott, Benj D. Leonard, Benj Fellows, Wm B. Troop, Wm Shaffner, Benj Shaffner, Harris Foster, Geo Troop, Jno Buekler, G. Murdoch, Sam Daniels, Abn Young, Wm Rejorden, Jacob Neily, Major Stronach, Jas A. Gibbon, Walter Welton, Jno Stoddart, Saml Neily, Bernard Calneck, Saml McCormick, Jno Ryder, Charles Whitman, Jno Rice, Wm Wright, Wm Carlton, Geo Ditmars, Dowe D. Potter, Thos A. Margeson, Thos A. Gavaza, Wm V. Jones, John G. Balcom, Wm H. Ray, Dow J. Morse, Saml Pickup, Samuel Hall, Job Wade, Edward Barreux, George Hardwick, David McLellan, Wm McLaughlan, Thos Banks, Wm Miller, Jacob Slocum, George Neily, Francis Miller, Wm H. Balcom, Joel Slocum, George Woodberry, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beals, Eliakim Tupper, Andrew Mack, Elisha Bancroft, Gilford Delap, John B. Troop, Wm Shaw, Israel Letteny, Stephen E. Bent, Henry Hardwick, Elias Beals, John Fitz Randolph, Isaac Longley, Edmond Bent, Elias Tupper, Obadiah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, Wm. Chipman Jr., Edward Bachman, Wm. J. H. Balcom, Joseph Boaker, Wallace Spinney.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—Jos Symonds, Wm C. Hierthy, A. A. Ogden, Robt McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Don McMillan, Robert Trotter, Arch McGillivray, Jno McKenzie, Hon Jno McKinnon, N. McDonald, Laelhan Cameron, Don McDonald, Allan Smith, John McMillan, Don Chisholm, Jno McDonald, Christopher McDonald, Wm Chisholm, William Gerrior, Chas Cameron, Wm. R. Cunningham, Edward Corbett, Elisha M. Randall, Hugh McGillivray, Robert N. Henry, Alex McNaughton, Aaron D. Harrington, Wm J. Beck, Alex M. Chisholm, Jno McDonald, Jno Sears, Alex McIntosh, M.D., Don McKenzie, Rodk McDonald, Angus McDougall, R. J. Forristall, Michael Crispo, Peter Gerrior, Lucien Doiron, Alex Chisholm, Don Chisholm, D. Condon, Jno Chisholm, Colin Ross, Angus McDonald, Colin Chisholm, Jno Fraser, Don McDonald, Wm Chisholm, Wm Boyle, Jas M Hall, Wm Chisholm, Alex Cameron, Alex McLean, Angus McInnis, Arch Chisholm, Jno McMillan, Jno B. Boniu, Elisha W. Randall, Angus McIsaac, Allan Cameron, Alex McGillivray, Arch

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel.
See Ad. page 3.

Fraser, Hugh McLellan, John McGillivray, Andw McFurlane, John McKinnon, Jno McIntyre, jr., Wm A. J. McDonald, Arch McGillivray, Jno McGillivray, Jno C. McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Jas Wilkie, Hugh McAdain, Joseph McDonald, Archd. McPhee, Wm. McDonald, David McNair, Andrew Chisholm, Alexander McInnes, Joseph MacDonald, A. M. Cunningham, Robert Chisholm, Hugh McPherson, M.D. Henry Webb, Michael Petipas, John A. McGillivray, Angus McGillivray, Alex. Chisholm, Donald McDonald, Timothy Crisbo, Moses Summers.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON.—Thos S. Bown, Jno D. Clarke, Geo G. Hill, Hon John Bourinot, N. H. Martin, Arnold Holmes, William Armstrong, Wm Butler, William Gammell, Lauchlan Robertson, Don McNeil, Benoni Shepherd, Anth'y Martell, George Righy, Don Ross, Hon Thos D. Archibald, Don Gillis, Hon John Ferguson, John Forbes, Augustine McGillivray, Jno R. Dowling, Don Macaulay, Caleb Huntington, Thomas Moore, Alex Kenna, Dougald McDougall, Law Kavanagh, Alexander McLean, Jno Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Patk Cadigan, Jas Matheson, Jno L. Ingraham, Murdoch McDonald, Don McLean, Simon Nicholson, Angus Gillis, Wm W. Bown, Geo McKay, Duncan McKenzie, Richd Laffin, Thomas Scott, J. T. McKinnon, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni Gouthreau, F. P. Archbold, Don McDougall, John A. Moore, Edm Outram, Steph McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron McDonald, Ron McMillin, Wm McDonald, Fras Lewis, Alex Moore, Alex G. Hamilton, John Lorway, Peter T. Clarke, Hugh McGillivray, Alex McDonald, Wm Routledge, John Edwards, Patk Collins, Marshall Bourinot, John Vooght, Chas J. Clarke, Norman McDonald, Michael Slattery, Walter Young, William Turnbull, Henry Mitchell, James Hitchens, Arthur H. Bourinot, Dun McLarty, John Belcher Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, Rodk McNeil, James Gillis, Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don McDougall, Allen McAdam, Isaac Greenwell, Laurence Holland, Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Sutherland, Thomas P. Jones, David McKeen, Alex. C. Ross, Neil McNeill, John McLean, Wm. H. McAlpine.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Silas H. Crane, Alexander Kent, Fras R. Parker, William Campbell, Robert Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper 4th, Hon Samuel Creelman, Isaac McCurdy, John King, J. Fulmore, Robert Hamilton, Daniel Morrison, James Munro, Samuel Waugh, Benjamin Tupper, Matt McCurdy, Wm McKim, Wm Faulkner, Wm C. Eaton, Jno Smith, Alex Conkey, Geo Reading, Geo Lombard, John Irvine, Jno McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, Samuel Rettie, Fras Layton, Jas N. Crowe, Jno Yuill, Richd Slade, George S. Rutherford, jr., Alex Ellis, Stephen Upham, Jas Flemming, Thomas S. Delaney, John M. Campbell, Jos Fulton, Silas Clarke, Jas Crowe 7th, James McKay, Hugh Gunn, Robt Logan, Jas A. Stevens, Danl C. Archibald, Robt Chambers, Robt. Nelson, Ezra Layton, James K. Blair, Robt J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, R. Purves, Danl McLaughlin, David Murray, Jno McGeorge, Robert L. Byers, Thomas Chisholm, Wm J. McKay, Wm. Ross, Robt Lewis, David Moore, James Crowe, Alex McLeod, Geo Johnston, Danl Eaton, Jas J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robt G. Rutherford, Robt Murray, Isaac Fulton, Jno Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robt C. Fulton, Isaac Flemming, Jas R. Henderson, Jno Archibald, Wm Fulton, Geo C. Taylor, Jas M Creelman, Jas Birrell, Ken McLean, Jno Dickson, Harris Fulmore, Danl McKenzie, F.

[1872.]

cFarlane, John
ch McGillivray,
ld, Jas Wilkie,
Wm. McDonald,
s, Joseph Mac-
McPherson, M.D.
Angus McGilliv-
Crisbo, Moses

D. Clarke, Geo
Holmes, William
Robertson, Don
gby, Don Ross,
ergusson, John
Macaulay, Caleb
McDougall, Law
V. Bown, Patk
McDonald, Don
vn, Geo McKay,
T. McKioun,
Archbold, Don
McNeil, Angus
ald, Fras Lewis,
Clarke, Hugh
Edwards, Patk
Clarke, Norman
Turnbull, Henry
McLarty, John
a McLean, Rodk
Lellan, Don Mc-
e Holland, Cor-
Thomas P. Jones,
leLean, Wm. H.

Alexander Kent,
Eliakim Tupper
ing, J. Fulmore,
uel Waugh, Ben-
aulkner, Wm C.
Lombard, John
nuel Rettie, Fras
e S. Rutherford,
mas S. Delancy,
rowe 7th, James
n C. Archibald,
K. Blair, Robt J.
anl McLaughlin,
omas Chisholm,
re, James Crowe,
Hamilton, David
ilton, Jno Ryan,
. Henderson, Jno
nan, Jas Birrell,
l McKenzie, F.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

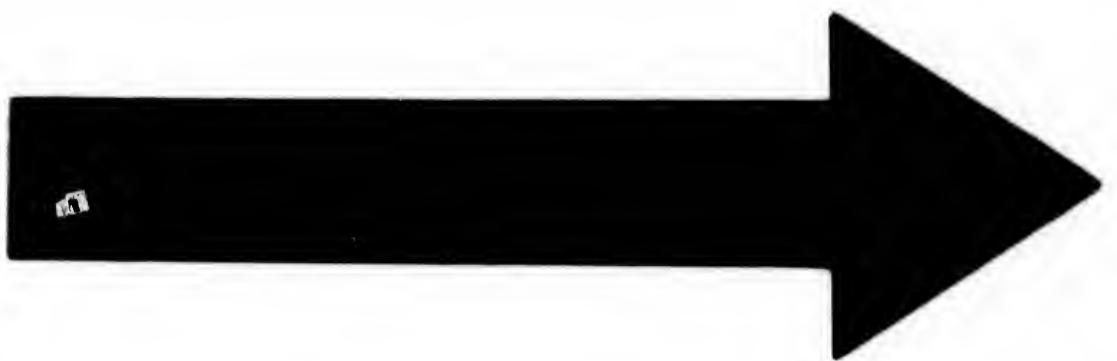
91

Blanchard, E. Tupper, jr, Saml G. W. Archibald, Jas Maxwell, James E. Dickie, Abm N' Tupper, David McG. Johnston, David Nelson, Isaac Barnhill, Robert Putnam, John Wier, Fred M. Pearson, Alex B. Fletcher, Joseph C. Crowe, Thomas W. Crowe, R. N. B. McLellan, David A. Davidson, Wm Hill, Saml Morrison, John A. P. McLelan, William Blackwood, John Clarke, Hugh Munro, John T. B. Henderson, Wm McNutt, Silas E. Black, Edw Hyslop, Donald M. Sutherland, Jotham Blair, George N. McLellan, Danl Geddens, Charles Longhead, Robert Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, James Norrie, David C. Slack, S. G. A. Morrison, Patrick Hill, Harris Harrington.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—James McNab, Hon Henry G. Pineo, Jos N. B. Kerr, Jas Ratchford, Jessie Lewis, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Jas Kirkpatrick, Randolph Morris, Henry Harrison, James W. Delaney, Robert K. Smith, Dennis Macnamara, R. C. Reid, William Pipes, Ho-
ratio N. Davidson, J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, David Purdy, David Pugsley, Fras Carroll, Charles G. Donkin, James Fullerton, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, John H. Peers, Samuel Webb, Norman McLeod, William Baker, William P. Chisholm, Robert McElman, Robert W. Salter, Martin Chapman, John T. Smyth, Cyrus Bent, Peter MacFarlane, William F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Chas. E. Ratchford, John Traviss, Joseph Coates, Doug Pugsley, William Stewart, Alfred Black, Wm B. Brundage, Thos T. Thomson, John Bragg, Robert Ward, Fras F. Hatfield, Nat P. Huges, A. P. Bradley, David Fullerton, Jno Davison, Mich K. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, Thomas C. DeWolf, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Robert Ripley, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Gilbert Purdy, Thos McKay, John Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, Jas Z Bliss, David McElman, Thos Lusby, William B. Handley, Arch Dickey, Charles Creed, M.D., John Trueman, Netis Chappell, Charles Lawrence, Thos R. Black, Thos Roach, J. Hiram Black, Rufus Black, Pat Baird, Wm Moffatt, Mart C. Haliday, James Higgins, Robt Stubbs, Saml Baird, Jno Atkinson, Jno Hewson, Wm. McNab, Jno H. Gilroy, Wm Scott, Fred A. Donkin, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benjim Douglas, Donald McKay, James S. Hickman, Charles McCabe, Alex M. Mills, Richd B. Huestis, Bedford Read, Wm Smith, Embree Wood, Robt Christie, Thos Kirkpatrick, Geo Bergman, Amos Thomson, Zebud Mackay, Charles Bent, Law Hannan, Angus McGillivray, Joseph Harritt, Wm Greenfield, Nathan Boss, Charles J. Oulton, Alex Dewar, Job Seaman, Arch Patterson, Jno Waugh, Richard Wood-
land, sr, Matthew A. Logan, Samuel O'Donnell, Joshua Black, Angus McLeod, B. S. Seaman, Wm Oxley, Chas Smith, Caleb Lewis, George Hill, C. Edw Atkins, Burgess Fullerton, Charles Hatfield, Torry Bent, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D Chapman, Edward Bent, William Black, A. A. Stevens, R. Mitchell, Valentine Wood, Stephen Oxley, Rufus S. Purdy, Jas D. Purdy.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—District of Digby—Colin Campbell, Stephen Payson, Edward A Jones, Holland F. Payson, Edw. M Marshall, Wm. B. Bent, John Eldridge, Benj H. Ruggles, Ross C. C. Fansling, Sabine Savary, William Saunders, Lauchlan McKay, John Dakin, Edw K. Timpany, Sterns Jones, John Donnegan, Mendal Crocker, William McKay, Edw. H. Oakes, George Henderson, David Rice, William F. Marshall, George B. Potter, Jno V. Purdy, Wm Aynar, Wm F. Potter, Edw Haines, Jesse Harris, William Coggins, Isaiah Thurber, Benj Van

H. H. FULLER & CO., HAY CUTTERS. See Adv. page 3.



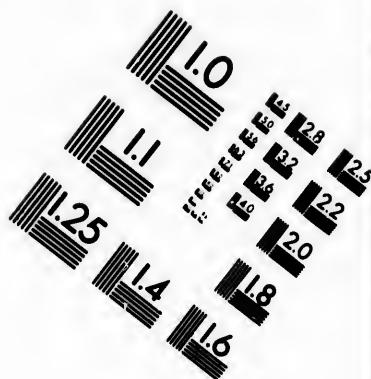
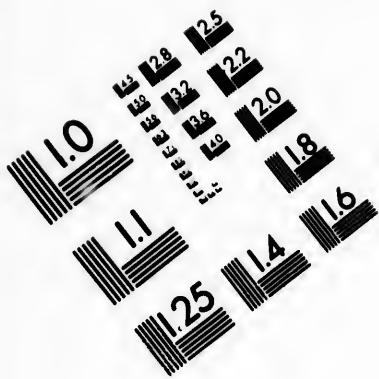
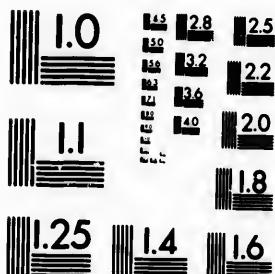
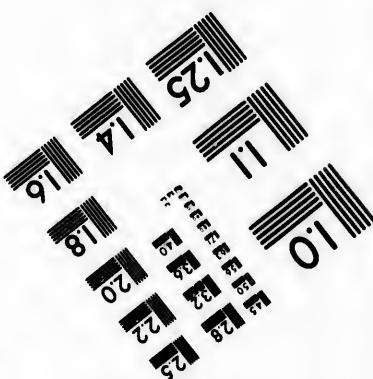
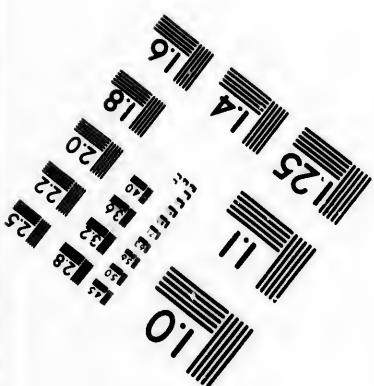


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2
18
20
22
24
26
28
30
32
34
36
38
40

Blaracom, Thomas B. Tooker, John W. Wright, Geo Denton, Jno W. Powell, Samuel T. Bacon, David Morehouse, Edward Potter, William Lent, Alexander D. Hoyt, John S McNeil, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, Hubbard Davis, William Denton, Chas Denton, Wm. Hankinson, Thos O. Singer, James Morehouse, Richard Sanderson, James H. Roop, Robert K. Timpany, W. H. Taylor, John Walsh, Charles R. Everett, Robert Reed, James H. Morehouse, George A. Purdy, Edw J. Budd, Ansel Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, David Cowan, Jas E. Delap, John Smith, John M. Smith, Edwd Hogan, Joseph Bancroft, Geo Casseboom, Jas Walsh, Jas Lovitt, E. R. Oakes, James H. Jones, Danl Morton, Wm. Warner, Edward Everett, John D. Hayton, Saml. Saunders, Wesley O. thouse. *District of Clare*.—Patrick Nowlan, Jas. Stewart, Bonaventure Ribicheau, Felix Deveau, Nicholas Deveau, Reuben Perry, Thos. O'Brien, Angil Blinu, John P. Thibedeau, John B. Melanson, Prancis Bourneuf, Thomas Tooker, George U. Perry, Henry Goldfinch, Wm. Mullen, Maturiu Robicheau, Urbine Doucette, Anselm M. Comean, Fidele Gaudet, Luke Doucette, Louis Q. Bourque.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guyborough Dist*, Hon Robt M. Cutler, Hon Wm O. Heffernan, Jas B. Hadley, William J. Bigelow, Wm Hart, Wm Moir, Jno Mahoney, William G. Scott, Jno A. Steel, Jno Ehler, Thomas Keating, Jessie Anderson, John Jamieson, Jos W. Hadley, John Hartley, Joseph David, Don Gunn, Colin Chisholm, J. A. Tory, Andw Sangster, Wm Harishorne, Geo Scott, J B. Simpson, Thos C. Peart, Styles Hart, Chris Jost, Alfred W. Hart, John T. Sinclair, Jas E. Hart, Richd O'Gorman, David Scranton, Jas H. Feltmate, Alex McL Hart, Thos O'Neil, Thos C. Cook, Wm P. Carritt, Wm Tory, Wm Webber, Jas S. Nickerson, Wm H. Wylde, Saml Aikens, Richid Bruce, Saml R. Russell, Wm H. Chisholm, Valentine McDonald, Jas Fitzgerald, Jas Purcell, Herbert R. Cunningham, George B. Hadley, James Ferguson, John Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin, Thos. F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, Hugh McNeil, Victor LeDantic, Jas R. Atwater, G. M. Cunningham, Thos. Condon, A. McLauchlin, Alex. Ferguson. *St. Mary's District*, Lauchlan McQuarrie, Danl Hattie, John Hattie, Samuel Archibald, Alexander Cumminger, Saml G. McKeen, Alex Fisher, Angus Cameron, John Sinclair, John Stewart, jr, Alex Sinclair, David R. McKeen, George M Elliott, J. W. McKeen, A. R. White, Charles McIntosh, Joseph McLean, A. P. McKenzie, John Cumminger, Donald McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Jas F. McDonald, Alex N. McDonald, John McDaniel, Donald Kennedy, Wm. L. Pye, Jesse Cumminger, John McLean, Alex Fisher, James McCutcheon, Wm Pride, John Rude, Allan Rude, Alex Mitchell, Walter Daniels, Thomas O'Flahavin, Thomas Smith, James Hemlaw, John A. Kirk, John Hewitt, Joseph Rude, Robert Kennedy, Donald Sinclair.

CO. OF HALIFAX—Andrew Shiels, Philip Letson, Patrick Power, Alex Farquharson, Danl O'Gorman, Robert A. Logan, John Thomas, Francis Munro, David Annand, Charles Hamilton, James Croucher, Henry A. Gladwin, Matthew Burris, Alex Stephen, Matt Guild, Alex Fraser, Thos Wallace, Charles D. Hunter, Jer Northup, Hon James Cochran, Wm H. Tidmarsh, Westcote Lyttleton, Arch McPhee, Jns L. Griffin, Robert Fox, John Geddes, John Martin, David Archibald, Adam Deane, Ephraim Burgess, Wm E. Brine, Donald Murray, Samuel R. Caldwell, Geo L. C. Chipman, Edin Ryan, Geo Garrison, David Thompson, Donald McLaren, Wm Hay, Francis Layton, Wm. Evans, Jos Kaye, Robert Romans, William Landels, John Carmichael,

1872.]

ALMANACK.

93

Denton, Jno W.
 Potter, William
 Morse, Israel
 Wm. Hankin-
 son, James H.
 Walsh, Charles R.
 A. Purdy, Edw J.
 Cowan, Jas E.
 Joseph Baneroff,
 James H. Jones,
 D. Hayton, Saml.
 rick Nowlan, Jas.
 Nicholas Deveau,
 Thibedeau, John
 George U. Perry,
 Urbine Doucette,
 Louis Q. Bourque.
 Robt M. Cutler,
 gelow, Wm Hart,
 Steel, Jno Ehler,
 Jos W. Hadley,
 olm, J. A. Tory,
 Simpson, Thos C.
 n T. Sinclair, Jas
 Feltmate, Alex
 Carritt, Wm Tory,
 ml Aikens, Richd
 ne McDonald, Jas
 George B. Hadley,
 in, Thos. F. Mil-
 antic, Jas R. At-
 chieulin, Alex. Fer-
 Dani Hattie, John
 Saml G. McKeen,
 Stewart, jr, Alex
 V. McKeen, A. R.
 McKenzie, John
 Jas F. McDonald,
 dy, Wm. L. Pye,
 mes McCutcheon,
 Walter Daniels,
 aw, John A. Kirk,
 Sinclair.
 Patrick Power,
 n, John Thomas,
 James Croucher,
 Matt Guild, Alex
 thup, Hon James
 arch McPhee, Jas.
 David Archibald,
 Donald Murray,
 an, Geo Garrison,
 cis Layton, Wm.
 John Carmichael,

Henry Shellnut, James Ward, James C. Mason, John Naughts, John A. Bell, Nat Russell, Patrick Fuller, John Stairs, Henry Baleom, Wm Parker, John D. Nash, William J. Coleman, William Ackhurst, John Lingley, Joseph Thompson, Robert D. Clarke, John McCulloch, Edward Lahey, William Compton, John E. Shatford, George Shiels, Geo Dauphiney, Jas E. Shatford, Francis Webber, Geo J. Richardson, Wesley Hays, P. Carteret Hill, William F. Knight, Ezekiel Sibley, Isaac Hopkins, John Woodill, John Purcell, Edw Johnson, Jos Murphy, Chambers Blakeney, D. F. Curry, Benjm C. Wilson, John Hays, David A. Nicholson, Thomas Humphrey, Andrew Gray, George P. Mitchell, Daniel Cronan, James Cullen, Thomas E. Kenney, William Hare, Thomas Walsh, John Doull, Matthew H Richey, Benjamin W. Salter, Patrick Walsh, Geo J. Longard, Geo G. Dustan, N. P. Christian, James Fraser, Donald McDonald, Wm Dunbar, Chas J. Gossip, M. D., Samuel Croucher, jr., Jas Croucher, Wellington Kent, Jas Kent, Geo S. Dickey, Geo Thomson, Danl McCurdy, Jas Gardner, jr., Wm Hall, John H. Anderson, James Duggan, Thomas Maher, Edw Bowers, William Munro, Frederick N. Hubley, Donald Archibald, Theodore Conrod, Malcolm McInnis, J. W. Laurie, James Butler, John Silver, Robert Boak, W. P. West, D. Farrell, J. B. Duffus, John Artz, Wm Barron, G. A. Leslie, J. M. Forrest, J. C. Ross, J. Wilcox, J. A. Shiers, Isaac McCurdy, D. F. Curry, Benjamin C. Wilson, Hugh W. Blackadar, John Taylor, John D. Tupper, Thos Walsh, Wm Taylor, John Flinn, John Davison, William Esson, Joseph Hamilton, Edward Smith, Thos A. Bauer, John Higgins, John S. Bryson, and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city only.

COUNTY OF HALTON—Western District—Benjamin Curry, John M. Smith, John Lockhart, George Harvie, Archibald Smith, Joseph Rickards, Constant Church, Stephen E Card, William Chambers, Jas Cochran, John Burgess, Isaac Luke, James Greno, Robert Allison, Bennet Smith, Daniel Cochran, Michael B. Salter, Nicholas Mosher, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thomas Sandford, James M. Higgins, Jehu M. Macomber, Benjamin Marsters, James Reynolds, Benjamin DeW Fraser, M.D., William Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvie, James Ross, George Johnston, Harris Martin, Jas F Cochran, Jas Dennison, Thos A. Smith, Chas J. Wilkins, Edw Dimock, Monson H. Goudge, Walter Hunter, Jno Jenkins, Geo De-wolt, Lewis W. Hill, John Smith, John Smith, J. B. North, William Davison, Phares Constantine, Geo Armstrong, Wm. Murphy, Wm. Fish, Handley Starratt, Saml Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thomas Akins, Edwin Mumford, Wm B. Shaw, Wm Canavan, Wm Dennison, Nathan Wilcox, Jno Carmichael, Wm Beckman, Jno Stirling, James Poyntz, Edw McLatchy, Daniel Moser, David Scott, Wm Curry, Alfred Thomas, Theophilus Cowen, Wm. A. Curry, William Harvie, Charles E. Young, Wm. Bailey, John Patterson, Wm. McKay, Wm. Ingram, Thos. Armstrong, Geo N. Sanford, Ezekiel N. Masters, Wm. H. Mosher. **Eastern District**—Benjamin Smith, Francis Parker, David Frieze, John McDongall, Alex Thompson, John S. Brennan, William R Wallace, James Withrow, William McDougall, George Smith, Geo. Densmore, Jno Dinoack, Benj Blois, Wm C. Casey, Josiah Custance, Isaiah Smith, William Lawrence, Evan Urquhart, James McKenzie, James W. King, Wm Etter, Robert Faulkner, Stephen Harvie, Hugh McLearn, Andw Kirkpatrick, Jas Ellis, Wm Wardrop, Geo Ainslie, Jno McLearn, Harry B. Murphy, Wm Blake, A B Smith, Don McKay,

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Hoare's Carriage Varnish. See Adv. page 2.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

Danl Blois, H H Blois, Sam Blois, John Sim, Jno T. Scott, John Urquhart, Wm H. Withrow, Geo P. Thompson, James Simpson, Robert Putnam, William Hamilton, John Brown, Alex Hill, Michl Terhune, Robt Parker, Jas Casey, Daul Thompson, Thomas Woolaver, Thomas Hunter, Nelson Wier, Jacob Hennigar, Wm Walker, Walter Burton, Wm Hunter, Alex Dunbar, Angus Rose.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—John Campbell, John McLeod, Dunsier Tremain, John McLellan, James G. McKeen, Donald McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Martin McPherson, Malcolm McDonald, Lauchlin McDougall, Donald Smith, James Purcell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Angus Beaton, Malcolm McKay, John H. McKeen, Alexander Chisholm, John Chisholm, John McDonald, Don McDonald, James McDonell, G. C. Lawrence, senr., Donald McLellan, Matthew McDaniel, Rodk McNeil, Angus McEachern, Jno G. Crowdis, Angus Murphy, John Chisholm, John Wright, Edward McMillan, Hugh McMillan, Richard Darey, J. Duncan Cameron, Dun McLean, Don McIntosh, Nicholas Murphy, Wm McQuarry, Patrick Dowling, Arch McPhail, J. Beaton, Malcolm McLeod, Hugh Cameron, M.D., Hugh McDonald, Wm Grant, Donald McDonald, Donald McDonald, Jno McDonald, Jno McEachern, Don McDonald, Lauchlin Kennedy, Jacob S. Hart, A. McDonald, John McIntosh, Peter Smyth, jr., Hugh Gillies, William Dunbar, John McLennan, Malcolm McNeil, Peter Paint, Geo C. Lawrence, jr., Dun McDonnell, Don Chisholm, John McFarlane, Don McMillan, Alex McEachran, Robt. McDougall, Alex McEuchen, Arch Cameron, Neil McDonald, Jacob Ross, Jno Cameron, Murdoch Mattheson, John Hingley, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Murdoch A. Ross, Finlay Beaton, Don A. McLellan, Alex Campbell, Neil Gillies, Neil Campbell, Angus McCormick, Hugh McDonald, John McDougall, Thomas Burke, John McLellan, Allen McDonald, Arch Boyle, Nathaniel C. McKeen, Angus Beaton, Jno Carmichael, James Coady, Donald McLean, jr., Peter Grant, John McDonald, Levi Hart, Angus McPhail, Joseph White, Neil McMillan, James McNeil, M.D., R. B. Smith, M.D., Wm McPherson, Allen McMillan, Neil McKay, Furquhar McRae, Donald McLeod, Angus Grant, Alex. McDonald, Arch McDougall, James Doyle, Allan McDonald, Alex McDonald, James Ross, Donald McFadyen, Donald Smyth, John McDonald, Jno McIsaac, Anselm Au'Coin, Leo Au'Coin, John McKeen, J. H. Bent, Neil McMillan, Thos Evans.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Caleb H. Rand, Saml Chipman, Seth Burgess, Hon Caleb R. Bill, Edmund Palmer, Richd Starr, John F. Hutchinson, Alex Patterson, William Miller, Fairfield Smith, Edward P. Borden, Patrick D. Scanlan, Arch Walker, John O Pineo, Gideon Cogswell, David Ells, Peter Wickwire, David Davidson, James Eaton, Amos Sheffield, G. D. Woodworth, Ebenezer Bigelow, Richd W. Kidston, James Griffin, John H. Cox, Irad Benjamin, Russel Coldwell, Jas L. Armstrong, Levi W. Eaton, Jno Fisher, Jacob Lockhart, Chas Eaton, Winckworth Chipman, Abm Newcom'b, Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, Wm A. Tupper, David Huntley, John W. Rusco, John W. Borden, Benj H. Calkin, John N. Bowles, John Kirkpatrick, Wm W. Patterson, Wm H. Lyons, William Rhodes, P. Sanders, Thomas A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, Joseph Chase, James Bligh, Isaac H. Newcomb, John Vaughan, Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnston, William Davidson, William J. Wallace, Augustine A. Pineo, Geo. F. Robinson, Edward Hamilton, William Crane, Jas Leard, jr., John

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

95

Scott, John Ur.
Simpson, Robert
I., Michl Terhune,
Voolaver, Thomas
, Walter Burton,

McLeod, Dunsier
Donald McDonald
Donald, Lauchlin
meron, Isaac Mc
McKay, John H.
McDonald, Don
Donald McLellan,
Jno G. Crowdis,
Edward McMillan,
on, Dun McLean,
Patrick Dowling,
n Cameron, m.d.,
Donald McDonald
auciin Kennedy,
Smyth, jr., Hugh
lm McNeil, Peter
Chisholm, John
McDongall, Alex
oss, Jno Cameron,
pbell, m.d., Mur
ex Campbell, Neil
McDonald, John
McDonald, Arch
Carmichael, James
onald, Levi Hart,
nes McNeil, m.d.,
lan, Neil McKay,
Alex. McDonald,
Alex McDonald,
n McDonald, Jno
Keen, J. H. Bent,

ian, Seth Burgess,
John F. Hutchin-
, Edward P. Bor-
ne, Gideon Cogs-
on, James Eaton,
w, Richd W. Kid-
Russel Coldwell,
b Lockhart, Chas
on Neily, Sydney
Rusco, John W.
patrick, Wm W.
Sanders, Thomas
ames Bligh, Isaac
Cyrus Johnston,
A. Pineo, Geo.
s Leard, jr., John

Porter, Joshua Reid, John M. Parker, Chas C. Hamilton, m.d., Edwin
Parker, Geo Kinsman, Charles Hull, Henry Lovett, James E Rockwell,
Enoch A. Forsyth, Robert W. Beckwith, Isaac Hamilton, Geo W.
Fisher, John H Clarke, Jacob M. Rusco, John A. Chipman, Wm.
B. Ward, Leonard Fitch, John H. Miner, Benjamin B. Woodworth,
John P. Lyons, Benjamin P. Weaver, Edward C. Foster, George
Dodge, George Marsters, John W. Barss, Charles Dickie, George
Harvey, George N. Fuller, Obed Benjamin, David B Newcomb,
Henry White, John Belcher, John E. Ells, George Hamilton, Charles
Best, Thomas Farnsworth, Andrew Dwight Dewolf, Richd D. West,
Wm Bowles, Henry Pineo, Ansel T. Baker, Garland Cox, David R.
Huntley, Joseph B. Davidson, Elisha Schofield, Leander Porter,
Leonard R. Ilsley, John Lamont, jr., Wm. C. Bill, Handley C
Shaffner, Abram G. Marsters, Eliakiin Tupper, John S. Newcomb,
Henry L. Baker, Wm. N. Newcomb, Amos Baxter, Jos R. Hca, d.c.l.,
Martin L. Cleaveland, Geo C. Pineo, John A. Beckwith, Edward M.
Margeson, Moses Brown, James Martin, Jas Doyle, John Tobin, John
M. Morse, Edw. Redmond, James E. Lyons, Jas P. Cunningham, Edwin
Sand, Samuel S. Robinson, Wm A. Porter, George L. Jess, Wm. H.
Woodward, Wm S. West, James E. Rand, Leander Rand, Edward R.
Bishop, Gideon Power, Oliver Woodworth, Thos Handley Chute, Jer
High, Leander Eaton, D. Harris Newcomb, J. Leander Wickwire, Thos
Luzo, Jos Starratt, David E. Ross, Charles D. Randall, Robert Ells,
Wm H. Skinner, Charles R. Northup, Edwin Harris, James S. Witter,
John N. Coleman, D. Rupert Eaton, John W. Margeson, Leveret
e. V. Chipman, D. D. Davidson, Obadiah Newcomb, John S. Belcher,
James T. Manning, John S. Woodworth, John Fullerton, William
Smith, Wm. Burgess, J. W. Taylor, Nathan W. Fisher, William J.
Wallace, Edw Harris, Thos L. DeWolf, Amos Black, Thos Craig,
aml II. Warner, Gilbert Fowler, A. Stanley Fisher, Geo Munro, Wm
len, W. H. Bent, James Patterson, John Faulkner, Wm Condon,
ldward M. Jorden, Judah B. Rockwell, Perez M. Brickett, Jonathan
and, Fred Brown.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Wm Ross, Benj Zwicker, Charles L. H.
urch, Henry Bailley, George W. Kaulback, Wm V. Andrews,
orton Wheelock, Lemuel M. Drew, Benj Rynard, John Keddy, Nich
olff, Geo Ross, Geo Richardson, Jos P. Miller, Benj W. C. Manning,
hos K. Cragg, James D. Selig, Wm Robinson, Lewis Knaut, Edw
organ, Geo K Mills, Peter Corkum, Wm S. Drew, Robert Scott,
Jos Rudolf, George Anderson, Geo Bars, Chas Lordley, Rob
mith, Edw Teel, Joseph Whitford, Nelson Chesley, J. M. Hoyt,
obiah Parker, Jno Kaulback, Jos Baker, Geo Wile, Simon Risser,
att Ernst, Wm Turner, Robt Lindsay, Jas Starratt, Robt Dawson,
hn Smith, Henry D. Cleaveland, Jos W. Lockhart, Lewis Anderson,
hn Trethney, Geo Turner, Jas Lantz, Jas Dechman, Henry Alders,
James Kock, Casper Oxner, Adam Feindel, Leonard Hebb, Reuben
Farlane, Saml Ramey, Jas Faulkner, Henry Kedy, Robt West, Enos
el, Adam E. Durland, Wm J. Dauphiney, Jas Publicover, Henry
rter, John Neville, Jas Grinton, Wm Cleaveland, Casper Publicover,
s Ritsey, Jas H. Wentzel, John Tobin, Edw Langille, Jas Fayle, Nat
rum, Wm. Remby, Josiah W. Rudolf, Jas Wynock, Jos T. Barss,
r Mader, Jas M. Metzler, Avard Foster, Levi Langille, Thos H.
osher, Wm Himelman, Caleb Langille, Casper Oxner, Eli Ramey,
nj Dauphiney, William Shatford, Wm. Faulkner, Jacob Pickles, D.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's & Hoare's Wood Filling. See Adv. page 2.

B. Himmelman, Richard J. Jenkins, Danl Duncan, James II. Hiltz, Jas H. Coolen, Geo Geldert, Abrm Hebb, Stephen Fink, Jno Burn, Chas Morash, Thos T. Keefer, Joseph H. Wade, John S. McKean, John Bailley, Chas Pickford, Abrm Zink, Benj Berriger, John Levi Oxner, Jos R. Wyman, John F. Hiltz, Henry E. Cook, Natt Wentzell, Albert Pearl, Steph Langille, Jas Thompson, R. D. Clarko, Jas Kizer, Jas McFarland, Charles E. Church, Charles Leman, Gideon Langille, Joseph B. Worthylake, Edward Heckman, John Langille.

COUNTY OF PICTOU.—Hon Jas Fraser, Hon John Holmes, Robert Murray, Peter Ross, John McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, William Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Wm Gordon, Jas Primrose, Angus Sutherland, John Grant, Neill Gunn, Hugh McLeod, Jas McGregor, W. H. Davies, John Logan, Wm Langill, James Grant, Robert Cope-land, William Smith, Dan Cameron, Alex McKay, c.r., John McLeod, George McDonald, William Dunbar, George McKenzie, Alex P. Ross, Alex Cameron, Rodk McKenzie, Alex McKay, w.r., John Crerar, Robt Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don McDonald, c.j., George McKay, George Denoon, John Holmes, c.j., Adam Gordon, Andw Hunter, Jno F. McDonald, Basil Bell, John H. Lane, John Gray, Pet G. Campbell, Wm Ross, John Ross, David A. Ross, Donald McDonald, w.c., James Fitzpatrick, Alexander Chisholm, Don Fraser, Jas Wentworth, Duncan Robertson, Thos Horn, Jas Holmes, Stewart Burns, John A. Dawson, Jas Kitchen, Jas W. Carmichael, Malcom G. McLeod, Alex McHardy, John Dawson, John Mitchell, John Hogg, Law Miller, David Marshall, John McPhee, George W. Underwood, Robt Fraser, Andw Campbell, David Patterson, Alex Grant, Alex Thompson, James Ives, Hector McLean, Dun McKay, Jas McRae, Richard Tanner, Danl McDonald, John R. Noonan, Mahew T. Smith, Don McKay, Alex McKay, Alex McDonald, m.r., Thos Fraser, Jas Hudson, John McDonald, (Angus' son) John McDonald, (John's son), Don McLean, Wm McGillvray, Chas McKinnon, Chas McDougall, Wm Cameron, Charles McLellan, G. Campbell, J. Hislop, R. P. Grant, K. Ross, A. Fraser, Jesse Hoyt, Don McDonald, r.g., Jas R. Fraser, Danl Grant, Maurice Power, Wm Brownrigg, Danl McLean, Alex McLeod, Don Ross, Wm McDougall, John Cumming, Jas Cumming; Don D. McDonald, Chas Irvin, Robt McNeil, Allan McPhee, James Dunn, Donald Sutherland, Malcom McDonald, Michael C. Olding, Wm S. Fraser, John R. Fraser, Angus McMillan, Jno Falconer, Wm McLaren, A. J. Patterson, Jno Yorston, Thos Kennedy, Daniel Sutherland, Daniel Chisholm, Alex Matheson, Jas W. Jackson, Jas D. McGregor, Jas Kitchen, jr., John Henry, David Tattric, Saml Archibald, John Gollan, David Millar, Thos Graham, John McLeod, George Lawrie, Angus Campbell, John R. Carmichael, Finlay Cameron, Thos Grant, Robert McNaughton, Jno S. McDonald, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McLellan, C. Dwyer, Wm Campbell, Peter Brown, Danl. McLearn, Duncan Wier, George Smith, John Fraser, David Huggin, Robert Bannerman, James Mitchell, Wm Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McDonald, Harvey McLearn, Jas D. McKay, E. M. McLellan, John Oliver.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.—Whitman Freeman, James F. More, Richard Carder, William McGill, Zoheth Freeman, Joseph Dexter, George McLeod, Eldred Cohoon, Robert Dolliver, Stephen Mack, David Freeman, Sylvanus Morton, Israel Hendry, Nat Freeman, George S. Parker, Charles Allison, jr., Enoch Steadman, John H. Mulhall, Edward McLeod, Samuel T. N. Sellon, Saml Freeman, Steph C.

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

97

James II. Hiltz,
Jno, Jno Burn,
nn S. McKean,
ger, John Levi
Natt Wentzell,
arke, Jas Kizer,
Hideon Langille,
lc.

Holmes, Robert
an McDonald,
rimrose, Angus
Jas McGregor,
t, Robert Cope-
John McLeod,
Alex P. Ross,
John Crerar,
George McKay,
dw Hunter, Jno
et G. Campbell,
ald, n.c., James
tworth, Duncan
ohn A. Dawson,
Alex McHardy,
David Marshall,
Andw Campbell,
es Ives, Hector
Danl McDonald,
x McKay, Alex
Donald, ('Angus'
m McGillivray,
arles McLellan,
ser, Jesso Hoyt,
rice Power, Wm
Wm McDougall,
has Irvin, Robt
erland, Malcom
. Fraser, Angus
n, Jno Yorston,
Alex Matheson,
n Henry, David
Thos Graham,
R. Carmichael,
o S. McDonald,
s. P. McLellan,
Learn, Duncan
ert Bannerman,
Donald, Harvey
er.

More, Richard
Dexter, George
Mack, David
man, George S.
n H. Mulhall,
man, Steph C.

Tupper, John R. Hall, Edward P. Freeman, Joseph H. Cook, Elk
Morton, Jabez F. Park, Bart F. Tupper, Joseph Chandler, Asa
Morine, Edward C. Seely, Nath Tupper, Lewis A. Spongale, Stew F.
Gardener, Simon F. Hunt, Geo A. Fisher, Wm. Hendry, Eldred H.
Barnaby, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Hugh Houston, Joseph
Innes, Wm Cowie, Joseph Freeman, Patk Flynn, M. F. Agnew,
Joshua N. Freeman, Drew R. Blocket, Richard H. Telfer, Robert
Middlemas, John Lacey, Milton Douglass, John McGinty, jr., Henry
W. Hocker, Spencer Cohoon, John C. Wolf, Chas E. Morton, Jos
Ford, William H. Freeman, Stephen Smith, P. Armstrong, Joseph
B. Harlow, James M. Freeman, Lewis Minard, Theodosius Ford, John
H. Minard, Uriah Johnston, A. M. Hemeon, Geo W. Barss, Martin
McNutt, Vincent Dexter, Eldred E. Barnaby, Benjamin Annis, J.
Newton Mack, Silvanus Munro, James Croft, James Purdy, Vincent
Dexter.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—John Smith, Henry Martell, John R.
Smith, sr. Jno Morrison, Jno Matheson, Alex Murchison, Anthy Oliver,
Simon Donovan, sr., John McInnis, Simon Babin, John Strachan,
Josiah Hooper, Ken McLeod, John Fuller, Chas Boudrot, Edward
Gunion, Hon E. P. Flynn, Robert McKenzie, Robt Hill, Wm Brymer,
Patrick Maubourquette, Maurice J. Kavanagh, Ken Morrison, Donald
Boyd, Simon Landry, Jeffrey Boudrot, John Frahill, Danl O'C. Madden,
Peter Bosdet, John H. Rindress, Amie Martell, Isaac LeVesconte,
James Smith, David Gruchy, Wm LeVesconte, Angus McLeod, Henry
C. Fixot, M.D., Don N. Shaw, Hen Carre, Jas Johnston, Andrew Bel-
lontiune, Stephen McPherson, John McDonald, Louis Boudrot, Don
Matheson, William Urquhart, George H. Bissell, Hyacinth Martell,
Simon Donovan, jr., Wm G. Ballam, Hector Murchison, Don McKay,
Isidore LeBlanc, Henry Richard, Arch Johnston, Wm Lahey, John R.
Smith jr., Gilbert Paon, Andrew McDonald, John Anderson, Angus
McNeil, James Hearn, sr., Charles King, Dun Cameron, Max Forrest,
David McNamara, jr., Peter Gruchy, John Keefe, Albert B. Hooper,
Angus McKinnon, Neil Stewart, Joseph Matheson, Robert G. Proctor,
Simon Terrio, Stephen McDonald, George Thoinson, James Phelan,
Alex McDonald, Edw E. Binet, Sebastian Vigneau, jr., D. McRae,
R. G. Morrison, Wm Chisholm, Hector McKinnon, Victor LeVache,
Walter Murray, George M. Jean, Remi Beuvit, Felix Forest, Charles
Lenoir, Thos. Artler, Angus McNeil.

COUNTY OF SHELBOURNE—Robert Currie, Gilbert McKenna, Wm
J. Bell, Robt P. Woodill, Wm T. Kelly, John Bower, Jas T. Holden,
David Eisenhauer, Robert McIntosh, Jas Hogg, Wm Crows, John M.
Dall, Joseph Walters, Wm McKay, Wm Herkens, John G. W. Dall,
Jessic Dexter, John Purney, George Suyder, Hugh McAlpine, Wm.
Dunlop, jr., Jacob Locke, Austin Locke, James Bower, Wm T. Freeman,
Alexander Greenwood. **Barrington District**—William Cunningham,
James C. Smith, Josiah Snow, Jas S. Smith, Henry Chute, Bart-
lett Covill, Asa Macgray, Thomas L. Banks, Obed W. Homer, Thos.
Goffin, Thomas W. Wilson, Israel L. Crowell, Wm B. Smith, Hemeon
Lenny, Jas J. Clark, M.D., Vincent Nickerson, Michl Wrayton, Danl.
argent, A. C. Avard Doane.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Dun McRae, Wm Jones, Chas McKenzie,
has J. Campbell, Alex Taylor, John Robertson, Alex Munro, Joseph
Lartt, Angus Buchanan, Jno W. Burke, Alex McKay, Lewis Bown,
Duncan Ferguson, Alex Cameron, Angus McLeod, John McLeod,

H. H. FULLER & CO., American Boat Makers. See Advt. Page 2.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

John McDonald, John S. McNeil, John G. McKinnon, Don McLean, Jno McLennan, Chas Campbell, Malcolm McLean, Lauchlan McDonald, Donald Morrison, Rupert G. Zwicker, Hector Campbell, Jesse Roper, Wm McLean, Kenneth McKenzie, Edward McLeod, Mur McKenzie, Mur McDonald, Kenneth McDonald, Angus McAulay, Neil McAskill, John McLeod, John McLeod, Neil Morrison, Kenneth Buchanan, Luther McLeod, Thos S. Bown, jr., John McKinnon, David Corbett, Ingraham Carey, Donald McDonald, Dun Morrison, Edward Carr, Daniel J. McKenzie, A. B. Morrison, Angus Cameron, William Heffernan, A. MacIver, Peter McLean, Jas Crowdis, jr., C. N. Campbell, Neil Gillis, Geo Ingraham, John McRae, Hector McNeil, John G. McLeod, Alex McDonald, Wm Kidston, jr., Langh McFadyan, Angus McIvor, Rod Melthe, Samuel C. Campbell, Donald McLean, Don McQuarry, Jno A. Fraser, Don McRae, Alex Ferguson, Alex S. McDonald, John McDonald, A. S. Kidston, Henry Foyle, Donald Gillis, J. C. Boyd, Edward P. McNeil

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Township of Yarmouth: Jno Murray, Leon Weston, Benj Rogers, Thos D. Chipman, W. H. Townsend, Nathan Hilton, William Rogers, James Durkee, Wm Burrill, John W. Lovitt, Robt Brown, J. Crawley, Ansel Robbins, J. Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, Benj P. Crosby, Geo Crosby, Harvey Cann, Benj B. Moses, John Raynard, George S. Brown, Samuel Flint, Benjamin Cleaveland, John K. Ryerson, John MacIver, Neh K. Clements, Jacob Hatfield, Nathan Moses, Chas Tedford, Chas Steel, Samuel Crosby, Richard T. Crosby, Jou Randall, John A. Hatfield, Stephen Patten, John Tooker, J. Wentworth Moody, Alden Ellis, Chas E. Brown, Wm Haley, John Crawley, jr., Jacob Landers, Freeman Dennis, Saml M. Ryerson, Nathan Lewis, John Carland, Jeremiah Murphy, Jas Starritt, William V. Brown, Chandler Robbins, Samuel Hamilton, Byron P. Ladd, Geo. H. Jenkins, Thos. B. Crosby, Jarvis D'Entremont, Thomas M. Lewis, Caleb Cook, Nathaniel Churchill, J. Ingram Brand, Geo E. Williams, Simeon Gardner. **District of Argyle:** Israel Harding, Robt S. Eakins, James M. Lent, Isaac S. Hatfield, Matt Jeffery, John Ryder, Rueben Abbott, Simon D'Entremont, Peter S. D'Entremont, John Bourque, Michl Surette, W. D'Entremont, James H. Hamilton, Joseph White, Obed S. Slocomb, Cyril Babine, Jeremiah Sims, Louis B. D'Entremont, Stillman Larkin, Nathl Hogg, Enos Gardner, Urbane Babine, James Doncett, Simeon Gardner, John C. Anderson, Jervois D'Entremont, Louis B. D'Entremont, Peter Smith, John Guvel, Harvey Gayton, Jacob Flint, D. D. Boudretan, Edward S. Perry.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Scythes.

**Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors
and for taking affidavits to hold to Bail**

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Geo R. Grassie, Major Chipman, I. W. Ruggles, Joseph Wheelock, James Gray, William Y. Foster, Chas M. Forbes, John Mills, John Fleet, Robert Mills, Edward Barreau, T. W. Chesley, Charles M. Forbes.

CO. OF ANTIGONISHE—Wm C. Hierlihy, Wm R. Cunningham, Wm J. Beck, Richard J. Forristall.

CO. OF CAPE BRETON—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, William Gammell, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, John McLean; Hon John Fergusson, John Forbes, Chas J. Clark, Jas P. Ward.

[1872.]

Purses, Portmonees and Leather Bags, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

99

, Don McLean,
hlan McDonald,
ll, Jessie Roper,
Mur McKenzie,
, Neil McAskill,
eth Buchanan,
, David Corbett,
, Edward Carr,
meron, William
. C. N. Camp-
or McNeil, John
ough McFadyan,
Donald McLean,
erguson, Alex S.
Foyle, Donald

no Murray, Leon
ownsend, Nathan
John W. Lovitt,
Corning, Nathan
, Benj B. Moses,
amin Cleveland,
, Jacob Hatfield,
rosby, Richard T.
en, John Tooker,
Wm Haley, John
ml M. Ryerson,
Starritt, William
on P. Ladd, Geo.
thomas M. Lewis,
Geo E. Williams,
, Robt S Eakins,
n Ryder, Rueben
, John Bourque,
, Joseph White,
ouis B. D'Entre-
Urbane Babine,
Jervois D'Entre-
avel, Harvey Gay

event Debtors

to Bail

Chipman, I. W.
Foster, Chas M.
d Barreau, T. W.

R. Cunningham,

avenport, William
cLean; Hon John
d.

e Square, Halifax

Co. of COLCHESTER—Wm Campbell, Silas H. Crane, James F. Blanchard, James K. Blair, William McKim, Wm A. Fulmore, John King.

Co. of CUMBERLAND—Charles D. Roach, C G. Donkin, Francis Carroll, William H. Rogers, Charles B. Dewolf, Donald McKay, C. E. Ratchford, James W. Delaney, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Cyrus Bent, Robt Stubbs, J. Z. Bliss, Job Seaman.

Co. of DIGBY—Chas Budd, Edw Hegan, Edw R Timpany, John Donnegan, Edward M. Marshall, Louis Q. Bourque, Basil A. Robichau, Charlton Sabean, Holland E Payson, Colin Campbell, senr., Wm B. Stewart.

Co. of GUYSBORO'—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Christopher Jost; St. Mary's Dist., Hugh McDonald, Wm A. McKeen, Alex N. McDonald, John W. McKeen.

Co. of HALIFAX—Henry C. D. Twining, Andrew Shiel, Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Napean Clarke, Peter H. LeNoir, Wm. Garvie, Wm. Twining, M. I. Wilkins.

Co. of HANTS—Elkanah Young, John O. King, David Fricze, Jas Poynz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge.

Co. of INVERNESS—Dunsier Tremain, Lauchlan McDongall, Jas McDonnell, Angus McDonnell, Wm Grant, Wm McPherson, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Donald McDonald.

Co. of KINGS—John F. Hutchinson, Hugh L. Dickey, Seth Burgess, Mayhew Beckwith, Hon Caleb R. Bill, Richd Starr, Wm Crane, Caleb H. Rand, Benjm H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Levi W. Eaton, G. T. Moore, Fred Brown.

Co. of LUNENBURG—Wm Ross, Daniel Dimock, John Harley, Matt Ernst, Jas Dowling, Adolphus Gaetz, Robt Scott, Jas Dechman, Geo Anderson, Jos Kaulback, Jas D. Selig.

Co. of PICTOU—Hon James Fraser, Robert Murray, D. Hockin, James Primrose, William Gordon, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don Robertson, Rodk McKenzie, David Matheson, Geo W. Underwood, James Ives, Wm W. Gleunie.

Co. of QUEENS—J. F. More, John Edgar, James Collie, Wm. Ford, Matt Drew, jr., William Anderson, Patrick Flynn.

Co. of RICHMOND—William Crichton, Simon Donovan, John R. Smith, Danl O'C Madden, Thos LeNoir, John Fuller, Isaac LeVestonte, John Frechil, John Matheson, Hon E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Thos Cutter, Angus McNeil.

Co. of SHELBOURNE—Cornelius White, Josiah Coffin, Gilbert McKenna, George H. Deinstadt, Robert Currie, Josiah Snow, Gabriel Robertson, O. W. Homer, J. C. Smith, Wm J. Bell.

Co. of VICTORIA—Alex Taylor, Joseph Hart, Donald Morrison, Wm Jones, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr.

Co. of YARMOUTH—John Bourque, Enos Gardner, Wm Rodgers, J.W. H. Rowley, John Tooker, Thos Willet, Jas M. Lent, C. B. Owen.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hay Cutters. See Adv. page

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMP'Y,

Corner Granville and Sackville Streets, Halifax.

ALL KINDS OF JOB WORK NEATLY EXECUTED.

OWN BROTHERS & Co., Importers of Flower, Field and Garden Seeds.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.**General Post Office, Halifax**

Post Office Inspector for Nova Scotia, Arthur Woodgate, Esq. Examiner, F. M. Passow. Dead Letter Clerk, Capt. Southall. Money Order Clerk, John B. Gray. Inspector's Clerks, J. Butler, W. Blanchard. Clerks, (Circulation Department,) Messrs W. Small, B. W. Cochran, John C. Campbell, A. Burnham, T. W. DeWolf, A. Cunningham, D. Story, W. H. Chamberlain, W. Donovan, John Flowers. Railway Train Clerks, F. V. Tremain, I. L. Barnhill, L. Parker, F. Huntingdon, Isaac LeVesconte.

Office open every day (except Sunday), from 5 o'clock in the morning till 9.30 in the evening.

Mails for Great Britain, the Continent of Europe, India, New Zealand, Australia and Malta, are made up at Halifax every alternate Tuesday at 10 A.M. Letters "for United Kingdom only" if prepaid by stamp received till 11 A.M.

Mails for the United States, British and Foreign West India Islands, South America, Cuba, St. Thomas, British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and Red River, by *Carlotta*, to Portland; *Alhambra* and *Commerce* to Boston; and by Express Mail to St. John, via Annapolis.

Mails for Bermuda, St. Thomas, and the British and Foreign West India Islands, are made up every fourth Friday, at 8 A.M.

Mails for Newfoundland are made up every alternate Friday, at 10 A.M.

Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded in summer by land route to Sydney, C. B., where they are received by the French mail steamer—and during the winter months, direct from Halifax.

DEAD LETTERS opened and returned to the writer on payment of postage due thereon, together with 5 cents additional on each letter, and if registered a further sum of 2 cents.

Letters *Prepaid by Stamp* and dropped into the Letter Box any time during the night and up to 4.30 o'clock, A.M., will be forwarded by Mails despatched same morning.

Letters intended to be *Registered* must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the particular mail, by which they are to be forwarded, and the *postage*, as well as the *registration fee*, must be *prepaid*.

When the Mails arrive before 9 o'clock, P.M., they will be delivered the same night; when after that hour, at 7 o'clock the *following morning*.

Places of deposit for the reception of prepaid letters and newspapers in the city of Halifax, have been established:

1. At G. W. Delano's, corner of Pleasant St and Gas Lane. 1 P.M. and 7 P.M.
2. At Lonergan & McDonald's, No 89, (head of Lawson's wharf,) Lower Water St. 1.15 P.M. and 7.15 P.M.
3. At Robert Urquhart's, corner of Birmingham St and Spring Garden Road. 1.30 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.
4. At J. W. Jones', 80 Morris Street. 1.30 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.
5. At Henry Tully's, No 180, (head of Starr's wharf,) Upper Water St. 1.30 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.
6. At James C. Crawford's, No 394 Upper Water Street, 1,15 P.M. and 7.15 P.M.
7. At Dr. McFatridge's, No 52 Cornwallis St. 1 P.M. and 7 P.M.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO. Superior Cutlery, very low.

gate, Esq. Ex-
outhall. Money
W. Blanchard.
B. W. Cochran,
Cunningham, D.
owers. Railway
F. Huntingdon,

ock in the morn-
India, New Zea-
y alternate Tues-
prepaid by stamp

West India Is-
lumbia, Vancou-
; Alhambra and
n, via Annapolis.
and Foreign West
M.

Friday, at 10 A.M.
summer by land
the French mail
Halifax.

er on payment of
al on each letter,

ter Box any time
be forwarded by

half an hour previ-
they are to be for-
must be prepaid.
will be delivered
following morning.

s and newspapers

Gas Lane. 1 P.

Lawson's wharf.)

St and Spring

nd 7.30 P.M.

rf,) Upper Water

Street. 1,15 P.

P.M. and 7 P.M.

Square, Halifax.

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. MUIR'S.

8. At Douglas Story's, corner of Brunswick St and Artz's Lane, North end. 1 P.M. and 7 P.M.

Letters, &c., to be forwarded by the mid-day and evening mails, must be posted prior to the hours above specified.

Post Offices in Nova Scotia.

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
Acadia Mines,	Robert Forman.
Advocate Harbor,	Nathan B. Morris.
Amherst,	Mrs. A. Chipman.
Annapolis,	T. A. Gavaza.
Antigonish,	H. P. Hill.
Arichat,	Wm. G. Ballam.
Aylesford,	T. R. Harris.
Baddeck,	Robt. Elmsley.
Earrington,	R. H. Crowell.
Bear River, w. sd,	V. T. Hardwick.
Beaver River Cor,	Zephaniah Porter.
Berwick	John M. Parker.
Boularderie	Alex. Munro.
Bridgetown	Enoch Dodge.
Bridgewater	R. A. Newcomb.
Brookfield	James Graham.
Caledonia Corner,	George Middemas.
Canning,	John W. Borden.
Canso,	Geo M Cunningham
Cape George,	Robt. McDonald.
Chester,	Chas. A. Brown.
Clementsport,	Jas. P. Roop.
Cow Bay,	Anthony Martelli.
Cross Rds, Co Har	William Gunn.
Dartmouth,	Luther Sterns.
Digby,	Clara W. Bent.
Durham,	John McColl.
Economy,	A. W. Fulmer.
Elmsdale,	Alex. Dunbar.
Enfield,	H. F. Donaldson.
Englishtown,	Stephen McNeil.
Five Islands,	Andrew K. Graham.
Glenelg,	Matthew Archibald.
Glengarry Sta'n,	John Fraser.
Goldenville,	Jesse Cummington.
Goose River,	David Patterson.
Granville Ferry,	Alfred Troop.
Great Village,	A. W. McLellan.
Guysboro,	E. J. Cunningham.
Halifax,	A. Woodgate.
Hantsport,	Wm. Davison.
Hebron,	Charles Cohan.
Kentville,	Geo. E. Calkin.
Laureneetown,	John W. James.
Lingan,	Ronald McDonald.
Little Glace Bay,	Wm. McDonald.
Liverpool,	T. P. Calkin.
Locke Port,	X. Z. Chipman.
Londonderry,	Jas. Campbell.
Long Island,	Jas. W. Eldridge.

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
Milton,	Edwd. Kempton.
Mount Uniacke,	Richard McLarn.
Musquod' Mid.	R. A. Kaulback.
" Upper	S. S. Henry.
Neily Road,	T. H. Allison.
New Campletwn	D. J. McKenzie.
" Glasgow,	Wm. Frazer.
Newport,	Jas. F. Cochran.
" Landing,	J. W. Allison.
" Station,	J. L. Sweet.
North Sydney,	John Forbes.
Parrsboro,	John W. Jenks.
Pictou,	Alex. McPhail.
Pirate Harbor,	Jonathan Hartley.
Port Hastings,	Jas. G. McKeen.
" Hawksbury,	Mrs M T Blanchard
" Hood,	J. D. Tremain.
" Medway,	Freeman Cohoon.
" Mulgrave,	Geo. B. Hadley.
" William,	Albert Chase.
" " Station	Enoch A. Forsyth.
Pugwash,	Levi Borden.
Rensfrew,	M. C. Thompson.
River John,	John D. Gould.
" Phillip,	Mrs. Grace Philips.
Sandy Cove,	John C. Morse.
Shelburne,	Robt. R. Thompson.
Sherbrooke,	Jas. H. McDonald.
Shininicas Bridg	John Moore.
Shubenacadie,	Andrw Kirkpatrick
St. Andrew's,	Arch. Chisholm.
St. Margt's Bay,	John L. Brine.
St. Peter's,	Rodk. G. Morrison.
Stellarton,	H. McKenzie.
Stewiacke Lowr.	Wm. Holdsworth.
Stewiacke Upp.	Francis Cox.
Sydney,	Robert Martin.
" Mines,	D. G. Rigby.
Tangler,	S. S. Forrest.
Tatamagouche,	Robert Purvis.
Tracadie,	H. H. Harrington.
Truro,	Wm. McCully.
Tusket,	Jas. M. Leut.
Wallace,	M. B. Huestis.
Walton,	Jos. W. Stephens.
Waverly,	John Lingley.
West Bay,	Angus McPhie.
" River,	Win. Munro.
" " Station	Wm. S. Graham.
Westport,	Jas. Bancroft.

H. H. FULLER & CO., SPAD TRADE, NO. 4, PINE ST.

FASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jersey Warehouses, Hardware, Merchants and General Agents.

Lower Horton,
Lunenburg,
Mahou,
Mahone Bay,
Maitland,
Margaree Forks,
Melrose,
Middleton,
Mill Village,

Edwd. McLatchy,
Mrs. A. M. Rudolf.
Wm. Grant.
Lewis Knaut.
Adam Roy.
Donald Campbell.
James Stewart.
Albert Beals.
Isaac N. Mack.

Westville,
Weymouth,
" Bridge
Whycocomagh,
Wilmot,
Windsor,
Wolfville,
Yarmouth,

Duncan Balfour.
C. D. Jones.
Wm. W. Payson.
Peter McDonald.
James A. Gibbon.
Peter S. Burnham.
George V. Rand.
A. J. Hood.

Addington Forks.
Albert Bridge.
Alma, Middle River.
Amherst Point.
Antrim.
Apple River.
Argyle.
Ariant.
Arthur Gold Mines.
Avonport.
Baddeck Bay.
Baddeck Bridge.
Bailey's Brook.
Barney's River.
Barrington Passage.
Barrio's Beach.
Bass River.
Bay St. Lawrence.
Bayfield.
Bear Point.
Beaver Bank.
Beaver River.
Beech Hill.
Bedford Basin.
Bellevaux Core.
Big Bank.
Big Bras d'Or.
Big Brook.
Big Harbour.
Big Intervale, Grind'd
Narrows.
Big Intervale, Mar-
garree.
Big Island.
Big Lorraine.
Big Pond.
Big Port LeBear.
Big Tracadie.
Bill Town.
Black Lands.
Black Point.
Black River.
Black Rock.
Blandford.
Blue Mountain.
Blue's Mills.
Boisdale.
Boom.
Bridgeport.
Bridgeville.
Briley's Brook.
Broad Cove Chapel.
Broad Cove Int'vale.
Broad Cove, Lunen-
burg.
Broad Cove, Marsh.

Brookfield, Queen's.
Brooklyn.
Brookvale.
Brookville.
Brookville, Pictou.
Buckley's.
Burlington.
Burncoat.
Caledonia Mills.
Caledonia, St. Mary's.
Cambridge.
Cameron.
Canaan.
Canaan Road.
Canada Creek.
Canard Street.
Cantonville.
Cape George, N side.
Cape John.
Cape Mabou.
Cape Negro.
Cape North.
Cape Sable Island.
Carlton.
Cariboo Cove.
Carroll's Corner.
Catalone.
Cedar Lake, N. side.
Central Chobogue.
Central Onalow.
Centreville.
Channel Islands.
Charles Cove.
Chebogue.
Chelsea.
Chester's Corner.
Chester Basin.
Cheticamp.
Cheverie.
Chezecook.
Chegnoise River.
Chimney Corner.
Chipman's Corner.
Christmas Island.
Church Street.
Churchville.
Chute's Cove.
Clare.
Claramont.
Clark's Harbor.
Clementsville.
Clyde River.
Cognagu River.
Coldbrook Station.
Cole Harbor.
Conquerall Bank.

Cook's Brook.
Cornwallis East.
Country Harbour.
Cox Heath.
Cross Roads, Middle
Medford.
Cross Roads, Ohio.
Cross Roads, Lake
Ainslie.
Cross Roads, St. Geo
Channel.
Crow Harbour.
Dalhousie Road.
Dalhousie Settlem't.
Deep Brook.
Deerfield.
Dempsey's Corner.
Denison's.
Denomore's Mills.
Dickson's Store.
Discoose.
Dublin Shore.
Karskew.
East Bay.
East Bay, N. side.
East Jeddore.
East Port Medway.
East Riv. St. Mary's.
East Riv. St. Mary's,
Guysboro'.
East side Chezzet-
cook.
East side Lake Ains-
lie.
East side Pubnico
Harbor.
East side W. Branch
East River, Pictou.
Eastern Harbour.
Eastville.
Economy, Upper.
Eel Brook.
Eig Mountain.
Ellershausen.
Elmsville.
English Corner.
Erinville.
Falmouth.
Falmouth; Windsor
Bridge.
False Bay Beach.
Fenwick.
Five Mile River.
Fletcher's Station.
Folly Lake.
Forbes' Mountain.

Forks, Baddeck.
Forks Middle River,
Pictou.
Forestall's.
Foster's.
Fouche.
Fox Harbour.
Framboise.
Fraser's Grant.
Fraser's Mills.
French River.
Gaberouse.
Garden of Eden.
Gasperoux.
Gay's River.
Gay's River Road.
Getson's Point.
Giant's Lake.
Gilbert Cove.
Glen.
Glen Road.
Glendale.
Gold Fields, Col.
Gold Mines, Mount
Unisoke.
Gold River.
Gore.
Goshen.
Grand E'tang.
Grand Anse, Rich'd.
Grand Narrows.
Grand River.
Grandique Ferry, N.
side.
Granville Centre.
Great Bridge, River
Philip.
Green Hill.
Greenfield.
Greenvile.
Grosvener.
Groves Pt, Boulard-
arie.
Gulf Shore.
Gunning Cove.
Guysboro' Interval.
Hackett Cove.
Half Island Cove.
Half-way Brook.
Half-way River.
Hall's Harbour.
Harbor a Bouchet.
Harbour Road.
Harbourville.
Hardwood Lands.
Harrigan's Cove.

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

103

mean Balfour.
D. Jones.
n. W. Payson.
er McDonald.
nes A. Gibson.
er S. Burnham.
orge V. Rand.
J. Hood.

Forks, Baddeck.
Forks Middle River.
Picton.
Forrestall's.
Foster's.
Fouche.
Fox Harbour.
Fransoise.
Fraser's Grant.
Fraser's Mills.
French River.
Gabrouse.
Garden of Eden.
Gaasperaux.
Gay's River.
Gay's River Road.
Getson's Point.
Giant's Lake.
Gilbert Cove.
Glen.
Glen Road.
Glendale.
Gold Fields, Col.
Gold Mines, Mount
Unacke.
Gold River.
Gore.
Goshen.
Grand E'tang.
Grand Anse, Rich'd.
Grand Narrows.
Grand River.
Grandique Ferry, N.
side.
Granville Centre.
Great Bridge, River
Philip.
Green Hill.
Greenfield.
Greenville.
Grosvnor.
Groves Pt, Bouhard-
arie.
Gulf Shore.
Gunning Cove.
Guyabro' Intervale.
Hackett Cove.
Half Island Cove.
Half-way Brook.
Half-way River.
Hall's Harbour.
Harbor a Bouchet.
Harbour Road.
Harbourville.
Hardwood Lands.
Harrigan's Cove.

Hastings.	Lime Rock.	McLellan's Brook.	N. E. Harbour.
Hay's River.	Lincoln.	McPherson's Ferry.	North Mountain.
Head Amherst.	Little Bras d'Or.	Meagher's Grant.	North Range Corner
Head Jordan River.	Little Harbour.	Medford.	North River.
Head South River	Little Judique.	Melvern Square.	North River Bridge.
Lake.	Little Narrows.	Morigomish.	North River Bridge, St. Ann's.
Head St. Margaret's	Little River.	Meteghan.	North Salem.
Bay.	Little River, Cumb.	Middle River.	North Section Earl- town.
Head St. Margaret's	Little River, Digby.	Midd. Lahave Ferry	North Shore.
Bay, Mid District.	Little River, Musq.	Midd. Riv., Durham	North Shore Wallace
Head St. Mary's Bay	Little Lorraine.	Midd. Riv., C. B.	North side Basin,
Head Tatauagouche	Little Tracadie.	Midd. Sett., N. E.	River Dennis.
Bay.	Livingstone's Cove.	Midd. Sett., River	North West Arm,
Head Wallace Bay,	Loch Lomond.	Inhabitants.	Cape Braston.
North side.	Lochabar.	Midd. Sett., S. Riv.	Middlefield.
Head Wallace Bay,	Lochade.	Milford.	Milford.
South side.	Lockhartville.	Milford Haven Brdg	Middlefield.
Hebron.	Loganville.	Mill Brook.	Mill Cove.
Hebb's Cross.	Long Point, Inv.	Miller's Creek.	Millville.
Highfield.	Long Point, Kings.	Minudie.	Mir Gut.
Hillsboro, C. B.	Louisbourg.	Moldart.	Moldart.
Hopewell.	Low Point.	Molasses Harbour.	Molasses Harbour.
Horton Landing.	Lower Argyle.	Montague G'd Mines.	Montague G'd Mines.
Huthard's Cove.	Lower Barney's Riv.	Moose Brook.	Mosherville.
Indian Harb'r, Guys	Lower Granville.	Mordeu.	Mortorville.
Indian Harb'r, Hx.	Lower Lahave.	Morrisstown.	Morrisstown, Kings.
Indian Road.	Lower L'Ardoise.	Morton's Corner.	Morton's Corner.
Ingonishe.	Lower Maccon.	Mount Dennison.	Mount Dennison.
Irish Cove.	Lower Pereaux.	Mount Hanley.	Mount Hanley.
Isaac's Harbour.	Lower Prospect.	Mount Pleasant.	Mount Pleasant.
Jeddiore.	Lower River Inha- bitants.	Mount Thom.	Mount Thom.
Joggins Mines.	Lower Selmah.	Mull River.	Mull River.
Jordan Bay.	Lower Sett., Mid.,	Munroe's.	Munroe's.
Judique.	Riv., Victoria.	Musquodobolt Har.	Musquodobolt Har.
Kempt, Queen's.	Lower South River.	Nappan.	Nappan.
Kempt, Yarmouth.	Lower Ward, St.	Necum Teuch.	Necum Teuch.
Kempt Bridge.	Mar. Bay.	Niel's Harbour.	Niel's Harbour.
Kempt Head.	Lyle's Bridge.	New Albany.	New Albany.
Kempt Road.	Mabou Coal Mines.	New Annan.	New Annan.
Kempt Town.	Mabou Harbor	New Bridge.	New Bridge.
Kennetcook.	Maccan.	New Caledonia.	New Caledonia.
Kennetcook Corner.	Maccan Intervale.	New Canada.	New Canada.
Kennetcook Upper.	Maccan Mountain.	New Cornwall.	New Cornwall.
Kents Island.	Main-a-dieu.	New Gairloch.	New Gairloch.
Ketch Harbor.	Maitland, Ann	New Germany.	New Germany.
Kingston Village.	Maitland, Yar.	New Harbour.	New Harbour.
Kinsman's Corner.	Malingach.	New Larig.	New Larig.
Kirk Hill.	Malagawatch.	New Minas.	New Minas.
Knoydart.	Malignant Brook,	New Ross.	New Ross.
LaHave Cross R'de.	Cross Roads.	New Town.	New Town.
LaHave River, West	Malignant Cove.	New Tusket.	New Tusket.
side.	Manchester.	Newcomb's Corner.	Newcomb's Corner.
Lake Ainslie.	Manchester Road.	Newport Corner.	Newport Corner.
Lake Ainslie, South	Marble Mountain,	Nichol's Corner.	Nichol's Corner.
side.	Margaree.	Nictaux Falls.	Nictaux Falls.
Lake George.	Margarettville.	Nine Mile River.	Nine Mile River.
Lake Law.	Marie Joseph.	Noel.	Noel.
Lake Lands.	Mariot Bridge.	Noel Shore.	Noel Shore.
Lakeville.	Marriott's Cove.	North Brookfield.	North Brookfield.
Lantz's.	Marshall's Cove.	North East branch	North East branch
L'Anse.	Marshalltown.	Margaree.	Margaree.
Larry's River.	Marshy Hope.		
Lawrencetown, Hx.	Martin's River.		
Leicester.	Mass Town.		
Leitch's Creek.	McKay's Point.		
Lennox Ferry.			
Lequille.			
Lewis Bay.			
Lewis Head.			

H. H. FULLER & CO., "Butcher's" Mill Saw Files. See Adv. Page 2.

Ragged Head.	Saw Mill Creek.	Spry Bay.	Upper Settlement,
Ragged Islands.	Scotch Village.	St. Andrews.	Middle River.
" E. Side.	Scott's Bay.	St. Ann's.	Upper Settlement,
Rawdon.	Section 7.	St. Croix.	South River.
Rawdon, South.	Selmah.	St. George's Chan'l.	Upper Settlement,
Rawdon, Upper.	Shag Harbour.	St. Mary's Bay.	West River.
Rear Black River.	Sharpe's Bridge.	St. Patrick's Chan'l.	Upper Waahabuck.
Rear-lands Sporting Mountain.	Shea's River.	St. Paul's.	Urbaula.
Red Islands.	Sheet Harbor.	Steam Mill Village.	Usher.
Rhodes.	Sheffield Mills.	Steep Creek.	Vaughan's.
Rich'm'd Terminus.	Ship Harbor, Hx.	Stewiacke Cross Rds.	Vernal.
River Bourgois.	Short Beach.	Stewiacke, Middle.	Victoria, Cumb.
River DeBert.	Shulie.	Still Water.	Victoria Harbor.
River Dennis.	Sight Point.	Stoddart's.	Victoria Mines.
River Dennis, (Up. Settlement.)	Six Mile Brook.	Stormont.	Vogler's Cove.
River Hebert.	Six Mile Road.	Stronach Mountain.	Wallace Bridge.
Riv. John, W. Bran'b	Sky Glen.	Summerville.	Wallace Ridge.
Riversdale.	Smith's Cove.	Sutherland's Mills.	Warren.
Robert's Island.	Somerset.	Sutherland River.	Waterville.
Rocklin.	Sonora.	Tancook Island.	Waugh's River.
Rockville.	South Bay.	Tatamagouche Mt'n	Way-Side.
Rockwell Settlem'tn	South Bar, Sydney	Teneacape.	Weaver Settlement.
Roger's Hill.	Rl'g'r.	Three Mile Plains.	Webber's.
Roseway.	South Branch.	Tidnish.	Wentworth.
Roslin.	South East Passage.	Toney River.	West Arichat.
Rossway.	South Gut, St. Ann's	Torbay.	W. Branch, East Riv.
Round Hill.	South McLellan's	Trafalgar.	West b'h Riv Philip.
Sable River.	Mountain.	Trout Cove.	Westchester.
Salem.	South side Basin.	Tupperville.	West Chester Lakes.
Salmon Hole.	River Dennis.	Turne Bay.	West Dublin.
Salmon River, C. B.	South side Boulard-	Tusket Wedge.	West Gore.
Salmon River, D'by	aire.	Upper Branch.	West side Lochaber.
Salmon River, Guys	South side Whyco-	Upper Caledonia.	White Head.
Salmon River, Hx.	comah.	Upper Croas Roads,	White Point.
Salmon River, Lake	South West Mabou.	St. Mary's.	Wickwire Station.
Settlement.	South W. Margaree.	Upper Dyke Village.	Williamsdale.
Sambro.	Spa Springs.	Upper LaHave.	Windham Hill.
Sand Point.	Spech's Cove.	Upper Margaree.	Windsor Junction.
Sandy Beaches.	Spencer's Island.	Upper Newport.	Wine Harbour.
Sandy Point.	Springfield.	Upper Settlement,	Wood Harbour.
Saulnierville.	Springhill.	Baddeck River.	Wreck Cove.
	Spring Hill Road.	Upper Barney's Riv.	
	Springville.		

Letter Rates.

Local Letters, if pre-paid, 3 cents per half ounce.

Local Letters, if unpaid, 5 cents per half ounce.

If a letter is posted partially unpaid, the charge on delivery will be the same as if wholly unpaid, deducting, however, any amount that may have been pre-paid upon it. Letters mailed for delivery at the office where posted, 1 cent each; must be prepaid by stamp, otherwise they will be returned to the writer. Letters are re-directed from one place to another without any further charge. On letters remailed from the Dead Letter Office, 5 cents additional.

Letters to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates, whether in Her Majesty's Service or Canadian Volunteers whilst on active service, pass, if pre-paid, for two cents each, when not over the $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.; if over $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, ordinary letter rates.

On letters for P. E. Island, the charge is 3 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. paid; unpaid, 5 cents; to Newfoundland 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents—pre-payment required.

Postage on letters to British Columbia and Vancouver's Island is 6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.—must be pre-paid. An additional sea-rate from San Francisco is charged on delivery.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

105

Letters for the United States is 6 cents per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., if pre-paid; if unpaid, or only partially paid, 10 cents per $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce.

To Bermuda, the British and Foreign West Indies, by British mail packet from Halifax, monthly, the charge is 12 cents, which must be pre-paid.

Letter rates to the United Kingdom, by Canadian Packet from Halifax, not exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., 6 cents. Exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz., 12 cents. Exceeding 1 oz. and not exceeding $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 18 cents, and so on increasing, one rate of postage for each additional $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. If letters for the United Kingdom are posted unpaid, they will be charged a fine of 3d. sterling in addition to the postage on delivery.

The postage on letters by the Cunard line from New York, is 8 cts. per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., and an additional 8 cents for every $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., with a fine of 3d. sterling if posted unpaid or only partially pre-paid.

Letters sent by way of the United States, if addressed via New York, may be forwarded to the Brazils, Acapulco, Aspinwall, Costa Rica, Guatamala, Cuba, Mexico, Nicaragua, (Pacific side), Panama, St. Thomas, Venezuela, and the British West Indies, for 13 cts per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; to Guadaloupe, Hayti (St Domingo), Martinique, Porto Rico, Buenos Ayres, Monte Video, for 21 cents per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; to Bolivia, Ecuador, Valparaiso, Callao, Lima, for 25 cents per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; to Honduras, 15 cents; Sandwich Islands, 9 cents; Australia, 15 cents; New Zealand, 13 cents per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. These postages must be prepaid by stamps.

Mail Matter exempt from Postage.

All mailable matter, sent to or by the Governor-General, or sent to or from any Public Department at the Seat of Government at Ottawa, or to or from any member of the Legislature at the Seat of Government during the Session, or ten days before the meeting of Parliament.

Registration of Letters.

Parties posting letters containing articles of value should have them registered, and obtain a certificate of such registration from the office when posted.

The registration fee on letters circulating in the Dominion, P. E. Island and Newfoundland, is 2 cents; on letters to the United States, 5 cents; and on those for the United Kingdom, 8 cents; for British Colonies, see Table of Foreign Postage. The registration fee, together with the postage, should be pre-paid by postage stamp.

The object of registration is not to make the Postal Authorities responsible, but in order that a letter or package may be traced through the various offices through which it passes, and when loss is sustained by the negligence or carelessness of any party through whose hands it has passed, such individual is bound to make good the amount or value of such package.

Parcel Post.

Parcels may be posted for circulation in the Dominion only, at the following rates, which must be paid in advance:—

Not exceeding 8 ounces 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ cents; above 8 ounces and not exceeding 1 lb., 25 cents; above 1 lb. and not exceeding 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., 37 $\frac{1}{4}$ cents; above 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. and not exceeding 2 lbs. 50 cents. Registration fee 5 cents.

No parcel to exceed 4 lbs. in weight. No letter must be enclosed.

No parcel shall contain anything liable to injure the mail. The size is limited to two feet in length, one foot in breadth or thickness. The postage must be pre-paid by stamp. Unpaid parcels will not be forwarded, but short paid parcels will be sent on with a fine of 12½ cents in addition to any postage that may remain unpaid.

Pattern and Sample Post.

Patterns or samples of merchandise may be transmitted within the Dominion at the rate of 1 cent per oz., pre-paid by postage stamp, and may be registered on payment of a fee of 5 cents. Short paid packages of samples will be fined 5 cents. No packet should exceed 24 ozs., or be more than 24 inches in length, or 12 in depth, or breadth. No letter should be enclosed, or anything liable to injure the contents of the mail. Parcels should be so made up that they may be easily examined by the officers of the Post Office.

Pattern and Sample Post with the United Kingdom, British Colonies, and Foreign Countries.

The following are the regulations for the transmission of Samples and Patterns of merchandise between the Dominion of Canada and the United Kingdom :

1st. Samples of seeds, drugs, and similar articles for delivery in the United Kingdom, may be sent in bags entirely closed, provided such bags be transparent.

2nd. Scissors, knives, razors, forks, steel pens, nails, keys, watch machinery, metal tubing, pieces of metal or ore, and such like articles, are allowed to be forwarded by post as samples, to the United Kingdom, Germany, and Belgium, provided they be packed so as not to injure the mails and the officers of the Post Office. They must be so packed as to be easily examined. Any packet found to be insufficiently guarded will not be forwarded.

Patterns or samples of merchandise now circulate between Canada and the following countries, but must not exceed the following weights and sizes :—

Destination.	Weight.	Size.	Rate per oz.						
			Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 to 4 oz.	4 to 8 oz.	8 to 1 lb.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
United Kingdom.	24 oz.	24 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
France	36 "		7	7	12½	12	12	12	12
Portugal	16 "		5	10	20	40	40	40	40
Azores	16 "		5	10	17	34	34	34	34
Madeira	16 "		5	10	17	34	34	34	34
Germany	8 "		6	13	25	50	50	50	50
Kingdom of Italy	36 "		6	13	25	38	38	38	38
Belgium	8 "		5	10	20	40	40	40	40
Netherlands	16 "	24 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	5	10	17	34	34	34	34
Denmark	48 "		6	18	25	50	50	50	50
Switzerland	48 "		6	13	25	50	50	50	50

Should the above rules not be regarded, the package will be forwarded charged letter rate, but if over weight or the size be greater than is allowed, it will be sent to the Postmaster General.

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

107

Newspaper Post.

On newspapers published in the Dominion, the postage is, if paid quarterly in advance, either by the publisher or by the party to whom it is delivered:—

Once per week.....	5 cents.	|	3 times a week.....	15 cents.
Twice "	10 "	|	Daily.....	30 "

If not paid in advance, 1 cent each. The commuted rate applies not only to papers circulating within the Dominion, but also to subscribers in the United Kingdom, United States, Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island. All papers must be pre-paid before leaving Canada, if not at the commuted rate, 1 cent each, but all transient newspapers, i. e. papers not from the publishers or British newspapers posted by news agents to regular subscribers, must be pre-paid 2 cents each by postage stamps. Exchange papers pass free between publishers in Canada, and also to and from those in the United States, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland. Papers coming from England via the United States are charged 2 cents each on delivery; by Canadian mails free. Postage on papers from the United States to regular subscribers in Canada, 1 cent; transient United States papers 2 cents. Papers from Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland may be delivered to regular subscribers at the ordinary commuted rate; transient papers, 2 cents each.

Canadian Book Post.

Books and Pamphlets addressed to any place in Canada, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, or the United States, must be pre-paid 1 cent per oz. by postage stamps. Periodicals 1 cent per 4 ozs.

British Book Post.

Books may be sent by post between the Dominion of Canada and Great Britain by Canadian Mail Steamers, at the following rates, which must be pre-paid:—

Under 1 oz.....	2 cents.	|	Over 8 ozs. not exceeding 12 ozs.	18 cts.
Over 1 oz., not exceeding 2 ozs..	4 "	|	" 12 ozs.	16 ozs. 24 "
" 2 ozs. "	4 ozs. .6 "	|	" 16 ozs.	20 ozs. 30 "
" 4 ozs. "	8 ozs. 12 "			

By Cunard or other steamer sailing from New York, the rates are:—

Under 4 ozs.....	9 cents.	|	Over 8 ozs. not exceeding 12 ozs.,	25 cts.
Over 4 ozs., not exceeding 8 ozs.	17 "	|	" 12 ozs.	16 ozs., 33 cts.

The rules which guide the transmission of Books by post are:—

1st. Book packets must either have no cover or be open at both ends or both sides.

Must contain no writing, or any sealed enclosure.

3rd. The weight not to exceed 4 lbs; the size not to exceed two feet long or 1 foot in width or depth. Insufficiently paid books, if for Canada, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, or the United States, will be sent to the Dead Letter Office; but if for England they will be forwarded, marked with the unpaid postage and 3d. sterling as a fine.

French Book Post.

Books for France to be forwarded at the following rates—must be sent either by the Canadian mail steamers from Portland or Quebec, or by the Inman steamers from Halifax:—

Under 2 ozs.....	5 cents.	|	Between 4 and 8 ozs.....	20 cents.
Between 2 and 4 ozs.....	10 "	|	" 8 ozs and 1 lb....	40 "

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Oils, See Add. page 8.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies, very low.

TABLE OF RATES on all matter forwarded by Post, within the Dominion of Canada, to the United Kingdom, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, the United States and West Indies.

DESCRIPTION.	In the Dominion of Canada, and to Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland.	To Great Britain by Canadian Steamer from Quebec, Portland or Halifax.	To the United States.	To Bermuda and West Indies.
Letters	{ 3cts. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.—prepaid. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cts. to Newfoundland. 1 cent per oz., payable in advance by Stamp.	6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., prepaid.... Canadian Packet Book Post.	6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. prepaid.... 1 cent per ounce.....	{ 12 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, must be prepaid. British Book Post.
Books and Cartes de Visite....	1 cent each when sent	do.	do.	2 cents each.
Circulars, Printed....	1 cent each when sent	do.	do.	British Book Post.
Hand-bills....	1 cent per ounce, payable in advance by Stamp.	do.	do.	do.
Lithographed Letters and Circulars....	1 cent each when sent singly, or 1 cent per oz. See Newspaper Post.... 2 cents each....	do.	do.	2 cents each.
Newspapers, transient....	1 cent per oz.	By Newspaper Post..... 2 cents each.....	2 cents each..... do.	do.
Pamphlets and occasional Publications....	do.	Canadian Packet Book Post.	1 cent per ounce.	British Book Post.
Patterns of Merchandise....	1 cent per oz.	do.	Letter Rate.	do.
Periodicals....	{ 1 cent per 4 ozs. if pack contains 1 or more Nos.	2 cents per No. if published in Canada ; if Foreign, Canadian Packet Book Post....	{ Same as in Dominion.... do.	British Book Post.
Photographs in Cases, or in Albums....	1 cent per oz.	Canadian Packet Book Post.	do.	do.
Prices Current....	1 cent per oz. payable in adv. by Postage Stamp	2 cents each, or in bulk at Canadian Pkt'st Book Post.	1 cent per ounce..... do.	2 cents each.
Printer's Proofs....	do.	do.	do.	British Book Post.
Seeds, Cuttings, Bulbs, Roots, Seeds, Cuttings, Bulbs, Roots, Seeds, Grass, &c.	do.	do.	do.	do.

* Under the head of Printer's Proofs is embraced manuscript, the written sheets of any book intended for publication, printed impressions taken by Printers for correction. Written marks or corrections do not disqualify Printers' Proofs from passing as such at the above rate.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

109

Table of Foreign Postages.

Australian Colonies.....	Letters, 16 cts. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Newspapers, 6 cents each.
Gibraltar.....	Do. 16	do. 4 " do.
India.....	Do. 22	do. 6 " do.
Italy.....	Do. 24	do. 8 cents for each 2 oz.
Malta.....	Do. 16	do. 4 cents each.
New Zealand.....	Do. 16	do. 6 " do.
Norway.....	Do. 16	do. 8 cents for each 2 oz.
Prussia.....	Do. 10	do. 8 " do.
Switzer'd via Belgium, Do. 10	do.	8 cents for each oz.

Prices Current and Circulars for Great Britain to pass as such, may not be placed in envelopes.

Canada Packet Book Post.

Under 1 oz.....	2 cents.	Between 8 and 12 oz.....	18 cents
Between 1 oz and 2 oz.....	4 "	" 12 oz. and 1 lb.....	24 "
" 2 oz and 4 oz.....	6 "	" 1 lb. and 18 oz.....	30 "
" 4 and 8 oz.....	12 "		

Parcel Post in the Dominion of Canada.

Under $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents.	Between $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and 2 lbs.....	50 cents
Between $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and 1 lb.....	25 "	" 2 lbs. and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	62 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
" 1 lb. and $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ "		

A Book Packet may contain any number of separate Books, Publications, Works of Art and Literature, Maps, Prints, Photographs, Paper, Vellum, Parchment; they may be either written, printed or plain, or any mixture of the three. Book Packets must be open at both ends or both sides.

Parcel post may contain anything contained in the British Book Post, Printer's Proofs and copy, Military Returns, Statements containing Figures and Signatures, Returns, Deeds, Legal papers, and all such things not strictly letters.

Ship Letters.

Letters by private ship, from the United Kingdom, in *ship letter mail* 2 cents, if addressed to the port of arrival, and to other places in the Dominion, 5 cents. Loose ship letters from the United Kingdom, British Colonies, and Foreign countries, 4 cents. From places in the Dominion, if addressed to the port of arrival, 4 cents; and to other places in the Dominion, 7 cents. The Postmaster General may make such reasonable compensation, as he may see fit, to masters of vessels, not being Post Office Packets, for each letter conveyed by such vessels between places beyond the sea and the Dominion, and may direct that at any port such vessels shall not be permitted by the Officers of Customs to enter or break bulk until all letters have been delivered at the Post Office, nor until the master has made a declaration that he has delivered all.

The Postmaster General has the exclusive privilege of transmitting letters within the Dominion; and (except in the cases hereinafter mentioned) any person collecting, sending, or delivering letters, incurs a penalty, not exceeding \$20, for each and every letter so conveyed or found in his possession. Such penalty not to apply to, 1. Letters sent by a private friend, provided such letters be delivered by such friend to the party addressed; 2. Letters sent by a messenger on purpose, concerning the private affairs of the sender or receiver; 3. Commissions or returns thereof, issuing out of a court of Justice; 4. Letters addressed to a place out of the Dominion, sent by sea and by a private vessel;

* Under the head of Printers' Proofs is embraced manuscript, the written sheets of any book intended for publication, printed impressions taken by Printers for correction. Written marks or corrections do not disqualify Printers' Proofs from passing as such at the above rate.

5. Letters lawfully brought into the Dominion, and immediately posted at the nearest Post Office; 6. Letters of merchants, owners of vessels, or of the cargo or loading therein, sent by such vessel, or by any persons employed by such owners for the carriage of such letters according to their respective addresses, and delivered to the persons to whom addressed, without pay or reward for so doing; 7. Letters concerning goods or merchandise, sent by known common carriers to be delivered with the goods, without pay or reward; 8. Nothing herein contained to authorize any person to collect any such excepted letters for the purpose of sending or conveying them. No person obliged to send any newspaper, pamphlet, or printed book by post.

MONEY ORDER BRANCH.

Supt., James H. Thorne; 1st Clerk, F. W. Creighton; 2nd Clerk, S. S. Thorne. Office open from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Rates of Commission

FOR LOCAL ORDERS, AND ORDERS ON ONTARIO, QUEBEC AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

On Orders up to \$10.....	Commission 5 cents.
" over 10 not exceeding \$20	" 10 "
" " 20 " 40	" 20 "
" " 40 " 60	" 30 "
" " 60 " 80	" 40 "
" " 80 " 100	" 50 "

FOR ORDERS ON NEWFOUNDLAND AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

On Orders up to £5 stg.....	25 cents.
" over 5 and up to £10.....	50 "
" " 10 " 15	75 "
" " 15 " 20.....	\$1.00

FOR ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

On Orders up to £2 stg.....	25 cents.
" over 2 " and up to £5 stg.....	50 "
" " 5 " 7	75 "
" " 7 " 10 "	\$1.00

Single Local Money Orders, and Orders on Ontario, Quebec, and New Brunswick, may be issued for sums up to One Hundred Dollars. Orders on Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island for sums up to £20 stg. Orders on the United Kingdom for sums up to £10 stg.

The Money Order Offices in this Province at present, are:—

Advocate Harbor, Amherst, Annapolis, Antigonish, Arichat, Baddeck, Barrington, Bear River (West Side), Bridgetown, Bridgewater, Canning, Canso, Chester, Cow Bay, Cross Roads, Dartmouth, Digby, Granville Ferry, Guysboro', Halifax, Hawkesbury, Kentville, Lingan, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Little Glace Bay, Lockport, Mabou, Mahone Bay, Newport, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Parrsboro', Picton, Port Hastings, Port Hood, Port Mulgrave, Pugwash, River Philip, Sandy Cove, Shelburne, Sherbrooke, Stellarton, Sydney, Sydney Mines, St. Peter's, Tatamagouche, Truro, Tusket, Wallace, Weymouth, Westport, Whycocomagh, Wilmot, Windsor, Wolfville, Yarmouth.

the
Isla
are
the
rela

MA

No
Cler

Str
Gibe
Swee
chanc
Capt

The
H. M.
BOA
TER
FISH
and N
Scotia,

Cum
stream
Weste

Ann
Digi
Que
She
Halif
Secum
Victo
Picto
French
East, M
Cape
King
me to
Colch
Divisio
Yarn
Lune
n's an
Inver
West D
Richm
ourged

BROW

1872.]

ALMANACK.

111

mediately post-
ers of vessels,
r by any per-
ters according
ons to whom
rs concerning
o be delivered
n contained to
for the pur-
ed to send any

on; 2nd Clerk,

RIO, QUEBEC

n 5 cents.

10 "

20 "

30 "

40 "

50 "

NCE EDWARD

.25 cents.

.50 "

.75 "

\$1.00

DOM.

.25 cents.

.50 "

.75 "

\$1.00.

ario, Quebec, and
Hundred Dollars.
d for sums up to
o to £10 stg.

nt, are:—
h, Arichat, Bad-
wn, Bridgewater,
artmouth, Digby,
Kentville, Lingan,
Mabou, Mahone
rrsboro', Pictou,
ash, River Philip,
ey, Sydney Mines,
Weymouth, West-
armouth.

ns & Co.

The Nova Scotia Money Order Offices are furnished with lists of all the Money Order Offices in Quebec, Ontario, New Brunswick, P. E. Island, Newfoundland and the United Kingdom; and the Postmasters are instructed to afford every information in their power, in respect of the places upon which they draw; together with any other information relating to such issues as the intending remitters may desire.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.—H. W. Johnston, *Agent.* L. J. Burpe, Clerk. J. H. Kendrick, *Inspector Light Houses.*

Government Vessels.

Sir Lady Head, Capt Peter A. Scott, R.N.; *Schrs* Water Lily, Capt Gilbert V. Storey, R.N.; Ella G. McLean, Capt Henry E. Betts; Sweepstakes, Capt James A. Tory; Stella Maria, Capt Louis H. La-chance; New England, Capt Daniel M. Browne; S G Marshall, Capt Geo W Creighton.

The Captains of the above Schooners have been gazetted Preventive Officers in H. M. Customs.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES.—Capt P A Scott, R N, Chairman.

FISHERIES BRANCH.—W. H. Venning, *Inspector of Fisheries, N.B. and N. S., St. John, N.B.* W. H. Rogers, *Fishery Officer for Nova Scotia, Amherst, N.S.*

Overseers of Fisheries in Nova Scotia.

Cumberland Co.—Thos H. Patton, Eastern Division, embracing all streams emptying into the straits of Northumberland; Geo Dimock, Western Division, including all streams flowing into Bay of Fundy.

Annapolis Co.—W. T. Carty.

Digby Co.—James H. Morehouse.

Queen's Co.—Samuel T. N. Sellon.

Shelburne Co.—Wm Muir, Junr.

Halifax Co.—Ezekiel Sibley, East Division, Dartmouth to Ecum Secum; John Fitzgerald, Halifax Harbor to Margaret Bay.

Victoria Co.—Donald McRae, Junr.

Pictou Co.—Walter Murray, East Division, including Sutherland's, French and Barney's River; Thos Graham, West Division, including East, Middle, West and Caribou Rivers.

Cape Breton Co.—Francis Quinan.

King's Co.—Benjamin E. Smith; John E. Starr, with special reference to the coast fisheries.

Colchester Co.—Wm Blair, South Division; Chas Cummings, North Division.

Yarmouth Co.—T. B. Crosby.

Lunenburg Co.—Daniel Dimock, East Division, Middle, Gold, Martin's and Mushamush Rivers; Henry S. Jost, West Division.

Inverness Co.—Murdoch A. Ross, East Division; William Grant, West Division.

Richmond Co.—Duncan Cameron, Eastern Division, from River Bourgeoise to East boundary of County, including said river; Jno H.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Nobles' and Moore's Carrige Varnish.
See Ad., page 2.

Ballam, Western Division, from River Bourgeoise to West boundary of County.

Hants Co.—Peter I. Burnham, Western Division, to extend from West County line to Walton; Timothy B. O'Brien, East Division, from Walton to Colchester line.

Guy'sborough Co.—James A. Tory.

Antigonish Co.—Richard Smith.

LIGHT HOUSEES.

On the Coast of Nova Scotia; The coast of New Brunswick and the United States in the Bay of Fundy; and at Cape Race, Newfoundland.

MEAGHER'S BEACH—East side of Halifax harbor. *A fixed white light*, elevated 58 ft. above sea level, and visible 10 miles.

DEVIL'S ISLAND—On the S. W. point of Devil's Island, Eastern Passage entrance to Halifax harbor. *A fixed red light*, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights, elevated 45 feet; visible 8 miles. Octagonal dark brown tower, with a white belt between the balcony and lantern, to distinguish it in day time.

SAMBRO ISLAND—On the S. W. side of the entrance to Halifax harbor. *A fixed white light*, elevated 115 ft. above the sea, visible in clear weather from 20 to 25 miles. White Octagonal Building, Lat. $44^{\circ} 26' N.$ N. Lon. $63^{\circ} 35' W.$ A fog trumpet has been placed on Sambro Island, in operation during thick or foggy weather. Each blast of *five seconds* duration, with intervals of *twenty seconds*, audible 6 to 10 miles in calm weather. In case of accident to the trumpet, signal guns from ships will be answered by the discharge of two 24 pounders in succession.

West from Halifax.

PEGGY'S POINT—East point of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay. *A fixed red light*, about 65 feet above high water. Square White Building standing about 40 yards from the shore. Lat. $44^{\circ} 29' N.$ Long. $63^{\circ} 57' W.$

CHESTER LIGHT ON IRON BOUND ISLAND—Entrance to Mahone Bay. *One fixed white light*, 25 feet horizontally visible from sea from W. S. W. to N. E. elevated 50 feet above high water. Lat. $44^{\circ} 26' 15'' N.$ Long. $64^{\circ} 4' 10'' W.$

CROSS ISLAND—Upon the S. E. point of the Island. *Two lights placed vertically 44 feet apart, the lower light is fixed; the upper one flashing at intervals of a minute*, visible 14 miles. Building red, Lantern painted black. Lat. $44^{\circ} 19' N.$ Long. $64^{\circ} 9' W.$

BATTERY POINT—At the entrance of Lunenburg harbor. *A fixed white light*, visible 12 miles. White square building. This harbor is easy of access, spar buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to the harbor on the Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward the Buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted *red* and *black* in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a birth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted *black* and must be left on the port hand going in.

IRON-BOUND ISLAND—Entrance to LaHave River. *A bright flash light*, of 20 seconds duration, followed by eclipses of 30 seconds. The lantern is on a square white tower, on the southern side of the island, 70 feet above sea level, visible from all points of approach.

est boundary

extend from
ast Division,swick and the
be Race,

A fixed white

island, Eastern
to distinguish it
; feet ; visible 8
elt between theto Halifax har-
. visible in clear
, Lat. $44^{\circ} 26'$ N.
Sambro Island,
st of five seconds
0 miles in calm
guns from ships
in succession.garet's Bay. A
are White Build-
29' N. Long. 63° ance to Mahone
e from sea from
r. Lat. $44^{\circ} 26'$ and. Two lights
d ; the upper one
uilding red, Lan-harbor. A fixed
This harbor is
trance to the har-
Point Shoal, and
ard the Buoy on
stripes, may be leftThe other buoys
ing in.
r. A bright flash
30 seconds. The
ide of the island,
ach

Square, Halifax

MOSER'S ISLAND—West side of the entrance to LaHave River. *A fixed red light*, on the S. E. point of the island. Square white building, 58 feet above sea level, standing 100 feet from the cliff. Lat. $44^{\circ} 12'$ N. Long. $63^{\circ} 18'$ W.

PORT MEDWAY HARBOUR—On Admiralty Head, West side of the entrance to the port. Square white building, with a black square in the centre of the seaward sides. *A fixed white light*, 44 feet above sea level visible 10 miles. Spar buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bangs' Point. In passing in from seaward the *red* buoys must be left on the starboard, and *black* buoys on the port hand.

LIVERPOOL—South end of Coffin's Island. *A revolving light*, appearing full at intervals of two minutes, 80 feet above sea level. Building octagonal, in red and white horizontal stripes, visible 16 miles.

FORT POINT—Entrance to the inner harbor of Liverpool. *A red fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbor.

LITTLE HOPE ISLAND—Off Liverpool. *A revolving red light*, 40 feet above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute. Situate nearly in the centre of the island. Lat. $43^{\circ} 48' 31''$ N. Long. $64^{\circ} 47' 15''$ W. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white.

GULL ROCK—Off the entrance to Ragged Island harbor. *A white fixed light*, 51 ft. above sea level. Square white building. Lat. $43^{\circ} 39'$ N. Long. $64^{\circ} 66'$ W.

SHELBURNE—On the S. E. point of McNutt's Island, at the entrance of the harbor. *Two white lights vertical*—the upper light one 100 ft. above sea level, and visible 18 miles ; the lower light 38 feet below the lantern at the top of the building, and visible 10 miles. Building painted black and white in vertical stripes.

BARRINGTON—On Baccaro Point, E. side of the entrance to the harbor. *A red fixed light*. Square white building, with a black ball on the seaward side.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND—*A revolving light*, bright 15 seconds and dark 25 seconds, elevated 49 ft. visible 12 miles. Octagonal white building. Lat. $43^{\circ} 27'$ N. Long. $65^{\circ} 36'$ W. High water at Cape Sable, full and change, at $7\frac{1}{2}$ o'clock. Spring tides rise 12 ft., neaps 6 ft.

SEAL ISLAND—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the S. point of Seal Island. *A fixed white light*, 80 feet above high water, and may be seen when approaching, from any point of the compass, at the distance of 18 or 20 miles. Octagonal white building. *The Blonde Rock* lies about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. by W. from the light house. Between this rock and the island there are some dangers ; the ground is rocky throughout and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A Fog Whistle is also in operation at Seal Island.

PUBNICO HARBOUR—On the S. E. side of the entrance to the harbor, about 13 miles northerly of Cape Sable. *A fixed white light*, 28 ft. above high water, (rise and fall 12 feet.) Square white building, standing 50 fathoms from low water mark.

FISH ISLAND—On Big Fish Island, E. side of the entrance to Tusket River. *Two fixed horizontal white lights*, visible 12 miles.

YARMOUTH—On the island of Cape Forchu, West side of the entrance to the harbor. *A bright revolving light*, 145 ft. above sea level, visible quarter minute and invisible half a minute. Seen in clear

weather 18 or 20 miles. Building red and white in vertical stripes. Lat. $43^{\circ} 48'$ N. Long. $99^{\circ} 09'$ W.

CAPE ST. MARY'S—East side of entrance to St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co. A revolving light, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute, and showing alternately red and white faces, 100 ft. above high water. White octagonal building. Lat. $44^{\circ} 04'$ N. Long. $66^{\circ} 08'$ W.

BRIER ISLAND—Situate on the western side. A fixed white light, 92 ft. above sea level, visible 15 miles. Octagonal white building.

WESTPORT—On Peter's Island, at the S. entrance of the E. side of the Bay of Fundy. Two white fixed lights, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Brier Island Light, 40 feet above high water mark, visible 10 miles, and is intended to lead vessels into Westport, or through Grand Passage. Square white building.

BOAR'S HEAD—N. entrance Petite Passage, Bay of Fundy. Alternate flashes, red and white, at intervals of 60 seconds. Square white building.

DIGBY GUT—On Point Prim, at the entrance of the Gut. A fixed white light, 76 ft. above high water, and visible 13 miles. Building square, painted red and white vertically.

PORT WILLIAMS—Two fixed white lights, 20 feet apart, perpendicularly, visible from all points of approach. Square white building. Port Williams is distant from Digby Gut Light E. 25 miles; and from Black Rock W. 28 miles.

MARGARETVILLE—A red fixed light, visible 10 miles from all points of approach. Building square, painted in white and black horizontal stripes. Margaretville is distant E. 37 miles from Digby Gut Light, and W. 15 miles from Black Rock Light.

BLACK ROCK—A white fixed light, 55 ft. above the level of high water, and visible 12 miles. Square white building.

SPENCER'S POINT—A white fixed light is placed on the top of a building at this point, on the northern shore of Cobequid Bay, near the head of Minas Basin.

APPLE RIVER LIGHT—On Hetty Point, N. side of the entrance to the River, and three leagues to the eastward of Cape Chignecto. Two fixed horizontal lights, 40 feet above high water, visible 10 miles. Square white building.

PARRSBORO'—On the W. side of the entrance to Parrsboro' River. A fixed white light, 30 ft. above high water, visible 9 miles. Octagonal white tower, standing close to high water mark on the beach.

HORTON BLUFF—A white fixed light, 95 ft. above high water level, (rise and fall 40 to 45 ft.) visible in clear weather over the greater part of the Basin of Minas (after passing Cape Blomedon) and above the Five Islands and up to Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it. Square white building, standing 66 feet from the Bluff.

BURNT COAT HEAD—The lantern is erected on a square tower attached to the main building. A white fixed light, 75 feet above high water level, and visible from all points of approach.

GANNET Rock—The Gannet Rock is 66 feet above high water, and has a light house upon it, painted black and white, in vertical stripes. A fixed white light (visible 12 miles) lies S. W. by S. distant $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the southern point of Three Islands, and S.S.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 7 miles from the S.W. head of the Grand Manan. A gun is fired to answer signals during a fog. There are a number of small ledges and sunken rocks

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

115

about it, which are always breaking. The light stands conspicuously in the immediate vicinity of all the sunken rocks and dangers, extending from the old Proprietor to the Seal Islands of Machias, a distance of about 20 miles. Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them above water, and which extend westward from the light house about 4 miles. From this range farther westerly, about 6 miles, lies a dangerous breaker, called the Bull. This may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands, near the S. W. end of Grand Manan, open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND—S. W. by W. & W. from Grand Manan, lie the Machias Islands. On the eastern island two light houses are erected, *showing fixed lights*, distant from each other about 200 feet in the direction of E S.E. and W.N.W., by which they are easily distinguished from all other lights on the coast. Elevated about 54 and 58 feet above high water, visible 15 miles. A gun is fired every four hours during a fog. Both buildings white.

GRAND MANAN ISLAND—On Swallow Tail Point, N. E. side of the island. *A white fixed light*, 148 ft. above higher water, visible 17 miles. Building white, Lat. $44^{\circ} 45' 22''$ N. Long. $66^{\circ} 44' 4''$ W. This is a conspicuous mark in the S. Channel between Brier Island and Grand Manan.

LITTLE RIVER—On an island at the entrance of the River. *A fixed white light*, varied by flashes every 90 seconds, 40 feet above high water, visible 11 miles.

QUODDY HEAD—On the S. E. side of Quoddy Head. *A fixed white light*, 133 feet above sea level, visible in clear weather 17 miles. It bears from the Southern point of Grand Manan N. & E. 13 miles, and from the Northern point of said island W.N.W. $7\frac{1}{4}$ miles. Has a fog trumpet.

CAMPO BELLO—On the N. E. extremity of the island. *A white fixed light*, 64 ft. above the sea, visible 15 miles. Building white with a red cross. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

POINT LE PREAU—upon this projecting head land *two fixed white lights*, one above the other, distant 28 feet. The lower lantern is fixed to the outside of the building, and throws its light quite inshore, both to the eastward and westward into Mace's Bay. The highest light is 81 feet, visible 15 miles. Building red and white in horizontal stripes, 5 feet broad, and bears from the easternmost Wolves E. by N., 11 miles.

ST. JOHN, N.B. HARBOUR—On Partridge Island at the entrance of the River and harbor. *A white fixed light*, 120 feet above high water, and visible 20 miles. Building red and white in vertical stripes. A Steam Whistle is sounded 10 seconds in every minute during fog and snow storms, audible 4 to 6 miles. There is also a *Bell Buoy* at the extremity of the ledge at the eastern end of the island, which is very useful to vessels in thick or rough weather. The bell can be heard 3 miles.

QUACO HEAD—On a small rock lying off Quaco Head. *A revolving white light*, 58 feet above high water, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute, visible 15 miles. Building red and white in horizontal stripes.

CAPE ENRAGE—On the point of that name in Westmorland nearly

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

opposite Apple River Light in Cumberland. *A plain white light*, 151 feet above the sea, visible 15 miles. Square white building.

GRINDSTONE ISLAND—On Grindstone Island, Chignecto Bay. Lat. $45^{\circ} 43' 13''$ N. Long. $64^{\circ} 37' 25''$ W., 60 feet above high water. Octagonal white tower.

East from Halifax.

EGG ISLAND—Off Jeddore. *A revolving light*, 80 feet above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute, showing alternately red and white faces. Building octagonal, painted black and white in vertical stripes. Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 51''$ N. Long. $62^{\circ} 51' 32''$ W. Visible 14 miles.

OUTER BEAVER, OR WILLIAMS'S ISLAND—On South East part of the Island. *A revolving white flash light*, 70 feet above sea level, visible 12 miles. Square white building with two black balls on its seaward side. A reef extends eastward from Beaver Island some distance. Lat. $44^{\circ} 49'$ N., Long. $62^{\circ} 21'$ W.

WHITE HEAD ISLAND—On the S. W. point of the Island. *A bright flash light* of 10 seconds duration followed by eclipses of 10 seconds, displaying alternately 3 flashes and 3 eclipses in a minute. Square white tower, standing 75 fathoms from the water's edge, with an octagonal iron lantern, 55 feet above the sea level. Lat. $45^{\circ} 11' 58''$ N., Lat. $61^{\circ} 08' 02''$ W. Visible 11 miles.

CRANBERRY ISLAND—(Cape Canso.) *Two white fixed lights*, placed vertically 12 yards apart; the upper 75 ft., the lower 45 ft., above high water, visible 15 and 9 miles respectively. Tower striped white and red horizontally. Lat. $45^{\circ} 19' 49''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 55' 29''$ W. A steam fog whistle is in course of erection.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOUR—On the W. side of the entrance to the harbour, head of Chebucto Bay. *A fixed white light*, 30 feet above high water, visible 8 miles. Lat. $45^{\circ} 22' 47''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 29' 11''$ W.

EDDY, OR SAND POINT—(Gut of Canso). On the W. side of the S. entrance to the Strait of Canso. Lat. $45^{\circ} 30' 29''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 13' 42''$ W. *Two horizontal fixed white lights*, 24 ft. apart, elevated 25 ft. each, visible 8 miles. Square white building, with a black diamond on the seaward side.

WEST SIDE GUT OF CANSO, NORTHERN ENTRANCE—*A white fixed light*, 110 ft. above high water, visible 18 miles, or between Cape George and Port Hood. White tower standing 120 yards from the shore. Lat. $45^{\circ} 41' 42''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 28' 58''$ W.

POMKET ISLAND—St. George's Bay, Antigonish Co. Standing on the N. side, 50 yards from the E. end of the island. *A fixed red light*. Square white building, 50 ft. above high water. Lat. $45^{\circ} 38'$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 49'$ W.

CAPE ST. GEORGE—On the N. side of the cape. *A revolving white light* every half minute, visible 25 miles. 350 ft. above high water. Square white tower. Lat. $45^{\circ} 52' 35''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 53' 40''$ W.

BIG CARIBOU ISLAND—On the N. E. end of the island. *A white revolving light*, showing its greatest brilliancy every minute. Square white building, standing 130 ft. from the point, and about 35 ft. above high water. Lat. $45^{\circ} 44'$ N. Long. $62^{\circ} 46'$ W. Visible 10 miles.

PICTOU ISLAND—On the S. E. point of the island. *A white fixed light*, 52 ft. above sea level, visible 11 miles. Square white building. Lat. $45^{\circ} 49' 10''$ N., Long. $62^{\circ} 30' 29''$ W.

AMET ISLAND—Off Tatamagouche harbour. *A fixed white light*.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

117

The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white, 44 feet above high water mark. Building square, painted white. Light visible 10 miles. Lat. $45^{\circ} 50' 15''$ N. Long. $63^{\circ} 15'$ W.

PICROU HARBOUR—On the S. point of the entrance to the harbour. A white fixed light, 65 feet above sea level, visible 12 miles. A small red light is shown below the lantern. Building octagonal, in red and white vertical stripes. Lat $45^{\circ} 41' 25''$ N., Long $61^{\circ} 39' 26''$ W.

ARICHAT—On Marache Point, S. side of the entrance to the harbour. A white fixed light, 34 feet above high water, visible 8 miles. Square white building. Lat. $45^{\circ} 29' 02''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 01' 52''$ W.

GREEN ISLAND—Near the S. E. end of Madame Island, off the town of Arichat. A fixed red light, elevated 70 feet above high water. Lat. $45^{\circ} 28' 51''$ N. Long. $60^{\circ} 53' 40''$ W. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white. Visible 14 miles.

LOUISBURGH—On Lighthouse Point, N. side of the entrance to the harbour. A white fixed light, 85 ft. above high water, visible 16 miles. Square white building, with vertical black stripes. Lat, $45^{\circ} 54' 31''$ N., Long. $59^{\circ} 57' 15''$

SCATTARI ISLAND—On the N. E. point of the island. A revolving light, visible 60 seconds and invisible 30 seconds, elevated 90 feet, visible 15 miles. Octagonal white building. Lat. $46^{\circ} 2' 13''$ N. Long. $59^{\circ} 40' 18''$ W. The light should never be brought to bear to the eastward of N. N. E. or to the southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Gun fired as signal, and a boat for assistance.

MAINADIEU—On the Westerly end of Scattari Island, a fixed red light is exhibited at an elevation of 90 feet above high water, and can be seen at a distance of 9 miles. The tower is a square wooden building, 40 feet high, and painted white. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric, and consists of 4 lamps and reflectors. Lat. $46^{\circ} 0'$ 30" N., Long $59^{\circ} 47' 30''$ W.

FLINT ISLAND—On Flint Island, E. coast of Cape Breton, between Cape Granby and Point Gage, entrance to Cow Bay. Lat. $46^{\circ} 11' 5''$ N., Long. $59^{\circ} 45' 50''$ W. A revolving light, attaining its greatest brilliancy every 15 seconds, 65 feet above high water. Octagonal white building.

LOW POINT—On the eastern side of the entrance to Sydney, C. B. harbour. A white fixed light elevated 70 feet, visible 14 miles. Building octagon red and white vertical stripes. Lat $46^{\circ} 16' 12''$ N., Long $60^{\circ} 09' 22''$ W.

OUTER BIRD ISLAND—Between the entrance of the Great Bras d'Or, and St. Ann's (E. coast of Cape Breton). Alternate flashes of red and white at intervals of 60 seconds, elevated 77 ft., visible 14 miles. Octagonal white building. Revolving. Lat. $46^{\circ} 23' 10''$ N., Long. $62^{\circ} 22' 30''$ W.

BLACK ROCK POINT—S. side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, C. B. fixed white light. Square white building, about 45 feet above high water, standing 100 feet from the point. Lat. $46^{\circ} 19' N.$, Long. $60^{\circ} 24' W.$

INGONISH ISLAND.—A fixed white light is exhibited at an elevation of 237 feet above high water, and in clear weather can be seen at a distance of 15 miles. The tower is a square wooden building, 40 feet high, and painted white. The illuminating apparatus is Dioptric, with lenses of the 5th order. Lat. $46^{\circ} 41' 20''$ N. Lon. $60^{\circ} 20' W.$

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Nobbs's & House's Wood Filing. See Adv. page 3.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR.—On the north side of Beach at the entrance of the Harbor of St. Ann's, C. B., a *fixed white light* is exhibited at an elevation of 24 feet above high water, and can be seen at a distance of 8 miles. The light house is about 30 feet high, and painted white. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric, and consists of two lamps and reflectors, one facing S. W., and the other N. E. Lat. $46^{\circ} 17' 30''$ N. Long. $60^{\circ} 32' 15''$ W. This light is exhibited to find the entrance through the Narrows to the Harbour, which cannot be distinguished in dark nights.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND.—On the S. point of the island, Lat. $47^{\circ} 11' 20''$ Long. $60^{\circ} 9' 36''$, is an octagonal lighthouse, exhibiting a *revolving white light every minute*, elevated 140 ft., visible 20 miles on all bearings, except between S. S. E. southward to W. On a rock, 26 feet from the end of the island, in Lat. $47^{\circ} 13' 50''$, Long. $60^{\circ} 8' 20''$, is another similar building of the same height, showing a *white fixed light*, visible 20 miles, between N. by E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E. northward to E.N.E. A bell is sounded during a fog at the South-west Light, and a gun fired every 4 hours at the Humane Station.

MARGARIE, OR SEA WOLF ISLAND.—On the N. W. side of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Mabou and Cheticamp harbours, and distant $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the main land. A *white fixed light*, near the centre and summit of the island, elevated 298 feet, visible 21 miles from all points of approach. Square white building. Lat. $46^{\circ} 21' 30''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 15' 33''$. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the Island the Light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the Island.

PORT HOOD.—A *fixed light*, shows *red* on the N. side, and *white* to the southward, elevated 54 feet, and visible 10 miles. Square white tower. Lat 46° N., Long. $61^{\circ} 31' 40''$ W.

CAPE RACE.—(S. E. Point of Newfoundland.)—A *revolving white light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every half minute, elevated 180 feet, visible 19 miles. The S. E. face of the building is striped red and white vertically. Lat. $46^{\circ} 39' 24''$ N., Long. $53^{\circ} 04' 20''$ W.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, THOMAS F. KNIGHT, Esqr.

PORT OF AMHERST.—Collector, J. J. Kerr. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Pugwash, J. McNab; Wallace, N. Nicolson; Joggins, J. Moffatt.

PORT OF ANNAPOLIS.—Collector, J. C. Tobias. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, A. B. Thorne.

PORT OF ANTIGONISH.—Collector, H. McPhie. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bonche, E. Corbett.

PORT OF ARICHAT.—Collector, S. Donovan. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, St. Peter's, M. J. Kavanagh; Port Richmond, A. McDonald.

PORT OF BADDECK.—Collector, Alex. Cameron. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, J. McNeil; St. Ann's, J. McAuley.

PORT OF BARRINGTON.—Collector, D. Sargent. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port LaTour, J. Swain.

PORT OF BRIDGETOWN.—Collector, S. S. Thorne. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port William, W. Graves.

PORT OF CORNWALLIS.—Collector, E. Rand. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collector,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax

[1872.]

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMAFACK.

119

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saws, Circular and Ripping, from 6 in. to 40 inches. See Adv. page 3.

lectors, Canada Creek, C. V. Rawding ; French Cross, R. Farnsworth ; Harbourville, H. Morris ; Horton, E. DeWolf.

PORT OF DIGBY—Collector, B. Viets. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Bear River, Z. Crosscup ; Sandy Cove, C. Gidney ; Westport, B. H. Ruggles ; Freeport, J. Thurber.

PORT OF HALIFAX—Collector, E. Binney. *Surveyor*, John U. Ross. *Warehouse Keeper*, Wm G. Fife. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, Jas Cullen, Jas Kerr, G. A. V. Paw, Thos. P. Jost. *Appraiser*, Jno F. Muncey. *Asst Ditto*, Jno S. Bessonett. *Guagers*, Jos Austen, Saml R. Caldwell. *Clerks*, Jas Fitzgerald, Jas S. Morris, Wm H. Hill, Andw. D. Merkel, Jno Marshall, C. M. Almon, James G. Morris, J. F. Richardson, John E. Eckersley, J. W. Hennigar, Danl. Creamer, J. S. Richardson, F. A. Coleman. *Tide Surveyor*, A. Kelly. *Shipping Officers*, Jas Hills, James Wallace, Saml. Noble. *Warehouse Lockers*, Don Fraser, Wm McLean, Wellwood Reynolds, Edward LeGuire, Geo Ryder, Geo. G. Gray, Wm Maloney, Norman McDonald, Jas F. Burnham, John Steele, David Calder, Matt J. McCurdy, William Pitts, Jr, John Crowe, James McNutt. *Preventive Officer and Weigher*, T. C. Wier. *Tide Waiter and Weigher*, Timothy Mullane. *Boatmen*, Daniel Gallagher, Fras Beazley, Wm Nunn, Jno Beazley. *Tide Waiters*, Robert Miller, Chas Grant, Thos Shea, Robt W. Hodgers, Thos Hatch, Jaunes Whalen, Steph White, Geo Bayley.

PORT HOOD—Collector, E. D. Tremain. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Margaree, J. Ross.

PORT OF HAWKESBURY—Collector, M. McDonald.

PORT OF LIVERPOOL—Collector, J. H. Freeman.

PORT OF LOCKEPORT—Collector, Geo Stalker.

PORT OF LONDONDERRY—Collector, D. A. Davidson. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Five Islands, A. Y. Corbett ; Truro, T. M. Crowe.

PORT OF LUNENBURG—Collector, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, LaHave, J. Harley ; Mahone Bay, C. D. Mader ; Chester, D. Dymock.

PORT OF MARGARETSVILLE—Collector, D. W. Landers. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Wilmot, R. Stone.

PORT MEDWAY—Collector, J. J. Letson.

PORT MULGRAVE—Collector, V. J. Wallace. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Cape Canso, W. J. Bigelow ; Guysboro', James Marshall ; St. Mary's River, A. P. McKenzie.

PORT OF PARRSBORO—Collector, A. S. Townshend. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Advocate Harbour, C. Ward ; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield.

PORT OF PICTOU—Collector, D. McCulloch. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Tatamagouche, W. Campbell ; Merigomish, R. Murray.

PORT OF SHELBOURNE—Collector, J. Muir.

PORT OF SYDNEY—Collector, C. E. Leonard. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Lingan, F. Leaver ; Louisburg, L. Kavanagh ; Main-a-dieu, G. Rigby ; Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby ; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown ; Caledonia, David McKeen.

PORT OF NORTH SIDNEY—Collector, T. M. Bown. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Little Bras d'Or, P. Collins.

PORT OF WEYMOUTH—Collector, S. Jones. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Acadia, A. Bourneuf ; Belleven's Cove, J. V. Stuart ; Gilbert's Cove, R. Sanderson.

PORT OF WINDSOR—Collector, E. O'Brien. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collector,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

the entrance exhibited at an
a distance of
painted white.
of two lamps
Lat. $46^{\circ} 17'$
1 to find the
cannot be dis-
t. $47^{\circ} 11' 20''$
ng a revolving
s on all bear-
rock, 26 feet
 $60^{\circ} 8' 20''$, is
ite fixed light,
N.E. A bell
a gun fired

side of Cape
harbours, and
light, near the
sible 21 miles
Lat. $46^{\circ} 21''$
oximity to the
t cliffs on the
e, and white to
Square white
revolving white
e, elevated 180
striped red and
o' W.

T.

Esqr.
Ports—Sub-Coll-
ins, J. Moffatt.
ut Ports—Sub-
A. B. Thorne.
ut Ports—Sub-
our au Bouche,
Ports—Sub-Coll-
McDonald.
ut Ports—Sub-
cAuley.
ut Port—Sub-
Out Port—Sub-
Ports—Sub-Coll-
quare, Halifax

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jericho Warehouse, 111 Upper Water St., Halifax, N. S.

lectors, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom; Hantsport, Wm Davidson; Walton, A. McN. Parker; Maitland, A. Roy;

PORT OF YARMOUTH—Collector, T. E. Moberley. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, A. Lent.

Registrars of Shipping.

Halifax, H. B. Paulin; Pictou, D. McCulloch; Yarmouth, T. E. Moberley; Liverpool, J. H. Freeman; Guysboro', J. Marshall; Arichat, S. Donovan; Windsor, E. O'Brien; Sydney, C. E. Leonard, Jr.; Digby, B. Viets; Lunenburg, Edward Dowling; Parrsboro', J. Ratchford; Annapolis, T. C. Tobias; Pugwash, J. McNab; Baddeck, W. Kidston, Jr.; Port Hawkesbury, M. McDonald; Shelburne, J. Muir.

Seizing Officers.

Co. ANNAPOLIS—Tim Brooks, Jno L. Rice, Aaron M. Chatc, Wm Reiorden. Co. CAPE BRETON—Jos Townsend, Thos Phoran, Alfred E. Bown, Jno Sanderson. Co. COLCHESTER—Harris Fulmore, J. McCurdy, G. Creelman. Co. CUMBERLAND—A. D. Chapman, Wm Brundage, Jno Moffatt. Co. DIGBY—Edw W. Potter, Wm Reiorden, Basil Robichau. Co. GUYSBORO'—Jesse Anderson, G. B. Hadley. Co. HANTS—Jno Stirling. Co. INVERNESS—Don McFarlane, Henry Forbes; *Straits of Canse*, Jas Purcell. Co. KINGS—Abr Ogilvy, Geo S. Lockwood, Simon N. Porter. Co. LUNENBURG—Wm Geldert, Josiah Rudolf, Geo Mills, John Myrer. Co. PICTOU—Clarke Murdoch, G. J. Campbell, Benj McLeod, Jas Patterson. Co. QUEENS—Wm Bryden. Co. RICHMOND—James Hearn, James A. Shaw, Peter LeLacheur. Co. SHELBOURNE—Nathan Snow, Jr; Seth Smith, James Trefry. Co. VICTORIA—Angus B. Morrison, Jno Bain, Peter Campbell. Co. YARMOUTH—Henry A. Hood, N. Porter, R. Bingay, J. Huntingdon.

THE TARIFF.**A**

Acids of every description, except Acetic Acid, Vinegar and Sulphuric Acid.....	Free
Acetic Acid, &c., Vinegar.....	10 c p gal
Advertising Pamphlets.....	15 p cent
Agricultural Societies Farming Utensils & Implements, when imported by, for the encouragement of Agricul.	Free
Alcohol.....	80 c p gal pkg 15 p c
Ale, Beer and Porter, in casks.....	5 c p gal pkg 15 p c
Ale, Beer, and Porter, in bottles (5 quart or 10 pint botls. to the gal).7 c p gal	10 p c <i>ad val.</i>
Almonds and Nuts of all kinds	15 p cent
Alum.....	Free
Anatomical Preparations.....	do.
Anchors.....	do.
Angola Hair, unmanufactured	do.
Animals	
Horses.....	
Horned Cattle.....	10 p ct
Swine	
Sheep.....	

Antimony.....	Free
Antiquities, cabinets of.....	do.
Apparatus, steering Ships.....	do.
Apparel (wearing) of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada.....	do.
Argentine, Alberta and German Silver, and Plated-ware, all kinds—manufactured.....	15 p cent
Argol.....	Free
Arms for the Army or Navy..	do.
Army and Navy—for use of—	
Arms.....	do.
Clothing.....	do.
Musical Instruments, Bands	do.
Military Stores.....	do.
Articles for the public uses of the Dominion.....	do.
Articles by and for use of Governor General.....	do.
Articles for use of Foreign Consuls General.....	Free
Ash—Pot, Pearl and Soda ..	do.
Atlases.....	15 p cent

B

Bagatelle Boards and Billiard Tables.....	15 p cent
---	-----------

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

121

idson; Walton,
Out Ports—
D'Entremont;

armouth, T. E.
rshall; Arichat,
ard, Jr.; Digby,
J. Ratchford;
ck, W. Kidston,
uir.

M. Chate, Wm
Phoran, Alfred
is Fulmore, J.
Chapman, Wm
Wm Rejorden,
G. B. Hadley.
Farlane, Henry
br Gilvily, Geo
—Wm Geldert,
—Clarke Mur-
Co. QUEENS—
A. Shaw, Peter
th Smith, James
ain, Peter Camp-
R. Bingay, J.

Free
of... do.
ships... do.
f British
oad, but
a... do.
nd Ger-
ware, all
ed.... 15 p cent
r Navy... Free
use of—
do.
s, Bands do.
c uses of
e of Go-
Foreign
Free
Soda... do.
15 p cent
Billiard
15 p cent

Baggage, Travellers.....	Free	Brimstone, roll or flour.....	Free
Bark, Tanners'.....	de.	Bristles and Hog's Hair of all kinds.....	do.
Bark, Nutt, Vegetables, Wood and Drugs, used chiefly in dyeing.....	do.	Britannia Metal Ware.....	15 p cent
Barley.....	3 c p bush	Brooms and Brushes, all kinds.....	15 p cent
Barilla or Kelp.....	Free	Broom Corn.....	Free
Beans.....	3 c p bush	Buckwheat.....	3 c p bush
Beer in Wood.....	{ 5 c p gal	Bulbs and Roots, other than medicinal.....	Free
Beer in bottles.....	{ 7 c p gal 10 p and 15 p o pkg	Bullion.....	do.
Bichromate of Potash.....	Free	Bullion and Coin, except United States silver coin.....	do.
Billiard Tables, Bagatelle Bds, when imported directly by and for use of Regimental Corps serving in Canada.....	15 p cent	Burr Stones.....	do.
Belting duck and Hose duck. Free		Busts, natural size, not being casts, nor produced by any mere mechanical process ..	do.
Berries used chiefly in dyeing do.		Butter.....	4 cts p lb
Bitters containing Spirits..	{ 1.20 c p gal pkg 15 p o	Bunting, Ships'.....	Free
Blacking.....	15 p cent		
Bleaching Powders.....	Free		
Botany, specimens of.....	do.		
Bookbinder's Millboard and Binder's Cloth.....	do.		
Books, blank account and copy books, and books to be written or drawn upon.....	15 p cent		
Books, printed, periodicals & pamphlets, not being foreign reprint of British copyright works, nor blank account books; nor copy books; nor books to be written or drawn upon; nor reprints of books printed in Canada; nor printed sheet music.....	5 p cent		
Boots and Shoes (leather).....	15 p cent		
Boot Felt.....	Free		
Book, Map and News Printing Paper.....	15 p cent		
Bone, manufactured.....	15 p cent		
Bonnets, Hats and Caps.....	15 p cent		
Bibles, Testaments and Devotional Books.....	5 p cent		
Binnacle Lamps, Ships'.....	Free		
Biscuit and Bread from Great Britain and B.N.A. Provin. do.			
Boiler Plate, Iron.....	5 p cent		
Bolting Cloths.....	Free		
Borax.....	do.		
Bookbinders' Tools and Implements.....	do.		
Bracelets, Braid, &c., made of hair.....	15 p cent		
Bran.....	10 p cent		
Brandy.....	{ 80 c p gal, pkg 15 p c		
Brass and Copper, manufac....	15 p cent		
Brass, in bars, rods and sheetsFree			
Brass Tubes and Piping, when drawn, or Iron.....	do.		
Brass or Copper Wire and Wire Cloth.....	do.		
Brass in scraps.....	do.		
Brass in strips.....	do.		
Brass and Tin Clasps, Slides and Spangles, for the manufacture of hoop skirts.....	do.		

H. H. MULIER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fine and White Lead, Soda Acid, Pigments.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

TRASHER, REYNOLDS & CO., Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies, very low.

Charitable Institutions, donations of clothing for.....	Free
Church Bells.....	do.
Chicory or other root or vegetable's used as coffee, raw or green.....	3 cts p lb
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	4 cts p lb
Cider.....	15 p cent
Cigars.....	45 cts p lb
Cinnamon, ground.....	25 p cent
Do. unground.....	15 p cent
Citrons.....	15 p cent
Coach and Harness Furniture.....	15 p cent
Cocoa, bean and shell.....	Free
Cocoa Paste from Great Britain and B.N.A. Provinces. do.	
Communion Plate.....	do.
Composition Spikes and Nails.....	do.
Compasses, Ships'.....	do.
Clay Pipe, Clay, Earth & Sand do.	
Clocks.....	15 p cent
Clothing or Wearing Apparel made by hand or sewing machine.....	15 p cent
Clothing for Army and Navy, or donations of for charitable institutions.....	Free
Clothing, plain, imported for officers of the army and navy serving in Canada.....	15 p cent
Clothing and arms for the army and military forces in the Dominion.....	Free
Coal and Coke.....	60 c p ton
Cocos Nut Oils in their natural state.....	Free
Coffee, green.....	3 cts p lb
Coffee, ground, roasted or kiln dried.....	4 cts p lb
Coke.....	50 c p ton
Colors, viz.: lakes in pulp, scarlet and morone, ultra marine and Chinese blue, umber, raw, blue-black, Paris and permanent green, satin and fine washed white, bichromate of Potash, sugar of lead and British gum.....	Free
Commissariat Stores.....	do.
Confectionary.....	{ 1 c p lb & 25 p cent ad v
Copper Tubes and Piping, when drawn.....	Free
Copper, in bars, rods, bolts or sheets, and sheathing.....	do.
Copper, pig, wire, round or flat do.	
Copper or Brass, manuf'd.....	15 p cent
Corkwood, or the bark of the corkwood tree.....	Free
Copper Pipe.....	do.
Copper Sheathing.....	do.
Cordage, when used for ships and vessels only.....	do.
Cottons.....	15 p cent
Cotton Warp.....	15 p cent
Cotton Yarn and Cotton Twists.....	15 p cent
Corn, Indian.....	3 c p bush
Cotton Waste.....	Free
Cotton Wool.....	do

Cotton Candiewick.....	Free
Cotton Netting and Woollen Netting for India rubber shoes.....	do.
Cordials.....	{ 1.20 p gal, pkg 15 p e
Corks.....	15 p cent
Cream of Tartar in crystals.....	Free
Coin and bullion, except United States silver coin.....	do.
Currants.....	15 p cent
Cutlery, polished—all sorts.....	15 p cent

D

Dead Eyes, Ships'.....	Free
Dead Lights, do.....	do.
Deck Plugs, do.....	do.
Diamonds and precious stones not set.....	do.
Dried Fruit.....	15 p cent
Drugs not otherwise specified.....	15 p cent
Drugs used chiefly for dyeing.....	Free
Dye-Stuffs, viz: berries, bark, drugs, nuts, vegetables and woods, used chiefly in dye'g	do.
Drain Tiles.....	do.
Drawings, not in oil.....	do.

E

Earth, Clays and Sand.....	do.
Earthenware and Crockery.....	15 p cent
Eggs.....	Free
Electrotype blocks for printing purposes.....	do.
Emery.....	do.
Engravings and Prints.....	15 p cent
Essences.....	{ 1.20 p gal
Essential Oils of all kinds.....	15 p cent

F

Fancy Goods and Millinery, viz.: articles embroidered with gold, silver and other metals.....	15 p cent
Fan and Fire Screens.....	15 p cent
Feathers and Flowers.....	15 p cent
Felt for hats and boots.....	Free
Felt Hat bodies.....	15 p cent
Fibrilla, Mexican Fibre or Tampico, white or black, and other vegetable fibres for manufacture.....	Free
Firebrick.....	do.
Firewood.....	do.
Figs, dried fruits.....	15 p cent
Filberts, do.....	15 p cent
Fire Brick and Clay.....	Free
Fire-works.....	15 p cent
Fish (fresh) not to include oysters or lobsters in-sna or kegs.....	Free
Fish, salted or smoked.....	1 c p lb
Fish and vegetables, preserv'd.....	15 p cent
Fish-bait.....	Free
Fishing Nets and Seines.....	do.
Fish Hooks, Lines, and Fish Twines.....	do.
Fish Plates (wrought iron or steel).....	do.

GALVAN
GEINS
GERMAN
WARE
GIN (P)
GINGER
DO.
GLASS
AND
ED
GLASS
GLASS
GLOBES
FOR
AND
SCHOOL
GOAT H
GOLD,
S
MANU
GOLDBE
AND
GRAINS
WHEA
GRASS,
STRAW
EXCEPT
GRAVEL
GREASE
GRINDAT
GAMA, J
ED BY
THEIR
GUM, C
UNPO
GUNA, R
KINDS
GUTTA P
GYPSUM
NEITHER
GYPSUM
PORTED
HARDWA
LISHED
TOWN

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

123

.....	Free
Woollen rubber	
..... do.	
{ 1.20 p gal.	
pkg 15 p cent	
..... 15 p cent	
Yatals. Free	
Sept Un- in. do.	
..... 15 p cent	
sorts. 15 p cent	

.....	Free
do.	
do.	
us stones	
..... do.	
..... 15 p cent	
specified. 15 p cent	
or dyeing. Free	
res, bark, ables and	
indye'g do.	
..... do.	
nd. do.	
ockery. 15 p cent	
Free	
for print-	
..... do.	
ats. 15 p cent	
1.20 p gal	
kinds. 15 p cent	

Millinery, brodered and other	
..... 15 p cent	
..... 15 p cent	
..... 15 p cent	
..... Free	
..... 15 p cent	
Vibre or or black, ble fibres	
..... Free	
do.	
do.	
..... 15 p cent	
15 p cent	
15 p cent	
Free	
..... 15 p cent	
include in tins	
..... Free	
ed. 1 c p lb	
preserv'd 15 p cent	
..... Free	
ines. do.	
and Fish	
..... do.	
t iron or	
..... do.	

Flat Wire for crinolines, un- covered (see hoop skirt)....	Free
Flax Waste.....	do.
Flax, Hemp, Tow, undressed. do.	
Flour of wheat and rye.	25 c p bri
Do. of any other grain, in- cluding Indian meal and oatmeal.	15 c p bri
Foreign Newspapers, sent otherwise than through P. office.	15 p cent
Fruits, dried.	15 p cent
Do. green.	10 p cent
Do. preserved in brandy or spirits.	1.20 p gal
Furs, Skins, Pelts or Tails, undressed.	Free
Fur, or of which fur is prin- cipal part.	15 p cent

G

Galvanized Iron.	Free
Gems and Medals.	do.
German Plated and Gilded ware, manuf'd of all kinds	15 p cent
Gin (packages 15 per cent). ....	.80 c p gal
Ginger, ground.	25 p cent
Do. unground.	15 p cent
Glass and glassware, plate and silvered, stained, paint- ed or colored.	15 p cent
Glass Paper and Glass Cloth.	Free
Glassware, Officers' Mess.	15 p cent
Globes, when imported by and for use of colleges, scientific and literary societies and schools.	Free
Goat Hair, unmanufactured.	do.
Gold, Silver and Electro-plate manufactured.	15 p cent
Goldbeaters' Brims, Moulds and Skins.	Free
Grains of all kinds, (except wheat).	3 c p bush
Grass, Ostr., Palm Leaf, Straw, Whalebone, Willow, except plait, elsewhere men- tioned.	15 p cent
Gravels.	Free
Grease and Scraps.	do.
Grindstones.	15 p cent
Gums, British, when import- ed by Room Paper makers and stainers, to be used in their trade only.	Free
Gum, Copal.	do.
*Gunpowder.	15 p cent
Guns, Rifles, and arms of all kinds.	15 p cent
Gutta Percha, manufactured.	15 p cent
Gypsum or Plaster of Paris, neither ground nor calcined.	Free
Gypsum, ground, when im- ported expressly as measure.	do.

H

Hardware, viz.: Cutlery, po-
lished, all sorts; Japanned,

Plastered Tin and Britannia Metal ware, Spades, Shovels, Axes, Hoes, Rakes, Forks and Edged Tools, Scythes and Snaths, Spikes, Nails, Tacks, Brads and Sprigs, Stoves, and all other Iron Castings. Other Hardware, Horn, Pearl and Ivory, ma- nufactured.	15 p cent
Harness and Saddlery of lea- ther manufacture.	15 p cent
Hair or Mohair, manufactured.	15 p cent
Hair—Human, Angola, Goat, Thibet, Horse, Hog or Mo- hair, unmanufactured.	Free
Hat Plush for Hatters.	do.
Hats, Caps and Bonnets.	15 p cent
Hay.	10 p cent
Hemp, undressed.	Free
Hides, Horns and Pelts.	do.
Hosiery.	15 p cent
Horse Hair, unmanufactured.	Free
Hops.	5 cts p lb
Hoop Skirt manufacture—the following articles for Crino- line: thread for covering Crinoline Wire, Clasps (tin and brass), Slides, Spangles and Slotted Tapes, and flat or round Wire, uncovered.	Free
I	
Indian Corn and grain of all kinds (except wheat).	3 c p bush
Indian Meal and Oatmeal and Flour or Meal of any other grain except wheat and rye.	15 c p bbl
Indigo.	Free
Ink of all kinds, except print'g.	15 p cent
Ink printing.	Free
Iron, Pig.	do.
“ Lcd, bar, hoop or sheet.	5 p cent
“ Scrap, galvanized or pig.	Free
“ Puddled, in bars, blooms and billets, puddled or not puddled.	do.
Iron Bolts and Spikes, galvan- ized.	do.
Iron Nail and Spike Rod, round, flat or square.	5 p cent
Iron, Hoop or Tire for driving wheels of locomotives, bent and welded.	Free
Iron, Boiler Plates.	5 p cent
Iron, Railroad Bars, Wrought Iron or Steel Chairs and Fish Plates.	Free
Iron, Holed Plates.	5 p cent
Iron, Canada Plates and Tinned Plates.	5 p cent
Iron, Wire.	Free
Iron, Tubes and Piping when drawn.	do.
Iron, Knees and Riders (ships).	do.
Iron, Masts, or part of iron masts (ships).	do.
Ivory, Bone, Pearl and Horn, manufactured.	15 p cent

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hay Cutters. See Adv. Page 2.

J

Japanned Tin, Plated Tin and Britannia Metal Ware..	15 p cent
Jewellery and Watches.....	15 p cent
Junk and Oakum.....	Free

K

Kelp.....	do.
Kryolite.....	do.
Knees, Iron, Riders (ships)..	do.

L

Lard.....	1 cent p lb
Lead, pig.....	Free
" in sheet.....	do.
" white, dry.....	do.
" red, dry.....	do.
Leather, viz.: Sheep, Calf, Goat and Chamois Skins, dressed, varnished or ena- melled.....	15 p cent
Leather, or imitation of lea- ther, manufactured.....	15 p cent
Leather, sole and upper.....	10 p cent
Leather manufacture, viz.: Boots and Shoes, Harness and Saddlery.....	15 p cent
Lemons and Oranges.....	15 p cent
Locomotive engine frames, cranks, crank axles, railway car and locomotive axles, piston rods, guide and slide bars, crank pins, connecting rods, hoop iron or steel for tires, wheels bent & welded	Free
Locomotives and railway pas- senger, baggage and freight cars, running on roads cross- ing the frontier, so long as Canadian locomotives and cars are admitted free, under similar circumstances, in the United States.....	Free
Locomotive engines and R.R. cars.....	15 p cent
Linen.....	15 p cent
Linen, table, officers' mess.....	15 p cent
Linen Machine Thread.....	Free
Litharge.....	do.
Lithographic Stones.....	do.
Lumber (see Plank).	

M

Maccaroni and Vermicilli.....	15 p cent
Machine Silk Twist and Ma- chine Linen Thread.....	Free
Mace.....	25 p cent
Malt.....	40 c p bus
Manilla Grass, Sea Grass, and Mosses for Upholsterers' purposes.....	Free
Manures.....	do.
Manufactured Marble.....	15 p cent

Manufactures, viz:-

Marble, or imitation.....	
Caoutchouc, India Rubber, or Gutta Percha.....	
Furs, or of which Fur is principal part.....	
Hair or Mohair.....	
Papier Mache.....	
Grass, Osier, Palm Leaf, Straw, Whalebone or Wil- low, except Plaita, else- where mentioned.....	
Bone, Shell, Horn, Pearl, and Ivory.....	15 p cent
Cold, Silver, Electroplate, Argentine, Albreta and German Silver, and Plated and Gilded Ware of all kinds.....	
Brass or Copper.....	
Leather, or imitation of Leather.....	
Wood.....	
Cashmere.....	
Meat, Fish and Vegetables, preserved.....	15 p cent
Maps, Charts and Atlases.....	15 p cent
Marble, in blocks, unwrought or sawn on two sides only; and slabs from such blocks, having at least two edges unwrought.....	Free
Masts, iron, or parts of iron masts (ships).....	do.
Meats, fresh, smoked or salted.....	1 cent p lb
Medals, cabinets of.....	Free
Medicinal Roots in their na- tural state.....	do.
Medicines, Patent.....	25 p cent
Medicines for Hospitals.....	15 p cent
Menagerie — horses, cattle, carriages and harness of... .	Free
Metal, Type, in blocks or pigs do.	
Metallic Oxides, dry, ground, or unground, and washed or unwashed—not calcined....	do.
Military Clothing, imported by officers of army serving in Canada.....	do.
Mill and Factory Machinery (see Machinery).....	do.
Millinery of all kinds.....	15 p cent
Models, when they cannot be used as the articles of which they are said to be the models.....	Free
Molasses, if used for refining purposes or for the manu-73 cents p facture of sugar.....	100 lbs
Molasses, if not so used... .	{ 25 per cent val. includ- val. of pig
Do. other (see Syrup)....	
Mosses for Upholstery purpos. .	Free
Musical Instruments for Bands (army and navy).....	do.
Musical Instruments, includ- ing Musical Boxes & Clocks.....	15 p cent
Music, Sheet, printed.....	15 p cent
Mustard.....	15 p cent

1872.]

ALMANACK.

125

N

Nails, Tacks and Brads.....	15 p cent
Nails, composition.....	Free
Nails, sheathing.....	do.
Newspapers, Foreign, sent otherwise than through the Post Office.....	15 p cent
Nitre, or Saltpetre.....	Free
Nitrate of Soda.....	do.
Nuts of all kinds, unless other- wise specified.....	15 p cent
Nuts used chiefly in dyeing.....	Free
Nutmegs.....	25 p cent
Natural History, specimens of.....	Free
Naphtha.....	15 c p gal
Naval and Military Stores.....	Free

O

Oakum.....	do.
Oats.....	3 c p bush
Ochres, ground and calcined.....	15 p cent
Ochres and Metallic Oxides, ground or unground, and washed or unwashed—dry, not calcined.....	Free
Officers' Mess:—	
NOTE.—Bagatelle and Bill- iard Tables and Plait Clothing for Officers of the army and navy; Coffee, Sugar and Tea, for Can- teens, and all articles for Officers' Mess, formerly free, now pay the duties imposed upon similar goods imported for ordi- nary uses.	
Oils—Cocoa Nut, Pine and Palm, in their natural state	do.
Oils, Kerosene, Coal, distilled, purified and refined.....	15 c p gal
Oils, Benzole, Naphtha, Petro- leum, distilled, purified, or refined.....	15 c p gal
Oil, Petroleum, crude.....	6 c p gal
Oil, Petroleum, products of coal, shale and lignite, not otherwise specified.....	10 c p gal
Oil, Whale, in the casks, from on shipboard, and in the condition in which it was first landed.....	Free
Oil, Essential.....	15 p cent
Oil, Cake.....	Free
Oils, in any way rectified, pumped, racked, bleached, or prepared, not elsewhere specified.....	15 p cent
Oil Cloths.....	15 p cent
Opium.....	15 p cent
Oranges.....	15 p cent
Ordnance Stores.....	Free
Ores of all kinds of Metals.....	do.
Ornaments of Bronze, Alabas- ter, Terra Cotta or Compo- sition.....	15 p cent
Ostler (or Willow for Basket Makers' use).....	Free

P

Packages of every description in which goods are usually imported, and cases covering casks of wine or brandy, in wood, and cases containing bottled wine or bottled spirits or other liquors, bot- tles, jars, demijohns, brandy casks, barrels or packages in which spirituous liquors, wines and malt liquors are contained, and carboys con- taining sulphuric acid.....	15 p cent
Paint and Colors not elsewhere specified.....	15 p cent
Paintings in oil by artists of well known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists.....	Free
Paper.....	15 p cent
Paper Hangings.....	15 p cent
Papier Machie.....	15 p cent
Parasols and Umbrellas.....	15 p cent
Patent Medicines.....	25 p cent
Pearl, Horn, Bone and Ivory, manufactured.....	15 p cent
Pearls.....	3 c p bush
Peals, Hides and Horns.....	Free
Pepper, ground.....	25 p cent
" unground.....	15 p cent
Perfumed Spirits.....	{ 1.20 c p gal pkg 15 p o
Perfumery not elsewhere spe- cified.....	25 p cent
Pine and Palm Oils, in their natural state.....	Free
Phosphorus.....	do
Pickles and Sauces.....	15 p cent
Pimento, ground.....	25 p cent
" unground.....	15 p cent
Pipe Clay.....	Free
Pipes, Tobacco.....	15 p cent
Pitch and Tar.....	Free
Plaster of Paris, ground and calcined.....	15 p cent
Playing Cards.....	25 p cent
Portable Hand Printing Press.....	15 p cent
Preserved Meats.....	15 p cent
Printed, Lithographed or Cop- per-plate Bills, Billhead and Advertising Pamphlets.....	15 p cent
Poultry.....	15 p cent
Porter in bottles.....	{ 7 c p gal, pkg 15 p c and 10 p c ad val
Porter in casks.....	{ 5 c p gal, pkg 15 p o and 10 p o ad val
Pig Iron, Pig Lead, and Pig Copper.....	Free
Philosophical Instruments and Apparatus, including Globes, when imported by and for the use of Colleges and Sci- entific and Literary Societies and Schools.....	do.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Heriot's Carriage Yard, See Adv. page 3.

Plants, Shrubs and Trees.....10 p cent
 Plank and Sawed Lumber of
 Mahogany, Rosewood, Wal-
 nut, Chestnut, Cherry and
 Pitch Pine.....Free.
 Plank and Sawed Lumber of
 all kinds, except Walnut,
 Mahogany, Chestnut, Rose-
 wood, Cherry and Pitch Pine 15 p cent
 Printing Ink and Printing
 Presses, except Portable
 Hand Printing Presses.....Free.
 Prunelle do.
 Puddled Iron Bars, Blooms
 and Billets..... do.
 Pumps and Pump-gear (Ships) do.

B

Bags do.
 Railroad Bars, Frogs & Axles. do.
 Batan, for Chairmakers..... do.
 Red Lead, dry do.
 Rosin do.
 Rice.....1 c p lb
 Riders & Knees—Iron (Ships) Free
 Rigging Wire, do do.
 Roots and Bulbs, other than
 medicinal, which are free....10 p cent
 *Rifles, Guns and Fire Arms
 of all kinds.....15 p cent
 Room Paper Manufacturer—
 The colors and articles fol-
 lowing, when imported sole-
 ly by room paper manufac-
 turers and stainers, for ma-
 nufacturing purposes only,
 that is to say: lakes in pulp,
 scarlet and morone, ultra
 marine and Chinese blue,
 umber, raw, blue-black,
 Paris and permanent green,
 satins and fine washed white,
 bichromate of potash, sugar
 of lead and British gum....Free
 Rum (package 15 per cent). 80 c p gal
 Eye.....3 c p dash

S

Sails, ready made.....15 p cent
 Sail Cloth or Canvas, from
 Nos. 1 to 6, when used for
 ships and vessels only.....Free
 Sal Ammoniac, Caustic Soda,
 Sal Soda, Silicate of Soda,
 Soda Ash & Nitrate of Soda do.
 Salt (except Salt imported
 from the United Kingdom
 or any British possession,
 or imported for the use of
 the Sea or Gulf Fisheries, p bush of
 which shall be free).....36 lbs 5 cts
 Saltpetre.....Free
 Sea Grass, Manilla Grass (and
 Mosses for Upholstery pur-
 poses)..... do.

Seeds for Agricultural, Horti-
 cultural, or Manufacturing
 purposes 10 p cent
 Settlers' Effects of every de-
 scription, in actual use, not
 being merchandise, brought
 by persons making oath that
 they intend becoming per-
 manent settlers within the
 Dominion Free
 Scrap Brass and Scrap Iron.. do.
 Shawls 15 p cent
 Sheet Music, printed 15 p cent
 Ships Blocks and Patent
 Bushes for Blocks
 Ships Binnacle Lamps, Bunt-
 ing
 Ships Sail Cloth or Canvas,
 from Nos. 1 to 6, when used
 for ships or Vessels only....
 Ships Compasses
 " Dead Eyes
 " Dead Lights
 " Deck Plugs
 " Pumps and Pump Gear
 " Shackles—Sneaves
 " Signa' Lamp
 " Travelling Trucks
 Steering Apparatus, ships....
 Iron Knees and Riders, ships
 Wire Rigging, ships
 Cordage, when used for ships
 or Vessels only
 Wedges, ships
 Iron Masts, or parts of iron
 Masts, ships Free
 Shell, manufactured 15 p cent
 Shrubs, Plants and Trees. 10 p cent
 Silks, Satins and Velvets. 15 p cent
 Silk, Woollen, Worsted and
 Cotton Embroideries, and
 Tambour Work 15 p cent
 Silk Twist and Silk and Mo-
 hair Twist not elsewhere
 specified 15 p cent
 Silk Twists for Hats, Boots
 and Shoes Free
 Silk Tw'ist, Machine. do.
 Silver Coin, U. States. 15 p cent
 Silver and Gold Cloth. 15 p cent
 Silver-plated Ware. 15 p cent
 State. Free
 Slotted Tapes for the manu-
 facture of Hoop Skirts. do.
 Small Wares 15 p cent
 Snuff—ground dry. { 20 c p lb &
 " damp, moist or pic- { 12 c p ad
 " kled { 12 c p lb &
 Soda Ash Free
 Soap, common. \$1 p 100 lb
 Soap, perfumed and fancy... 25 p cent
 Spades, Shovels, Stoves, and
 all other Iron Castings.... 15 p cent
 Spelter or Zinc, in sheet, pigs
 or blocks. Free

*The importation of arms and munitions of war, otherwise than from Great Britain or the British possessions, is prohibited.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

127

Horticultural	10 p cent
Iron, do.	15 p cent
Patent, Bunt-	15 p cent
Canvas, when used only...	Free
Gear	Free
Vessels...	
Ships...	
Boats, ships or ships	
of Iron	Free
Trees, 15 p cent	
sets, 15 p cent	
bed and 15 p cent	
ies, and 15 p cent	
and Mo- 15 p cent	
elsewhere	
Boots	15 p cent
Free	
do.	
15 p cent	
15 p cent	
15 p cent	
Free	
manu-	
cts, do.	
15 p cent	
20 c p lb & 12½ p oads,	
or pic- 20 c p lb & 12½ p oads,	
ancy, 21 p 100 lb	
ves, and 25 p cent	
15 p cent	
Free	
than from Great	

Specimens of Natural History, Mineralogy, Sculpture, or Botany...	Free
Spices, ground, including ginger, pimento and pepper...	25 p cent
Spices, unground, including ginger, pimento and pepper...	15 p cent
Spikes and Nails, composition	Free
Spikes Søythen and Snaiths...	15 p cent
Spirits and Strong Waters, (unsweetened or unmixed,) including Spirits of Wine and Alcohol (pkgs 15 p ct.)	80 c p gal
Spirits and Strong Waters, (mixed with any ingredient) and Fruits preserved in Spirits, \$1.20 per gal; or in flasks or bottles (30 to gal.)	4 cts each
Spirituous Liquors, other of	80 c p gal,
whatever strength.....	pkg 15 p c
Starch.....	2 cts p lb
Statues of Marble, Bronze, Alabaster, natural size....	Free
Stationery.....	15 p cent
Steel, wrought or cast, in bars and rods.....	Free
Steel Plates, cut to any form, but not moulded.....	do.
Steel Chairs.....	do.
Steering Apparatus, ships....	do.
Stereotype Blocks for printing purposes.....	do.
Steamboat and Mill Shafts & Cranks, forged in the rough do.	
Stone, un wrought, and Lithographers' Stone.....	do.
Stores for use of army & navy do.	
Straw.....	10 p cent
Straw, Tuscan, Grass and Fancy Ptaits.....	Free
Sulphur or Brimstone in roll or flour.....	do.
Sulphuric Acid.....	½ ct p lb
Do. do. carboys containing.....	15 p cent
Sugar — Candy, brown or white.....	1 c p lb & 25 p c ad val incldg val. of pkg
Sugar, equal to and above No. 9 Dutch standard....	25 pc ad val incldg val. of pkg
Sugar, below No. 9.....	1 c p lb & 25 p c ad val incldg val. of pkg
Syrup of Sugar or of Sugar Cane, Syrup of Molasses, or of Sorghum, Melado, con-5-8 c p lb & centrated Melado or concen-25 p c ad val trated Molasses and Caueincldg val. Juice.....	of pkg

T

Tallow.....	1 ct p lb
Ampico, white, or black.....	Free
Capes, Slotted, for the manufacture of Hoop Skirts.....	do.

Tar.....	Free
Tea, green, includ'g Japan	{ 15 p c and 7 cts p lb
Tea, black.....	{ 15 p c and 3½ cts p lb
Teasels.....	Free
Thibet Hair, unmanufactured	do.
Thread and other articles embroidered with gold, or for embroidery.....	15 p cent
Thread Lace and Insertions.	15 p cent
Tiles, drain.....	Free
Tin, granulated or bar.....	do.
Tin and Zinc, or Spelter, in block or pig.....	do.
Tin Clasps, Slides & Spangles, for manufacturing Hoop Skirts.....	do.
Tin Plates.....	5 p cent
Tinctures.....	1.20 p gal
Tobacco, manufactured, except Cigars.....	{ 12½ p c & 20 cts p lb
Tobacco—Snuff and Snuff flour, dry.....	{ 12½ p c & 20 cts p lb
Tobacco—Snuff, damp, moist or pickled.....	{ 12½ p c & 20 cts p lb
Tobacco, unmanufactured.....	Free (but must be bonded on importation.)
Tobacco Pipes.....	15 p cent
Tow, undressed.....	Free
Toys.....	15 p cent
Trees, Plants and Shrubs, Bulbs and Roots.....	10 p cent
Traveller's Baggage.....	Free
Do. Carriages.....	do.
Travelling Trucks, Ships.....	Free
Trenails.....	do.
Tubes and Plping, of Copper, Brass or Iron, when drawn. do.	
Turpentine, Spirits of.....	15 p cent
Turpentine, other than Spirits of do.....	Free
Type Metal in blocks or pigs. do.	
Type.....	5 p cent

V

Varnish, bright & black, when used for ships & vessels only	Free
Varnish, other than do.....	15 p cent
Veneering of wood or ivory...	Free
Vegetables, Culinary.....	10 p cent
Vegetables, Fibres.....	Free
Vegetables, used chiefly in dyeing.....	do.
Vegetables, Fish and Meats, preserved.....	15 p cent
Velvets, Silks and Satins.....	15 p cent
Vinegar and Acetic Acid.....	10 c p gal
Vitriol, blue.....	Free

W

Walnuts, dried fruits.....	15 p cent
Wearing Apparel and Clothing made by hand or sewing machine.....	15 p cent

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble & Hobson's Wood Frame. See Ad'reege's

Weaving or tram silk, and weaving or tram cotton, for making elastic webbing, and crinoline thread for covering crinoline wire.....	Free	Wire Rigging, Ships.....	Free
Wedges, Ships.....	do.	Woods of all kinds, wholly unmanufactured	do.
Whale Oil, in the casks from on ship-board, and in the condition in which it was first landed.....	do.	Woods and Drugs used chiefly in dyeing.....	do.
Wheat.....	4 c p bush	Woods manufactured, not elsewhere specified.....	15 p cent
Whiting or Whitening.....	Free	Wool.....	Free
White Zinc, dry.....	do.	Woolens.....	15 p cent
White Lead, dry.....	do.	Woollen Netting for India Rubber Shoes.....	Free
Whisky (packaged 15 p cent). 80 c p gal.		Writing Desks, fancy and ornamental cases and boxes, and other fancy goods.....	15 p cent
Wines of all kinds, including 25 p cent; 10 Ginger, Orange, Raspberry, etc p gal.; Lemon, Elder, Gooseberry, pgs 15 p.c.			
Strawberry and Currant (5 qt, 10 pt Wines.....	btlis to gl)		
Wire Cloth of brass or copper. Free " (brass or copper, round or flat).....	do.	Y	
Wire (iron).....	5 p cent " flat or round, for crinolines, uncovered	Yellow Metal in bars and bolts, and Yellow Metal Sheathing.....	Free
Wire Cloth of brass or copper. Free " (brass or copper, round or flat).....	do.		
Wire (iron).....	5 p cent " flat or round, for crinolines, uncovered	Z	
Wire Cloth of brass or copper. Free " (brass or copper, round or flat).....	do.	Zinc or Speiter in blocks or pigs.....	Free
Wire (iron).....	5 p cent " flat or round, for crinolines, uncovered	Do. do. in sheets.....	do.
Wire Cloth of brass or copper. Free " (brass or copper, round or flat).....	do.	Zinc-white, dry.....	do.

F All Goods not hereinbefore enumerated, subject to 15 per cent. duty.
F In addition to the duties hereinbefore named, five per cent. is to be added to the amount payable, whether *ad valorem* or *specific*.

Goods Free of Duty from B. N. A. Provinces.

The following goods, when of the growth and produce of any of the British North American Provinces, viz: Animals of all kinds; fresh, smoked and salted meats; green and dried fruits; fish of all kinds; products of fish and of all other creatures living in the water; poultry, butter, cheese, lard, tallow; timber and lumber of all kinds, round, hewed, sawed, but not otherwise manufactured in whole or in part; fish oil, gypsum, ground or unground; hay, straw, bran, seeds of all kinds; vegetables (including potatoes and other roots); plants, trees and shrubs; coal and coke; salt; hops, wheat, peas and beans; barley, rye, oats, Indian corn, buckwheat, and all other grain; flour of wheat and rye; Indian meal and oatmeal; flour or meal of any other grain.

Export Duty.

On the following articles when exported from Canada:

On every 1000 feet, board measure, pine and oak logs.....	\$2.00
do. do. spruce	1.00
Shingle bolts and stave bolts per cord.....	1.00

Articles Prohibited.

The following articles are prohibited to be imported under a penalty of two hundred dollars, together with the forfeiture of the parcel or package of goods in which the same may be found:—

Books, Printed Papers, Drawings, Paintings, Prints and Photographs of an immoral or indecent, treasonable or seditious character.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, Arch. Patterson, Esq.

HALIFAX—Collector, S. Tupper, Esq. Excisemen, Angus McLeod, B. H. Blanchard, S. C. Nash.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordinance Square, Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

129

.....	Free
.....	wholly
.....	do.
.....	and chiefly
.....	do.
.....	d, not else-
.....	15 p cent
.....	Free
.....	15 p cent
for India	
.....	Free
ey and or-	
and boxes,	
oods.....	15 p cent
s and bolts,	
Sheathing.....	Free

ocks or pigs	Free
heets.....	do.
.....	do.

5 per cent. duty.
er cent. is to be added

ovinces.

duce of any of the
kinds; fresh, smoked
nds; products of fish
butter, cheese, lard,
ed, sawed, but not
gypsum, ground or
bles (including pota-
d coke; salt; hops,
buckwheat, and all
tmeal; flour or meal

la:
k logs...\$2.00
..... 1.00
..... 1.00

under a penalty of
parcel or package of

and Photographs of
eter.

RTMENT.

on, Esq.
en, Angus McLeod

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's & Hoare's Knotting Varnish. See Adv. page 3.

PICROU—Collector, W. J. Lorrain, Esq. Detective Officer, James Grant.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, Lachlin Robertson, Esq.

YARMOUTH—Collector, J. W. H. Rowley, Esq.

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt.....	3½ cts per lb
Cigars, of all kinds.....	30 cts per lb
Malt.....	1 ct per lb
Petroleum.....	5 cts per gal
do Inspectors fees—Packages over 20 gals. 20 " per package	
do do do under 20 gals. 1 " per gal	
Spirits, proof.....	63 " per gal
Tobacco and Snuff.....	15 " per lb

Licenses.

Bonded Manufacturers.....	annually, \$50
Brewers.....	" 50
Distillers or Rectifiers.....	" 250
Maltsters, under 25,000 lbs.....	" 100
" 25,000 to 100,000 lbs.....	" 150
" 100,000 lbs and upwards.....	" 200
Tobacco Manufacturers.....	" 50

Stamp Duties.

Bill Stamps are of the denominations of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50 cents, and \$1, \$2, and \$3. They are to be affixed to Bills of Exchange, Drafts and Promissory Notes, as under :—

Note or Bill for	Singly.	Duplicate, each part.	TriPLICATE, each part.
Over \$25.....	\$0 01	\$0 01	\$0 01
25 to \$50.....	02	01	01
50 to 100.....	03	02	01
100 to 200.....	06	04	02
200 to 300.....	09	06	03
300 to 400.....	12	08	04
400 to 500.....	15	10	05
500 to 600.....	18	12	06

And so on.

The person affixing the stamps is required, in all cases, to cancel it by writing or stamping thereon the date, which must correspond with the date of the instrument to which it is affixed.

DOMINION OFFICERS.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—Nova Scotia Branch—Auditor's Office.
Auditor, Sydenham Howe. Clerk, Robt Stather.

ASSISTANT RECEIVER GENERAL, C. Edward Ratchford.

PENITENTIARY—Warden, Robert Donkin. Medical Attendant, Rufus S. Black, M.D. Chaplains, Rev Henry Pope, Rev. T. J. Daly. Chief Officer, Charles Ross.

EMIGRANT OFFICE—Agent, Edwin Clay, (46 Bedford Row), Halifax. Deputy Agents, Capt F. A. Liebman, Germany; Henry Boggs, London; John R. DeWolf, Liverpool; Alexander Campbell, Glasgow.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.

INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR N. S. AND N. B.—W. N. Smith, St. John, N. B.

ARBITRATORS—Hon Philip Vankoughnet, James Cowan, Isidore Hurteau, Will Compton.

PRISON INSPECTORS—T. J. O'Neill, F. X. Prieur, J. W. King.

BOARD OF STATISTICS OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.—*Sec'y*, Jno Costley, Halifax. *Dep. Registrars of Marriages, Births and Deaths*, Steph Selden, Halifax, and the *Dep. Postmasters and Way Office Keepers* in the different Counties.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary's Office.

Provincial Secretary, Hon William B. Vail, M.P.P. *Dep Prov Sec'y*, Herbert Crosskill. *Finance Department*, Hugh Kerr. *Marriage License Clerk*, R. H. Bell.

Provincial Treasurer's Office.

Treasurer, Hon William Annand, M.L.C. *Clerk*, W. E. Brine.

Department of Mines and Public Works.

Commissioner, Hon William Garvie, M.P.P. *Dep Comm'r*, Jno Kelly. *Inspector of Mines*, John Rutherford. *Clerks*, C. H. Carman, Thomas Robertson. *Chief Clerk of Works*, James B. McNab. *Clerk*, John A. Cattley. *Inspector of Works*, H. B. Reid. *Chief Clerk of Mines and Minerals*, Jno Kelly. *Dep Gold Comm'r*.—Montague and Lawrencetown, Jno Kelly; Stormont, Jno F. Taylor; Sherbrooke, Wm L. Pye; Oldham and Renfrew, Jas McKenzie; Wine Harbour, D. W. Crockett; Mount Uniacke, Benjamin Blois. *Agent in Great Britain*, F. N. Gisborne.

Provincial Hospital for the Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. *Conun's*, Geo G. Dustan, Peter Ross, James Duggan. *Treasurer*, Hon Wm Annand. *Medical Superintendent*, Jas R. DeWolf, M.D. *Asst Physician*, Robt W. McKeagney, M.D. *Storekeeper*, George Downie. *Housekeeper*, Mrs R. D. Dickson.—*Supervisors*, Mrs George Downie, John H. McNab. *Engineer*, R. D. Dickson.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, Hon. Edward P. Flynn. *Deputy*, Wm A. Hendry. *Clerks*, Edw Morris, Fred LeBlanc, Matthias Cuppaidge, George Lloyd, Edwin Collins Fairbanks, and James H. Ansten. *Deputy Surveyors*—Annapolis, Hugh Kerr; Antigonish, Hugh McDonald; Cape Breton, H. R. McKenzie; Colchester, I. N. Archibald, R. L. Byers; Cumberland, S. O'Donnell, Welwood McNab; Digby, Alphens Jones, John S. M. Jones; Guysboro', W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor and D. N. Crockett; Halifax, W. A. Hendry, W. Anderson, R. A. Legan, James Davidson, C. Fairbanks, J. B. Smith, E. H. Keating; Hants, G. F. McDonald, Benj Smith; Inverness, John Murphy, F. W.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

131

V. N. Smith, St.
Cowan, Isidore
J. W. King.
AND DEATHS.
Marriages, Births
Postmasters and
FFICERS.

Dep Prov Sec'y,
Marriage License
7. E. Brino.
works.
nm'r, Jno Kelly.
C. H. Carman,
es B. McNah.
eid. Chief Clerk
—Montague and
Sherbrooke, Wm
Harbour, D. W.
n Great Britain,
e.
vincial Secretary,
of the House of
s of all christian
an, Peter Ross,
dical Superintendent
McKeagney, M.D.
D. Dickson.—
Engineer, R. D.

McKenzie; Kings, J. Laird; Lunenburg, J. W. Andrews; Picton, Peter Ross, D. C. Robertson; Queens, W. Freeman, James F. More, Samuel Smith, Jno H. Harlow; Richmond, John J. Robertson; Shelburne, A. Hamilton; Victoria, A. McKay; Yarmouth, P. L. Hatfield.

Board of Agriculture.

President, Hon. Alex MacFarlane, Senator. *Vice-President*, Henry Yeomans. *Treasurer*, William Cunard. *Secretary*, Professor Lawson. *Representatives of Districts under the Act for Encouragement of Agriculture*:—Districts No. 1, (City and County of Halifax) Hon Sir William Young, Kt., Wm Cunard, Joseph J. Northup, Henry Yeomans; Dis- No. 2, (Kings, Annapolis and Digby) C. C. Hamilton, M.D., Avard Longley; District No. 3, (Lunenburgh, Queens, Shelburne and Yarmouth) H. A. N. Kaulback, A. C. A. Doane; District No. 4, (Hants, Colchester and Cumberland) Hon Alex MacFarlane, Hon R. A. McHaffey; District No. 5, (Picton, Antigonish, Guysborough) Hon Jno Mac-Kinnon, David Matheson; District No. 6, (Cape Breton, Richmond, Inverness, Victoria) Henry Davenport, George C. Lawrence. *Members ex-officio*—Rev. A. S. Hunt, Supt. of Education; J. B. Calkin, M.A., Principal of Normal School.

The half-yearly meetings of the Board are held in March and October. Communications are to be addressed to the Secretary, Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax, who will furnish information as to the operations of the Board, and the working of Agricultural Societies established, or proposed to be established, under the Act.

Commissioner for examining, preserving and arranging ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos B. Akins, D.C.L.

Board of Examiners for Provincial Medical Licenses; Wm J. Almon, M.D., P.M.O., Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., and R. S. Black, M.D.

Commissioners without the Province, Abram Jackson of Boston, and Andrew B. Almon of Salem.

Queen's Printer, Hugh W. Blackadar.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—Rev A. S. Hunt, M.A.

EXAMINERS FOR THE PROVINCE, to examine and license Teachers—*Language*, Rev J. M. Hensley, D.D.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.*, Rev Jas Ross, D.D.; *Mathematics*, D. F. Higgins, A. M.; *History and Geography*, Rev Thos J. Daly.

DEPUTY EXAMINERS, to conduct the Examinations at the several places specified:—Sydney, Baddeck, Margaree Forks, Port Hood, Arichat, Guysborough, Sherbrooke, Antigonish, Picton, Amherst, Truro, Halifax, Windsor, Kentville, Bridgetown, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne, (or Barrington) Liverpool, Lunenburg, the Inspector for the county in which situated.

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO—*Method, and the Natural Sciences*, J. B. Calkin, M. A., Principal of the Normal College and Model School; *English Language, Geography, &c.*, J. A. McCabe; Ma-

H. H. FULLER & CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 2.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Pure Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

thematics, W. R. Mulholland; *Music*, Prof. Spinney. *Model School-High School Department*, J. Harper; *Preparatory do.*, James Little; *Senior Elementary do.*, Miss Faulkner; *Junior Elementary do.*, Miss S. Waddell; *Primary*, Miss A. Leake.

Inspectors of Schools for Nova Scotia.

Annapolis, Leander S. Morse, Esq., Bridgetown; *Antigonish*, Angus McIsaac, Antigonish; *Cape Breton*, E. Outram, M.A., Sydney; *Colchester*, Dr. Smith, Stewiacke; *Cumberland*, Rev W. S. Darragh, Shinimicas; *Digby*, A. W. Savary, M.A., Digby; *Guysboro'*, S. R. Russell, Guysboro'; *Halifax*, J. F. L. Parsons, Halifax; *Hants*, Rev D. M. Welton, M.A., Windsor; *Inverness*, John Y. Gunn, Broad Cove; *Kings*, Rev Robert Sommerville, B.A., Wolfville; *Lunenburg*, W. M. B. Lawson, Lunenburg; *Pictou*, Daniel McDonald, New Glasgow; *Queens*, Rev C. Duff, Liverpool; *Richmond*, Rémi Benoit, D'Escousse; *Shelburne*, Rev W. H. Richan, Barrington; *Victoria*, Alex Munro, Baddeck; *Yarmouth*, G. J. Farish, M.D., Yarmouth.

Commissioners of Schools.

Annapolis West—Revs H. DeBlois, J. Wallace, Jas England; and Peter Bonnett, Robt Mills, R. W. Longley, Whitman Armstrong, Wm V. Jones, Alfred Troop, Isaiah Delap, Israel Gillijott, Eliakim Tupper, C. M. Forbes, Wm Dargie, George Hardwick, John L. Rice.

Annapolis East—Revs Jas Robertson, L.L.D., N. Vidito, W. G. Parker, D. N. Gordon, W. S. Heartz; and Miner Tupper, H. E. Fitch, Harding Morse, J. E. Forsythe, M.D., Jonathan Woodbury, M.D., Jesse Oakes, William Miller, Hardz Parker, George Woodbury, A. M. Gidney, Beniah Spianey, Beriah Daniels, Wm H. Balcom.

Antigonish Co—Revs Hugh Gillis, Dr Chisholm, J. D. Murray, Dr McGregor, William Chisholm, Wm B. McLeod, Andrew McGillivray, Charles P. Martell, Ronald McGillivray, Peter Fisset, J. F. Forbes; and Richard Forrestall, Robert Trotter, William H. McDonald, M.D., Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Archibald McGillivray, Wm C. Hierlihy, Wm Chisholm, Thomas M. King, Norman McDonald, Angus Smith, Lachlan Cameron.

Cape Breton Co—Revs R. J. Uniacke, Neil McLeod, Alexander McSween, Jas Quinan, John Shaw, Mr Chisholm, Mr McIsaac, Dr McLeod; and D. McQueen, C. H. Harrington, Lauchlin Robertson, Hon James McKeagney Rodk McNeil, Rev. R. Grant, Rev. C. Croucher, Rev. C. E. McLean, Rev. D. McDougall; Henry Poole.

District of Colchester—Revs Robert Grant, E. E. Ross, J. I. Baxter, Wm McCulloch, D.D., D. W. C. Dimock, J. Forsythe, Jas Smith, D.D., O. Chute, James McLean; and W. A. Fulmore, David Murray, W. E. McRobert, M.D., Thos S. Delaney, F. M. Pearson, J. B. Dickie, George Reading, Samuel Rettie, John King, Israel Longworth, Robert G. Rutherford, E. Tupper, junr., Robert Gammell, F. R. Parker.

District of Stirling—Revs James Watson, Thos Sedgwick; and Robert L. Byers, Robert Purvis, John Irvine, E. D. Roach, M.D., D. Williamson, Robert Logan, W. J. McKay.

District of Cumberland—Revs G. Townshend, D. McKeen, D. A. Steele, John Munro, Jas Anderson; and Gilbert Seaman, Charles Lawrence, Cyrus Bent, W. F. Cutten, R. McLean, J. C. Brundage, Abram Stephens, John Bragg, John Baker, Wm Chisholm.

District of Parrsboro'—Revs W. B. King, D. McKinnon; and James Kirkpatrick, T. D. Dickson, Frances Carroll, E. Vickery, J. A. Hatfield, N. B. Morris, James Ward.

[1872.]

Model School—James Little; Mary do., Miss S.

*ta.
ntigonish, Angus
dney; Colchester,
agh, Shinimicas;
sell, Guysboro';
M. Welton, M.A.,
ings, Rev Robert
Lawson, Lannen-
ens, Rev C. Duff,
elburne, Rev W.
deck; Yarmouth,*

*as England; and
Armstrong, Wm
Eliakim Tupper,
Rice.*

*J. Vidito, W. G.
per, H. E. Fitch,
bury, M.D., Jesse
Woodbury, A. M.
leom.
J. D. Murray, Dr
drew McGillivray,
et, J. F. Forbes;
McDonald, M.D.,
Wm C. Hierlihy,
ld, Angus Smith,*

*Leod, Alexander
Mr McIsaac, Dr
uchlin Robertson,
Rev. C. Crouch-
Poole.*

*Ross, J. I. Baxter,
Jas Smith, D.D.,
id Murray, W. E.
B. Dickie, George
worth, Robert G.
. Parker.*

*as Sedgwick; and
Roach, M.D., D.*

*O. McKeen D. A.
Seaman, Charles
J. C. Brundage,
sholm.*

*McKinnon; and
E. Vickery, J. A.*

Square, Halifax

1872.]

ALMANACK.

133

District of Digby—Revds H. L. Yowens, Chas Randall, John C. Morse, P. J. Filleul, Dr. Walsh, James F. Brennan; and B. H. Ruggles, J. A. Dennison, G. Henderson, Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Wm H. Taylor, Jno S. McNeile, John Milberry, Charles Budd, Calvin Raymond, R. J. FitzRandolph, Ansel B. Holdsworth.

District of Clare—Revds J. Daley, John J. Quinan, D. O'Connor; and John P. Knowlan, C. M. Raymond, Timothy Sullivan, Maude Melanson, John P. Thibodeau, Peter J. Beliveau, Augustin F. Comeau, Celestin A. Robichau, Reuben Perry, Anslem M. Comeau, Jeremiah McLauchlin, James Stewart, Angel Blin.

District of Guysborough—Revds H. H. Hamilton, Thos Sears, E. Gelling, Charles Burn, John Buckley, D. Chisholm; and Christopher Jost, John Mahoney, E. J. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham R. Whitman, Donald Gunn, John H. Tory, Wm Hartshore.

District of St. Mary's—Revds J. Campbell, Henry Eagles, C. B. Pitblado, M. Tompkins, J. B. Sargent, F. VonBlerk; and Neil Gunn, John W. McKeen, A. P. McKenzie, Alex Cunningham, Allan McQuarrie, John R. McDonald, Philip S. Perrier, Robt Kennedy, Jas Purcell, Wm Hemlow, Alex Sinclair.

City of Halifax—Andrew M. Uniacke, Esq., D.C.L., Very Rev M. Hannan, D.D., Very Rev. Dean Bullock, D.D., Patrick Power, James Thomson, A. West, Daniel Cronan, Aldermen McCulloch, Mahoney, Gray, Walsh, Flynn, Story. Secretary, John R. Willis, Office, 48 George Street.

Western District Halifax Co—Rev James Breading, John Carmody, Alex Stuart, J. B. Woods, P. L. Madden, P. Danahar, E. Kennedy; and James Thompson, Dominic Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, George J. Longard, James W. Turner.

Rural District Halifax Co—Rev Robert Sedgwick, Ezekiel Sybley, Peter Cruikshank, H. A. Gladwin, Robert A. Logan, David Archibald, Jno Geddes, Matthew Burris, Chas N Fuller, Chas N Sprott, Wm Landers, David Archibald, 16th.

South District Halifax Co—Revds Robt Jameison, Alfred Dickie, Jas Mass, Edwd Ansell, and J. VanBuskirk, J. Leary, Henry Leslie, Wm Hall, Neil Bollong, A. M. Barton, Wm Anderson, W. H. Tidmarsh, Alex. Leslie, Joseph Martin, John Kirker.

District of East Hants—Revds Chas Bowman, Jno Cameron, Jacob McLellan; Isaac O'Brien, Wm Hamilton, Wm Casey, Jno McLearn, Hugh McLearn, Saml Blois, D. McLearn, M.D., Jacob Withrow, Jas McKenzie.

District of West Hants—Revds Thos Maynard, M.A., J. Bancroft, P. Walsh; M. H. Goudge, Chas Mumford, Hiram Smith, Andw Shaw, Shubael Dimock, Geo DeWolf, Richard McHeffy, Thos Aikins.

District of North Inverness—Revds Jno J. Chisholm, Jno Gunn, Ronald McGillivray, H. Gordon, M. Kempton, T. Richard; Sam Campbell, Donald McLeod, Jno G. Crowdis, Lauchlin McDougall, Malcom McKay, Donald McLellan, Hugh McMillan, John Munroe, Lauchlan McDonald, James McNeil, Farquhar McRae.

District of South Inverness—Revds Allan McLean, W. G. Forbes, Archd McKenzie, K. J. McDonald, Colin Chisholm, Jas Fraser; and Hon Peter Smyth, Hugh Cameron, M.D., George C. Lawrence, John Murray, Thos Evans, E. D. Tremain, Duncan Campbell, M.D.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 3.

Kings Co—Edward L. Brown, M.D., L. DeV. Chipman, Thomas Farnsworth, Holmes E. Marsters, Jno N. Bowles, Jos R. Hea, D.C.L., Elias Culkin, Thos Wm Harris, Jno Foster, Amos Black, George W. Fisher, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moren, D. Rupert Eaton, S. R. Tupper, Benjamin Kinsman, Jon Borden, M.D., Russell Caldwell, Adolphus Bishop, Leonard N. Ilsley, Abrm. Ells, Wm Miller, Chas J. Tobin, William Magee, Leonard Fitch, Andrew Borden, Michael Lonergan, Arnold S. Burbidge, James Lyons.

District of Lunenburg—Revs Henry L. Owen, Chas Cossmann, Wm Duff, Donald McMillan, Geo Huestis, Wm G. Hall; Robert Lindsay, Matthew Ernst, Jas Zwicker, Lewis Anderson, Edw Morgan, George Geldert, Morton Wheelock, John Morash, Henry Schnare, Sam Risser, Gideon Langille, Geo Eisenhauer.

District of New Dublin—Revs Henry M. Spike, David C. Moore, P. Morrison, J. Teasdale; S.W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, W. V. Andrews, Thomas T. Keefer, Robt Dawson, Martin Sperry, Jas McKean, Geo Baker.

District of Chester—Revs Chas J. Shreeve, I. J. Skinner, Richard Payne, Philip H. Brown; George Turner, William Robinson, George Richardson, John T. Hiltz, Jas H. Hiltz, Edw Heckman, Jno Church, E. P. Butter, J. Duncan.

District of North Pictou—Revs Jas Bayne, D.D., A. W. Herdman, H. B. McKay, Neil Brodie, R. McCunn, Ronald McDonald; Daniel Hockin, James Crichton, Wm Gordon, Geo A. Christie, M.D., Robert McNaughton.

District of South Pictou—Revs David Roy, D.D., John Stewart, W. M. Phillip, D. B. Blair, D McGregor, William Stewart; Jno McKay, Donald McDonald, G. W. Underwood, John Mitchell, Edward Roach, Wm Fraser, Alex Grant.

District of South Queens—Revs Jos Melvin, Edw Kennedy, J. F. Tookes, Joscph Jones, John Teasdale, J. M. Parker, W. G. Parker, J. H. Crowell, S. B. Martin; and Geo W. Barss, Hugh Houston, James Forbes, Jas Collie, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Stephen Mack, Whitman Freeman, Saml Kempton, Enoch Steadman, Eldred Cahoon, Geo S. Parker, J. N. Mack.

District of North Queens—Rev Simeon Sykes; and Zebulon G. Murray, Stephen Smith, Jno Middlemass, Benjm L. Telfer, Wm E. Freeman, Robt Bryden, Edw P. Freeman, Jno Lacey, A. J. Ledbetter, Uriah Johnson, Frans Kempton, Thos H. Grady.

Richmond Co—Revs John McDougall, Dr J. Cameron, James Ross, H. DesLauriers, James Quinan, W. Leblanc; Wm Crichton, Henry Martoll, E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, John Freehill, Peter Bosdet, Wm LeVesconte, Jas H. Hearn, Isaac leVesconte.

District of Shelburne—Revs. T. H. White, D.D., M. G. Henry, Saml Archibald, Joseph S. Coffin; and A. McNaughton, W. T. Kelley, R. G. Irvin, G. Snyder, M.D., R. P. Woodill, J. G. Allen, Hon John Locke, Robt Currie, Joseph Walters, N. W. White.

District of Barrington—Gabriel Robertson, T. W. Wilson, J. B. Lawrence, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, J. T. Wilson, M.D., W. McKay, M.D., Wm Patterson, Arthur Doane, Frank Homer, J. J. Clarke, M.D.

Victoria Co—Revs Kenneth McKenzie, D. McKenzie, James Fraser, A. McIntosh, Jas Fraser; and Alexander Cameron, Wm Jones, Peter McLean, Alex Taylor, Donald McLean, Seymour Foyle, Don McLean,

[1872.]

Thomas
a, D.C.L.,
George W.
Tupper,
Adolphus
J. Tobin,
Lonergan,
mann, Win
t Lindsay,
an, George
am Risser,

C. Moore,
Andrews,
Kean, Geo
r, Richard
on, George
no Church.

Herdman,
ld; Daniel
.D., Robert

Stewart, W.
no McKay,
ard Roach,

nedy, J. F.
Parker, J.
ton, James
ack, Whit
ahoon, Geo

Zebulon G.
er, Wm E.
. Ledbetter,

James Ross,
ton, Henry
boset, Win

Henry, Saml
Kelley, R.
Hon John

ison, J. L.
. D., W.
omer, J. J.

ames Fraser,
ones, Peter
on McLean,

are, Halifax,

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

135

Angus McIvor, Kenneth McKenzic, Suther McLeod, Donald McLean, Donald McKee.

District of Yarmouth—Joseph B. Bond, Charles E. Brown, Robert Hunter, Wm Rogers, Robt K. Lonergan, Nathan Hilton, Benjamin B. Moses, Jas Murray, junr, John W. Moody, Chas W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen.

District of Argyle—Chas Knowles, Enos Gardner, James Nickerson, Michael Surette, David D'Entremont, Nathaniel Travis, James A. Hatfield, Jos LeBlanc, P. L. Hatfield, Wm J. Donahoe, Thomas B. Crosby.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Wm Young, Knight, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, *Chairman*. Hon Joseph Howe, M.P., Secretary of State for the Provinces, Hon Charles Tupper, C.B., M.D., M.P., President of the Privy Council. Hon John W. Ritchie, Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Hon S. L. Shannon, Q.C., Rev Geo M. Grant, M.A., Jas F. Avery, M.D., Charles Robson, Esq., Alex Forrest, M.D., George Thomson, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

FACULTY OF ARTS—Very Rev Principal Ross, D.D., *Professor of Ethics and Political Economy*. Rev Wm Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics*. Chas McDonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. Geo Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. Jas DeMill, M.A., *Professor of History and Rhetoric*. Jas Liechti, *Tutor in Modern Languages*.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE—Very Rev Jas Ross, D.D., *Principal (ex officio) and Matriculation Examiner*. Wm J. Almon, M.D., *Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children, President of the Faculty*. Alex P. Reid, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.C.P., and s., C.A., *Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Dean and Registrar of the Faculty*. Geo Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Toxicology*. W. B. Slayter, M.D., M.R.C.S.L.; L.R.C.P., Edin., *Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children*. Edw. Farrell, M.D., *Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery*. John Sommers, M.D., *Professor of Physiology*. Hugh A. Gordon, M.D. L.R.C.S., Edin., *Professor of Anatomy*. Alfred H. Woodill, M.D., *Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics*. J. R. DeWolf, M.D., Edin., L.R.C.S., Edin., and Hiram Blanchard, Esq., Q.C., M.P.P., *Professors of Medical Jurisprudence*. Thomas Trenaman, M.D., and John F. Black, M.D., *Demonstrators of Anatomy*.

TERMS—The Winter Session for 1871-72, commences on Wednesday, October 25, 1871, and ends on Wednesday April 24, 1872. The Summer Session commences on Monday, April 29, 1872, and closes at the end of June.

[The particulars of other Colleges and Educational Institutions will be found in connection with the Denominational matters with which the Institutions are connected.]

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMP'Y,

Corner Granville and Sackville Streets, Halifax.

ALL KINDS OF JOB WORK NEATLY EXECUTED.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hair Cloth from 16 in. to 30 in. wide. See Adv. page 3.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Rt. Rev. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. The Very Rev W. Bullock, D.D., Dean of Halifax. The Ven Canon McCawley, D.D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia, Windsor. The Ven J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P.E.I., Melford. *Halifax*, St. Paul's, Revds Geo W. Hill, A.M., R. Warren, M.D.; St. George's, Revd James B. Uniacke, A.M.; St. Luke's, Very Rev Wm Bullock, D.D., Dean of Halifax; Rev John Abbott; Trinity Church, Rev Canon Cochran, A.M.; Garrison Chaplain, Rev J. C. Edghill, A.M.; Assistant Chaplain, Rev W. H. Bullock, M.A.; Revds Canon Gilpin, D.D., George W. Morris, A.M. *Annapolis*, Revds Jas J. Ritchie, A.M., W. S. Gray, A.B. *Aylesford*, Rev Richd Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Geo Townshend, A.M. *Albion Mines*, Rev C Bowman. *Antigonish*, Revds G C Metzler, Lewis W. Hill, A.B. *Arichat*, Rev R. F. Brine, A.B. *Bridgetown*, Rev Henry P. Almon, A.M. *Blandford*, Rev Richard Payne, A.B. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev Edwd Ansell, A.B. *Cornwallis*, Rev Jno Storrs, A.B. *Clements*, Rev Wm M. Godfrey, A.B. *Chester*, Rev Charles J. Shreve, A.B. *Country Harbour*, Rev W. Shannon. *Dartmouth*, Revds J. B. Richardson, A.B., C. Burn. *Digby*, Rev J. Ambrose, M. A. *Falkland*, Rev James Breading. *Glace Bay*, Rev C Croucher, A.M. *Granville*, Rev Henry DeBlois, A.M. *Guy'sboro'*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stainer. *Kentville*, Rev Theophilus Richey. *Liverpool*, Rev Edw E. B. Nichols, John Padfield. *Lunenburg*, Revds Henry L. Owen, A.B., H. Wainwright, A.B. *Maitland*, Rev A. Jamieson, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.M., D. R. Smith. *Manchester*, Rev H. H. Hamilton, A.B. *Newport*, Rev H. Sterns. *New Dublin*, Revds H. M. Spike, A.B., Abraham Jordan. *New Ross*, Rev P. Brown, A.B. *Parrsboro'*, Revds Wm B. King, A.M., Mr Johnston. *Pictou*, Revds C. Elliott, A.B., D. C. Moore. *Port Medway*, Rev A. Gray. *Pugwash*, Rev T. I. Axford. *Rawdon*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *River John*, Rev J. Hutchinson. *Seaforth*, Rev O. M. Grindon. *Ship Harbour*, Rev Robt Jamieson. *Steviacke*, Rev Robt Haire, A.B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev J. O. Ruggles, M.A. *Sackville*, Rev J. S. Smith, A.B. *Sydney*, C. B. Rev Richard J. Uniacke, D.D. *Sydney Mines*, Rev W. H. Jamieson, A.B. *Shelburne*, Revds Thos H. White, D.D., D. Nickerson, M.A. *Sherbrooke*, Rev John Barrett. *Tor Bay*, Rev W. L. Currie. *Truro*, Revds Joseph Forsythe, J. A. Kaulback, A.M. *Turn's Bay*, Rev W. J. Ancient. *Tusket*, Rev F. M. Young. *Wallace*, Rev W. Ellis. *Windsor*, Venble. Archdeacon McCawley, D.D., Rev Canon Hensley, D.D., Revds Thomas Maynard, A.M., G. B. Dodwell, M.A., S. Boyd. *Weymouth*, Rev Philip Filluel, A.B. *Wilmot*, Rev Jas Robertson, LL.D. *Yarmouth*, Revds John T. Moody, J. Roy Campbell.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Charlottetown*, Revds D. B. Parther, D. Fitzgerald, L. C. Jen'ins, D.C.L.; *Cathedral Church*, Rev G. W. Hodgson, A.M. *Cascumpeque*, Rev H. Dyer. *Crapaud*, Rev J. P. Sargent, A.B. *New London*, Rev J. C. Cox, A.B. *Port Hill*, Rev E. H. Ball. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev J. W. Forsythe.

King's College, Windsor.

Founded, A.D. 1787. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. *Patron*, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. *President and Professor of Classics, Hebrew, Logic, Ven. Archdeacon McCawley, D.D.; Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology, Rev Canon Hensley, D.D.; Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Rev Canon Hensley, D.D. Prof of Nat. History and Chemistry, Henry How, D.C.L.; Professor of Modern Languages,*

[1872.]

NT.

LAND IN

Scotia and
of Halifax.

Windsor.

Halifax.

St. George's, Revd

Bullock, D.D.,

Rev Canon Cochran,

Chaplain,

W. Morris,

A.B. Ayles-

A.M. Albion

Lewis W. Hill,

Rev P. Almon,

Rev Edwd

Rev Wm. M.

erry Harbour,

n., C. Burn-

ding, Glace

Guy'sboro',

entville, Rev

John Padfield.

Maitland,

A.M., D. R.

Rev H. Sterns.

ew Ross, Rev

hnston. Pic-

Rev A. Gray.

A.B. River

hip Harbour,

rgaret's Bay,

Sydney, C. B.

amieson, A.B.

Sherbrooke,

Revd Joseph

ent. Tusket,

Archdeacon

aynard, A.M.,

Bulluel, A.B.

T. Moody, J.

Parther, D.

W. Hodgson,

Sargent, A.B.

St. Eleanor's,

are, Halifax.

302. Patron,

Rev Hibbert

esident of the

ebrew, Logic,

nding Pastoral

atics, Natural

f Nat. History

n Languages,

1872.]

ALMANACK.

137

Sumichrast. *Librarian and Bursar*, Professor Hensley, D.D. *Treas.*, John C. Halliburton; *Sec'y*, Rev Canon Cochran, M.A.; *Steward*, Mr Wier.

SCHOLARSHIPS—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £30 per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the P. G. F. P., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £30 cy. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £30 per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct.

Collegiate School, Windsor.

Under the control of the Governors of King's College. *Principal*, Rev G. B. Dodwell, M.A. *Professor of Modern Languages*, _____ *Vacations*, From July 1 to August 16; from Dec. 15 to Jan. 15.

Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

Patron, His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor. *President*, Benjamin Curran, D.C.L. *Vice Pres.*, Fred Allison, M.A. *Committee*, Rev Canon Cochran, A.M., T. B. Akins, D.C.L., Chas Gossip, M.D., M.A., Rev James B. Uniacke, A.B., Rev Ferd Pryor, B.A., Wm J. Almon, M.D., M.A., Rev Geo W. Hill, M.A., Rev William Bullock, jr., M.A. *Treas*, Brenton H. Collins. *Sec'y*, Fitzgerald Cochran.

The Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy, who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity and their representatives. *Clerical Secretary*, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D. *Lay Secretary*, Myers Gray, Esq.

Board of Foreign Missions

Appointed by the Synod. *Chairman ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. *Treasurer*, Wm Gossip, Esq. *Secretary*, Rev D C Moore.

Diocesan Church Society of Nova Scotia.

Patrons, His Honor Major General Sir C. Hastings Doyle, Lieutenant-Governor, &c., &c., The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *President*, The Lord Bishop, *ex-officio*; *Sec'y*, and *Treasurer*, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D.; *Assistant Secretary*, C. B. Bullock.

The annual meeting is held at Halifax, at such time as the Committee shall appoint. The Executive Committee meet monthly, with the exception of July, August and September.

Church Endowment Fund.

Vice Chairman, A. M. Uniacke; Edward Binney, Hon W. B. Bliss, A. M. Cochran, Wm C. Silver, J. B. Snow, J. W. K. Rowley, Hugh Hartshorne, C. B. Bowman, William Hare, J. M. Jones, Com'y Gen Graham, William Gossip, Henry Pryor, J. T. Wyld. *Secretary*, Fred Allison, Esq.

The Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. *Vice-Patrons*, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Chairman of Committee.

SYNOD OF ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND IN THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Moderator, Rev Alex McLean. *Treasurers*, James Hislop, Picton; J. J. Bremner, and Geo McLean, (Merchants' Bank) Halifax.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Halifax, Revs Geo M. Grant, A. M., John Campbell. *Musquodoboit*, Rev Jno McMillan, B.D. *St. John's Nfd.*, Rev D. McDougall. *Truro*, Rev T. W. Wilkins. *Clerk*, Rev. D. McCurdy.

Minister without Charge, Rev Prof. C. MacDonald, A.M.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Pictou*, Rev A. W. Herdman, A.M. *New Glasgow*, Rev Allan Pollock. *Salt Springs*, Rev Wm McMillan. *Wallace and Pugwash*, Rev Jas Anderson. *McLellan's Mount*, Rev Wm Stewart. *River John*, Rev R. McCunn, A.M. *Albion Mines*, Rev. W. M. Philip. *Garloch*, Rev Neil Brodie. *Rogers Hill and Cape John*, Rev Jas W. Fraser, A.M. *Stellarton and Westville*, Rev Chas Dunn. *W. & E. Branches, East River*, Rev Donald McKae.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Charlottetown*, Rev Thos Duncan. *Belfast*, Rev Alex McLean. *St. Peter's and Brackley Point Roads*, Rev George W. Stewart. *DeSable*, Rev Jas McColl.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N. B.—*St. John*, Rev Geo J. Caie, A.B., Rev Robert J. Cameron. *Fredericton*, Rev John M. Brook, D.D., Rev Peter Melville. *St. Andrew's*, Rev Peter Keay, A.M. *Nashwaik*, Rev Mr. Fog. Robertson.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI, N. B.—*Chatham*, Rev Wm Wilson. *Newcastle*, Rev F. R. McDonald. *Tabusintac and Burnt Church*, Rev John Robertson.

PRESBYTERY OF RESTIGOUCHIE, N. B.—*Bathurst*, Rev Fred Home, A.M. *Dalhousie*, Rev Jas Murray. *Campbeltown*, Rev Wm Murray. *New Richmond*, Rev John Wells.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.—Rev John Goodwill, Rev Hugh A Robertson. The Synod meets this year in St. James's Church, Charlottetown, P. E. I., on the last Wednesday of June.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Moderator, Rev William Duff. *Synod Clerk*, Rev P. G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Windsor*, Rev. J. L. Murdoch, Rev A. R. Garvie. *Halifax*, Revds Peter G. McGregor, Wm. Lyall, LL.D., Allan Simpson, J. Forrest, E. Annand, Prof. Currie. *Musquodoboit*, Rev R. Sedgwick. *Newport*, Rev. John D. McGillivray. *Nine Mile River*, Rev John Cameron. *Shubenacadie and Gay's River*, Rev. James McLean. *Lawrencetown, &c.*, Rev Alex Stuart. *Dartmouth*, Revds Dr. Ross, Prof McKnight, A. Falconer. *Annapolis*, Rev D. S. Gordon. *North Cornwallis*, Rev Joseph Hogg. *South Cornwallis*, Rev J. B. Logan. *Gore and Kempt-cook*, Rev J. Glendinning. *Kempt and Walton*, Rev Edwd. Grant. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *St. John's, Nfld.*, Rev Moses Harvey. *Harbour Grace, Nfld.*, Rev Alex Ross. *Bermuda*, Rev Walter Thorburn.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNenburg AND YARMOUTH—*Lunenburg*, Rev Wm Duff. *Yarmouth*, Rev George Christie. *Shelburne*, Rev. Sam'l Archibald. *LaHave*, Rev Donald McMillan. *Bridgewater*, Rev P. M. Morrison. *Clyde and Barrington*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Mahone Bay*, Rev E. McNab.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Onslow*, Revds John I. Baxter, J. H. Chase. *Truro*, Rev William McCulloch, D. D. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev Ebenezer E. Ross. *Lower Londonderry*, Rev A. L. Wyllie. *Economy and Five Islands*, Rev Jas McG McKay. *Clifton*, Rev Jas Byers. *Parrsboro'*, Rev Dun. McKinnon. *Springside*, Rev Jas Sinclair.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*New Glasgow*, Revds Dr. Roy, J. Stewart, George Walker, Edw A. McCurdy. *Pictou*, Revds Jas Bayne, D.D., Alex Ross. *Barneys River and Blue Mountains*, Rev Duncan B. Blair. *Green Hill*, Rev George Patterson. *Hopewell*, Rev J. McKinnon. *West River*, Revds. James Thomson, George Roddick. *Sherbrooke*, Rev Jno Campbell. *French River*, Rev Andrew P. Miller. *Glenely and Caledonia*, Rev Charles B. Pitblado. *Albion Mines*, Rev A. J. Mowitt. *Springville*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Lochaber and Goshen*, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Antigonish*, Rev Jas D. Murray. *Little Harbour and Fisher's Grant*, Rev Wm Maxwell. *Earltown*, Rev Wm Grant. *Scotsburn*, Rev A. Stirling.

PRESBYTERY OF TATAMAGOUCHE—*New Annan and Wentworth*, Rev James Watson. *Wallace*, Rev John Munro. *River John*, Rev Hector B.

[1872.]

A.M. New
n. Wallace
Wm Stewart.
M. Philip.
as W. Fraser,
unches, East
, Rev Thos
ackley Point

Caie, A.B.,
D., Rev Peter
v Mr. Fogo.
Wilson. New-
h, Rev John

1 Home, A.M.
New Rich-

A Robertson.
charlottetown,

OVINCES

McGregor.
h, Rev A. R.
LL.D., Allan
Rev R. Sedg-
er, Rev John
Lean. Law-
oss, Prof Mc-
th Cornwallis,
e and Kennet-
Grant. Sheet
arvey. Har-
borburn.

rg, Rev Wm
n Archibald.
rison. Clyde
Nab.
J. H. Chase.
Rev Ebenezer
my and Five
rsboro', Rev.

J. Stewart,
e, D.D., Alex
Blair. Green
West River,
no Campbell.
Rev Charles
Rev A. McL.
h, Rev Jas D.
ll. Earltown,
ntworth, Rev
ev Hector B.

ane, Halifax:

1872.]

ALMANACK.

139

McKay. Tatamagouche, Rev Thos Sedgewick. Goose River, Rev Wm S. Darragh.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON—*Sydney, Rev Hugh McLeod, D. D. Boularderie, Rev Jas Fraser. Sydney Mines, Rev Matt. Wilson. Grand River and Loch Lomond, Rev Jas Ross. St. Ann's, Rev Abraham McIntosh. Little Glace Bay, Rev Alex Farquharson. Cow Bay, Rev. D. MacDougall. Leitch's Creek, Rev C. E. McLean.*

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Plaster Cove, Rev Wm G. Forbes. Baddeck, Rev Ken McKenzie. Whycocomagh, Rev Mur Stewart.*

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Bedegue, Rev Robert S. Patterson. Covehead, Rev Jas Allan. Cavendish and New Glasgow, Rev Isaac Murray. Brown's Creek, Rev Alex Munro. E. St. Peter's and Bay Fortune, Rev H. Crawford. Woodville and Little Sands, Rev Don McNeill. Princeton, Rev Robert Laird. Dundas, Rev Allan McLean. Mount Stewart, Rev William R. Frame. New London and Summerfield, Rev Alex Cameron. Strathalbyn, Rev Alexander Campbell. Tryon and Bonshaw, Rev Jno G. Cameron. Richmond Bay West, Rev R. Cumming. Charlottetown, Rev J. M. McLeod. Murray Harbour, Rev S. G. Lawson. West River and Brookfield, Rev Samuel Gunn. West Point, &c., Rev. Charles Fraser.*

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N. B.—*Londonderry and Campbell Sett., Rev Andw Donald. Springfield, Rev Lewis Jack. Sussex and Norton, Rev Jas Gray. St. John, Revds Jas Bennet, Neil McKay, S. Houston. Moncton, Rev Jno D. Murray. Carleton, Rev Joshua C. Burgess. Salt Springs and Hammond River, Rev J. K. Bearisto. St. James, Rev Jno Turnbull. Bocabec, Rev Wm Millen. Salmon River, Rev Jas Salmon. Fredericton, Rev A. Stuart. Prince William, Rev. S. McCully, Harvey, Rev Samuel Johnson.*

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—*New Mills, Rev Angus McMaster. Richibucto, Rev Jas Law. Blackville, Rev Thos G. Johnston. Bass River, Rev Jas Fowler. River Charlo, Rev Thos G. Nicholson, Chatham, Rev. R. Wilson.*

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—*Rev John Geddie, D.D., Rev James D. Murray, Rev John W. McKenzie, New Hebrides; Rev Jno Morton, Rev K. J. Grant, Trinidad.*

Gen. Treas., Rev P. G. McGregor.

The Synod meets this year in Poplar Grove Church, Halifax, N. S., on the last Tuesday of June, at 7½ P.M.

College of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North America.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX—*Prof. of Systematic Theology and Church History, Rev Alex McKnight. Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis, Rev John Currie.*

**WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE OF EAST-
ERN BRITISH AMERICA.**

Rev Henry Pope, jr., D. D., President. Rev W. Sprague, Co-Delegate. Rev Duncan L. Currie, Secretary.

HALIFAX DISTRICT—*Halifax, Revds Jabez A. Rogers, Wm Sargent, Edmund Botterell,* John A. Clark, A. M., Henry Pope,* Humphrey Pickard, D.D. Dartmouth, Revds Charles H. Paisley, A.M.; Thomas Angwin*. Windsor, Revds A. W. Nicolson, Fin Sec'y; Matthew Richey*, D.D., Frederick Smallwood,* Roland Morton.* Falmouth, Rev George M. Barratt. Horton, Revds Stephen F. Huestis, George Johnson.* Kentville, Rev Richard W. Weddall, A.B. Newport, Rev John McMurray, Chairman. Avondale, Rev James G. Hennigar. Kempt, Rev John Johnson. Maidland, Rev John A. Mosher. Musquodoboit Harbour, Rev Chas Dockrill. Middle Musquodoboit, Rev Albert S. Desbrisay. Shubenacadie, Rev John*

H. H. FULLER & CO., Curled Hair. See Ad. page 2.

W. Howie. *Sambro and Margaret's Bay*, Jonathan R. Borden. *Bermuda*, Revds Steph Humphrey, A.M., W. H. Evans, Thos. W. Smith.

ST. JOHN DISTRICT—*St. John*, Rev Henry Pope, Chairman; Rev Wm T. Cardy,* Geo. S. Milligan, D. D. Currie, Fin Sec'y, Wm Temple*, Henry Daniel*, James R. Narraway, A.M.,* Thomas J. Dienstadt, Wm Maggs, Howard Sprague, A.M., R. Brecken, A.B. *Fairville*, Rev Humphrey P. Cowperthwaite, A.M. *St. Andrew's*. Charles P. Pitblado. *St. David's*, Rev Charles W. Dutcher. *St. Stephen*, Rev Hezekiah McKeown. *St. James*, Rev Wm. Woods. *Mill Town*, Rev Richard Smith. *Sussex Vale*, Rev Christopher Lockhart, Rev. A. H. Webb. *Grand Lake*, Rev. Robt. O. Johnson. *Jerusalem*, Rev Isaac N. Parker. *Kingston*, Rev. T. A. Weldon. *Upham*, Rev. Joseph B. Hemmeon.

TRURO DISTRICT—*Truro*, Revds John Read, Fin. Sec'y, W. H. Embley, R. E. Crane,* Thos Smith.* *Riv. Philip*, Rev Geo. Harrison. *Wallace*, Rev Robt. Wasson. *Pugwash*, Rev D. W. Lelacheur. *Albion Mines*, Rev A. D. Morton. *River John*, Rev James Tweedy. *Pictou*, Rev Wm. C. Brown. *Guy'sboro' and Canso*, Revds Jno Cassidy, Wm Dobson, James Buckley, Thos D. Hart,* Jas. B. Hart.* *Goldenville*, Rev. A. B. Morris. *Manchester*, Rev. Edwin Mills. *Sydney*, Rev Jeremiah V. Jost, Chairman. *Gabarus*, Rev H. J. Clark. *Port Hawkesbury*, Rev Alfred E. LePage.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DISTRICT—*Charlottetown*, Revds Jas. Taylor, Chairman; Robt. McArthur. *Cornwall and Little York*, Rev Edwin Evans, Fin. Sec'y., W. W. Brewer. *Pownal*, Rev W. W. Colpits. *Bedegus and Tryon*, Revds Paul Prestwood, Robt A. Daniel. *Margate*, Rev R. Tweedy. *Murray Harbour*, Rev. G. B. Payson. *Alberton*, Rev John G. Bigney.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT—*Fredericton*, Revs Leonard Gaetz, Fin. Sec'y. *Marysville*, Rev Silas C. Fulton. *Kingsclear*, Rev Robt. H. Taylor. *Sheffield*, Rev Robert Wilson. *Woodstock*, Rev Jno S. Addy. *Canterbury*, Rev Frederick W. Harrison. *Knowlesville*, Chas. W. Hamilton. *Jacksonville*, Rev. Ezra B. Moore. *Florenceville*, Rev Wm W. Percival. *Andover*, Rev J. S. Allen. *Nashwaak*, Rev Joseph Seller, A.B. *Gagetown*, Rev Goo. Slackford. *Miramichi*, Revds Ingham Sutcliffe, Chairman; James Strathard. *Bathurst*, Rev Richard Weddall.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT—*Sackville*, Revds Elias Brettle, Chairman; J. Snowball*. *Educational Institutions*, C. Stewart, D.D., Theological Professor and Chaplain. *Students in Theology*, Jno Ellis, Wm H. Ibbitson, Silas James, Wm Fred Penny, Fred. M. Pickles, Geo. J. Bond, Michael Campbell; John W. Doull, E. B. England, Jas. M. Fisher. *Point DeBute*, Rev Jos. G. Angwin, Fin. Sec'y.; *Baie de Verte*, Rev David B. Scott. *Moncton and Coverdale*, Rev Isaac Thurlow. *Dorchester*, Rev Robert A. Tempeia. *Hopewell*, Rev Samuel Ackman. *Hillsboro'*, Rev Douglas Chapman. *Havelock*, Rev Thos Allen. *Richibucto*, Rev Cranswick Jost, A.M. *Amherst*, Rev John Waterhouse. *Napan*, Rev John W. Pike. *Farrsboro'*, Revds Wm Alcorn, John Betts. *Advocate Harbor*, Rev Geo F Day.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT—*Annapolis*, Revds George W. Tuttle, F H W Pickles,* Michael Pickles.* *Bridgetown*, Wm H. Heartz; Thos H. Davies,* Joseph F. Bent.* *Wilmot*, Revd John L. Sponagle. *Aylesford*, Rev Wm. Tweedy. *Canning*, Rev Geo O. Huestis. *Berwick*, Rev Jno Prince. *Hillsburg*, Rev William McCarty. *Digby*, Rev Jas. England, Chairman; *Weymouth*, Rev Levi S. Johnson. *Granville Ferry*, Rev Joseph Hart, Fin. Sec'y. *Digby Neck*, Rev. Jessie Giles.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT—*Liverpool*, Rev Jno J. Teasdale. *Yarmouth*, Rev John Latherne, Fin Sec'y., Rev Thomas Rogers, A.M. *Barrington*, Rev Jotham M. Fulton, A.M. *Port La Tour*, Rev Robt B. Mack. *Shelburne*, Revs Jos S. Coffin; Chas DeWolf, D.D.* *N. E. Harbor*, Rev W. W. Lodge. *Port Mouton*, Rev Samuel B. Martin. *Mill Village*, Rev John C. Colter. *Petite Riviere*, Rev S. W. Sprague,* Chairman. *Lunenburg*, Rev Joseph Gaetz. *New Germany*, Rev Caleb Parker.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

141

H. H. FULLER & CO., SAWs, Circular and Ripping, from 3 in. to 40 inches. See Adv. page 3.

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT—*St. John's*, Revds James Dove, Fin. Sec'y; Steph T. Teed. *Harbor Grace*, Rev Thomas Harris, *Chairman*. *Carbonear*, Charles Comben, Joseph Hale. *Brigus*, Rev John S. Peach, William E. Shenstone.* *Port de Grave*, Rev Thos Fox. *Blackhead*, Rev George Forsey; *Island Cove*, Rev Joseph Pascoe. *Perlican*, Rev Chas Ladner. *Bonavista*, Rev John S. Phinney. *Catalina*, Rev John Reay. *Twillingate*, Rev H. L. Cranford. *Burin*, Rev Jas A. Duke. *Grand Bank*, Rev Jno Goodison. *Labrador*, Joseph Hale. *Port au Basque*, John Reay, W. Willey. *Fogo*, Rev Isaac Howie. *Exploits*, Rev Chas Pickles. *Green Pond*, Rev S. Matthews.

The Clergymen marked with an asterisk (*) are Supernumeraries.

The Conference will be held this year at St John, N. B., commencing on the fourth Thursday in June.

Halifax Wesleyan City Mission.

President, Rev John A. Clark, A.M. Vice President, Rev J. A. Rogers, Treas., Geo H. Starr. Sec'y, D. H. Starr. Miss'y, Mr. Theakston.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.

President and Professor of Ancient Languages, David Allison, A.M. Professor of Theology, Moral Science, &c., Rev Chas Stewart D.D. Professor of Rhetoric, Logic, &c., James R. Inch, A.M. Prof of Natural Science and Mathematics, Rev Jno Burwash, A.M. Adjunct Professor of Ancient Languages, A. D. Smith, M.A. Examiners, Revs Thos Pickard, M.A., Josiah Wood, A.M., A. A. Stockton, L.L.B.

Mount Allison Academy.

MALE BRANCH—Principal, David Allison, A.M. Vice Principal, Jno S. Mellish, A.B. Board of Instruction—Head Master, John S. Mellish, Instructor in Mathematics and Natural Science, Rev John Burwash, M.A. Instructor in Languages, Alfred D. Smith, M.A. Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music, Professor T. H. A. Martens. Teacher of Perspective and Mechanical and Architectural Drafting, Professor J. W. Gray. Assistant Teachers, Mr. W. H. Ibbitson, and Mr. Smith.

FEMALE BRANCH—Principal, James R. Inch, A.M. Chief Preceptress, Miss Mary Mellish, M.L.A. Professor of Languages and Logic, J. R. Inch, Esq., A.M. Teachers of Belles Lettres, &c., Miss Mary Mellish, M.L.A. Teacher of Mathematics and Natural Science, Miss Minnie R. Bent. Teacher of English Branches, Miss Alice A. Chester. Professor of Instrumental and Vocal Music, Theodore H. A. Martens. Professor of Painting, &c., J. W. Gray.

Alumni Society Mount Allison College and Academy.

President, Rev. S. Humphrey, A.M. Vice Presidents, W. H. Webb, D. D. Hannington, Rev S. F. Huestis. Sec. and Treas., A. A. Stockton, L.L.B.

MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES.

Antigonish, Rev M. A. Bigelow. *Amherst*, Revds Geo F. Miles, D. A. Steele. *Aylesford*, Revds Chas Tupper, D.D., A. Stronach, Obed Parker, J. L. Read. *Arcadia*, Rev W. L. Parker. *Bridgewater*, Rev S. March. *Bedeque*, P.E.I., Rev J. B. McDonald, M.D. *Baddeck*, C.B., Rev W. McPhee. *Bridgetown*, Rev Geo Armstrong, A.M. *Bill Town*, Rev Jos H. Kempton. *Barrington*, Rev W. H. Richan. *Cornwallis*, Rev S. B. Kempton. *Canning*, Rev Dav Freeman, A.M. *Charlottetown*, P.E.I., Rev John Davis. *Chester*, Rev I. J. Skinner, A.B. *Deerfield*, *Yarmouth*, Rev J. A. Stubbert. *Digby*, Rev D. W. Crandall. *Digby Neck*, Rev J. C. Morse. *Dartmouth*, Rev A. S. Hunt, A.M. *East Point*, P.E.I., Rev J. Shaw. *Economy*, Rev S. Thompson. *Falmouth*, Rev D. G. Shaw. *Halifax*, Revds E. M. Saunders, A.M., John Miller, Jno E. Goucher, Dr. Glay. *Hantsport*, Revds J. Murray, S. T. Rand. *Hillsburgh*, Rev G. D. Cox. *Jeddore*, Rev

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

et, Halifax.

[1872.]

Bermuda,

Rev Wm
Wm Maggs,
Jumphrey P.
David's, Rev
St. James,
xx Vale, Rev
obt. O. John-
C. A. Weldon.

V. H. Emsley,
on. Wallace,
on Mines, Rev
Rev Wm. C.
obson, James
A. B. Morris.
ost, Chairman.
LePage.

ards Jas. Tay-
t, Rev Edwin
pits. *Bedeque*
gate, Rev R.
ton, Rev John

etz, Fin. Sec'y.
Taylor. *Shef-
terbury*, Rev
. Jacksonvile,
ral. *Andover*,
town, Rev Geo.
man; James

Chairman; J.
ogical Professor
Ibbitson, Silas
Michael Camp-
n DeBute, Rev
Scott. *Mon-
Robert A. Tem-
glas Chapman.
A.M., Amherst,
rrsboro', Revds*

Tuttle, F H W
hos H. Davies,
Aylesford, Rev
Rev Jno Prince.
and, Chairman;
Joseph Hart, Fin-

Yarmouth, Rev
Barrington, Rev
ick. *Shelburne*,
ev W W Lodge.
John C. Colter-
rg, Rev Joseph

square, Halifax.

Jas Meadows. *Kempt*, Revds B. Vaughan, Geo Weathers. *Liverpool*, Rev Joseph Jones. *Lunenburgh*, Rev A. Shields. *Margarie*, Rev R. McDonald. *Macan*, Rev D. McKeen. *Milton*, Yarmouth, iRev Isaiah Wallace, A.M. *New Germany*, Rev W. E. Hall. *Walton*, Rev J. Bancroft. *Nictaux*, Revds M. P. Freeman, R. S. Morton. *Ohio*, Yarmouth, Rev J. H. Saunders. *Onslow*, Rev Benjamin Scott. *Parker's Cove*, Rev H. Achilles. *Port Medway*, Rev J. M. Parker. *Port Williams*, Rev L. B. Gates. *River Philip*, Rev E. C. Corey. *Stewiacke*, Rev Jas Meadows. *St. Mary's*, Rev H. Eagles. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev A. Cogswell. *Summerside*, P. E. Island, Rev E. F. Foshay. *Sydney*, C.B., Rev Geo Richardson, Hugh Ross. *North Sydney*, Rev T. H. Porter. *Sable River*, Rev J. McKenne. *Stewiacke*, Rev Obed Chute, A.M. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev T. C. Delong. *Truro*, Rev D. W. C. Dimock. *Tusket*, Rev M. Normonday. *Uigg*, P. E. I., Rev Sam'l McLeod. *Weymouth*, Rev C. Randall. *Wilmot*, Revds N. Vid.¹⁰, Burdett. *Windsor*, Rev D. M. Welton, A.M. *Wolfville*, Revds J. M. Cramp, D.D., E. A. Crawley, D.D., S. W. DeBlois, A.M., Thomas A. Higgins, A.M., John Chase. *West River*, P.E.I., Rev Malcom Ross. *Yarmouth*, W. H. Porter.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY—President, S. Selden. Vice-Prests, J. W. Barss, John King. Treasurer, Hon Judge McCully. Sec'y, R. N. Beckwith. Auditor, John Steele. Board of Managers—Revds E. Clay, M.D., J. M. Cramp, D.D., D. W. C. Dimock, S. W. DeBlois, David Freeman, J. E. Goucher, A. S. Hunt, G. F. Miles, E. M. Saunders, D. M. Welton, and H. N. Paint. H. R. Cunningham, Alex Robinson, D. Thompson, T. H. Rand, David Thompson, J. F. L. Parsons. A. Clarke, Edwin D. King, Wm Cummings, Wm Faulkner.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF BAPTIST CONVENTION OF N.S., N.B. AND P.E.I.—Revds Chas Tupper, D.D., I. E. Bill, Abraham Stronach, G. W. M. Carey.

NOVA SCOTIA MINISTERIAL EDUCATION BOARD—J. W. Barss, (Chairman), Rev S. B. Kempton, (Sec'y), Rev D. Freeman, (Treas), Revds Jas Parker, A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Jas McDonald, Chas F. Eaton.

The Central Association, comprising the counties of Kings, Hants, Lunenburgh and Halifax, meet this year at Berwick on the second Tuesday in June.

The Eastern Association, comprising the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney and P. E. Island, meet this year at Truro, on the first Saturday in July.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis, meet this year at Clementsville, on the last Saturday in September.

The Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, meet this year at St. Stephens N.B., on the first Saturday after the 19th August.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

COLLEGE FACULTY.

ARTS—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., President, and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D., Professor of Mental Philosophy, History, Rhetoric, Logic, and Political Economy. D. F. Higgins, A.M., Professor of Mathematics. V. Jones, A.M., Professor of Latin and Greek Literature. William Elder, A.M., Professor of Natural Science.

THEOLOGY—Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D., Principal of the Theological Department. Rev J. M. Cramp, D.D., Emeritus Professor.

Secretary, Rev S. W. DeBlois, A.M.; Treasurer, A. D. Barss, M.D.

First Term commences January 6, and ends June 6.

Second Term commences September 1, and ends December 20.

[1872.]

Horton Collegiate Academy.

Principal, Rev Thos A. Higgins, A.M.; Assistant, Rufus Sanford, A.B.; Matron, Mrs Fisk; Committee of Management, the Trustees, Governors, and Fellows of Acadia College, resident in Nova Scotia.

First Term begins January 3, and ends June 6.

Second Term begins August 3, and ends December 20.

Grand Pre Seminary, Wolfville.

Principal, Miss M. R. Eaton; Assistant, Miss H. M. Norris; Teacher of Drawing and Painting, Mr F. Crawley; Teacher of Music, Miss M. J. Phinney; Matron, Miss M. E. Hills; Advisory Committee, Revds J. M. Cramp, D.D., S. W. DeBlois, A.M., T. A. Higgins, A.M.

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, Professor D. F. Higgins; Vice Pres., Avard Longley; Sec'y, John Y. Payzant; Treas., Brenton H. Eaton, A.M.; Directors, Theodore H. Rand, M.A., Rev S. W. DeBlois, A.M., Rev T. A. Higgins, M.A., Rev E. M. Saunders, M.A., E. D. King, M.A.

Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and P. E. Island.

President, John H. Harding, Esq.; Vice Presidents, Revds G. M. W. Carey, Edw Dickson, Jas Parker; and Samuel Brown, John F. Masters, Benj Douglas, Esqrs. Secretaries—For Nova Scotia, Prof D. F. Higgins. For New Brunswick—Rev W. B. Boggs. Treasurers, A. C. Creed, and A. W. Masters, Esqrs.

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE.

Tusket, Revds C. Knowles, C. Sullivan. *Brooklyn*, Rev D. Oram. *Kemptville*, Rev S. K. West. *Barrington*, Revds W. C. Weston, J. I. Porter, Clerk, W. Downey, Missionary. *Bear Point*, Rev A. Swim. *Cape Island*, Rev W. M. Knowlin. *Port Medway*, Rev J. H. Crowell. *Canning*, Rev B. Minard.

FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY—President, Rev J. I. Porter; Vice Pres'ts, Revds D. Oram, E. Sullivan, W. M. Knowlin; Corresponding Sec'y, Rev J. H. Crowell; Recording Sec'y, W. S. Porter; Treasurer, Isaac Hopkins, 2nd; Auditor, J. G. Smith.

EDUCATION SOCIETY—President, Rev J. I. Porter; Vice Pres. and Treas., J. W. Wilson; Sec'y, Rev J. H. Crowell.

The Sessions of Conference are held on the second Thursday in September.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

NOVA SCOTIA—*Halifax*, Rev Joseph Elliott. *Chebogue*, Rev Jno Gray. *Liverpool*, Revds Jas Melvin, C. Duff. *Milton*, Rev R. K. Black. *Pleasant River*, Rev Simeon Sykes. *Manchester*, Rev J. Davis. *Canning*, Rev. Mr. Whitman. *Brooklyn and Beach Medows*, Rev J. R. Kean. *Yarmouth*, Rev A. McGregor.

LUTHERAN MINISTERS—*Lunenburg*, Revds Charles E. Cossman, W. M. Bowers, D. F. Hutchinson.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH—*Halifax*, Rev Alex McArthur.

BRITISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—*Halifax*, Rev Josephus O'Banyoun. *Liverpool*, Rev E. McL. Harper. *Shelburne*, Rev D. Smith. *Yarmouth*, Rev G. D. Williams. *Carlton*, Bro Chas Hamilton. *Bermuda*, Rev R. R. Morris.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—*Halifax*, Rev James Thomas. *Bear River*, Rev Hy-Jackson. *Preston*, Rev Geo Neal. *Weymouth*, Rev James Edw Jackson. Sec'y, Jno R. Thomas.

H. H. FULLER & CO., SAVS, MILL, PIT and CROSS-CUT. See Adv. page 2.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Diocese of Halifax.

His Grace the Most Reverend THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, Archbishop of Halifax. Vicar General, Very Rev M. Hannan, D.D. *Halifax*, Revds Patk Power, Alex McIsaac, Thos J. Daly, Thos W. Allen, Edw F. Murphy, Very Rev Canon Shepherd, Chaplain to the Forces. *Chesetcook*, Rev P. L. Madden. *Dartmouth*, Rev Jno B. Woods. *Prospect*, Rev James Quish. *Herring Cove*, Rev Jno Carmody. *Kentville*, Rev P. M. Holden. *Eastern Harbours*, Rev Jas Maas. *Clare*, Rev Dr Walsh. *Yarmouth*, Rev Michael A. O'Brien. *Pubnico*, Rev Wm McLeod. *Bedford*, Rev Peter Danaher. *Meteghan*, Very Rev J. Daly, v.o. *St. Bernard's*, Rev Jas Bresnan. *Liverpool*, Rev E. Kennedy. *Amherst and Truro*, Rev William Mihan. *Windsor*, Rev Philip Walsh. *Minudie*, Rev J. M. 'say. *Annapolis*, Rev David C. O'Connor. *Argyle*, Rev F. Blanchette and Rev J. Butler. *Windsor*, Rev Richard Kearns. *Parrsboro*, Rev Mr Brown. *Bermuda*, Rev John Higginbotham, Chaplain to the Forces, and Rev W. J. Donohoe.

St. Mary's College, "Belle-Air," North St., Halifax.
Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax, and conducted by the Christian Brothers.

President and Professor of English and French Literature, Brother Victorian. Prof. of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Book-keeping, Brother Narcissus. Professor of Arithmetic and Composition, Brother Orion. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Greek and Latin, Rev Edward F. Murphy. Professor of Junior Classes in Do., Mr John M. Manning. Professor of Discipline and Prefect of Studies, Brother Augustin.

Orphan Asylum, Gottingen Street, near St. Joseph's Church.
Sister Elizabeth, Superiorress. There are nearly 20 orphan females under the care of the Sisters. The Institution is entirely dependent for support upon the contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent of Paul.
Spiritual Director, Very Rev M. Hannan, D.D. President, John Barron. Vice-Prest, M. B. Daly. Sec'y, Wm Compton. Treas, Thos Walsh.

Catholic Young Men's Club, Grafton Street.
Number of members, 120. Open from 2 o'clock, p.m. until 10 every evening, with the exception of Sunday. Officers—President, Mr Jeremiah J. Donohoe; Treasurer, Mr W. J. Donohoe; Secretary, Mr W. Walsh.

St. Vincent's Hall, Cornwallis Street.
The basement of this building has been fitted up for the use of the Catholic young men of the North end of the city. Open every evening except Sunday. Directors, John Barron, B. Walsh, M. Mulcahy and Jas C. Doyle. Number of members, 130.

Diocese of Arichat.

Right Rev Colin Francis MCKINNON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Arichat, residing at Antigonish, Rt Rev Dr. CAMERON, Coadjutor Bishop, resident at Arichat.

NOVA SCOTIA PROPER—Antigonish. St Ninian's, Rev Hugh Gillis. *Arisaig* S. Margaret's, Rev W. B. McLeod. *Georgeville*, St George's, Rev Andw McGillivray. *Pictou*, St Patrick's, Revd Ronald McDonald. *St. Andrew's*, St Andrew's, Rev John V. McDonell. *West River, Ohio*, St Bean's, Rev Ron McGillivray, jr. *Pomquette*, Holy Cross, Rev Wm Chisholm. *T'racadie*, St Peter's, Rev Charles P. Martell. *Hovre au Bouc*, St Paul's, Rev Peter Fiset. *Guy'sborough*, St Ann's, Rev Michl Tomkins. *Tor Bay*, St Joseph's, Rev Felix VonBerk.

ot, Halifax.

[1872.]

HURCH.

Archbishop of
Halifax, Revd
F. Murphy,
Rev P. L.
James Quish.
en. Eastern
Rev Michael
ter Dansher.
Jas Bresnan.
William Milian.
Anapolis, Rev
J. Butler.
Bermuda,
J. Donohoe.
Halifax.
ax, and con-

ture, Brother
book-keeping,
ton, Brother
ev. Edward F.
anning. Pro-

a's. Church.
phan females
dependent for

John Barron.
Walsh.
eet.
until 10 every
Mr Jeremiah
Walsh.

the use of the
very evening
McLachy and Jas

o of Arichat,
shop, resident

Hugh Gillis.
St George's,
d McDonald,
eaver, Ohio, St
s, Rev Wm
re au Bouch,
ch. Tomkins.

are, Halifax.

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

145

CAPE BRETON—*Arichat, St Mary's, Rev Mr. Chisholm. D'Ecousse, St Hyacinth, Rev H. Deslauriers. Port Hood, Rev C. Chisholm. Jutlique, St Andrew's, Rev Allan McLean. Mabou, St Mary's, Rev K. J. Macdonald. Broad Cove, St Margaret's, Rev R. McGillivray. Margarie, St Margaret's, Rev John Chisholm. Cheticamp, St Appolinaris, Rev Herbert Gerrior. Creignish, St Margaret's, Rev Arch McKenzie. North Sydney, St Paul's, Very Rev Jno Laughlin. Cape North, St Lawrence's, Rev James Fraser. Sydney, St Patrick's, Rev Jas Quinan. Main-a-Dieu, St Mary's, Rev John Quinan. East Bay, St Andrew's, Rev Neil McLeod. Red Islands, St. Margaret's, Rev Jno McDougall. Boisdale, St James', Rev Mr. Fraser, Grand Narrows, St Barra's, Rev Don McIsaac. L'Ardoise, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev Jas Quinan, jr. Glace Bay, Rev Jno Shaw. Little Bras d'Or, Rev Jas Chisholm. Merigomish, Rev Dr McGregor.*

INDIAN MISSIONS—On the bays d'Or Lake, C. B.—*Chapel Island, St. Ann's, attended by Rev J. Courteau. Escasoni, St Ann's, attended by Rev Neil McLeod. In Nova Scotia proper—Indian Island, Merigomish, St Ann's, attended by the Rev Ronald McDonald. Pomquette, St. Ann's, attended by Rev Wm Chisholm.*

St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—Right Rev C. F. MCKINNON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Arichat, *ex officio* President of the Board and Patron of the College; Revd Ronald McGillivray, Senr., Hugh Gillis, A. McGillivray, Ron. McGillivray, Jr., and Messrs. Hugh McDonald, Richd Forrestall.

Director of Studies, Rev Dr CHISHOLM, F.D., PH.D.

PROFESSORS—Theology, Sacred History and Rhetoric, Rev Dr CHISHOLM. Mental Philosophy and Superior Greek and Latin Classics, Rev Dr CHISHOLM. Greek Grammar, &c., COLIN CHISHOLM. Latin Classics, JAS FRASER. Natural Philosophy, Chemistry and Mathematics, RODK McDonald. English Department, ALEX MCKINNON and Miss EUNICE MCKINNON.

TRAPPIST OR CISTERCIAN MONASTRY—The present flourishing house of the above Order established in the District of Tracadie, in the County of Antigonish, consists of a Prior, Sub-Prior, and about 23 brothers.

CONVENT OF TRAPPIST NUNS AT TRACADIE—Superiorress, Madame Anne Cole.

Corrections in the foregoing list of the Diocese of Halifax.

Rev. F. Gascoigne, Chaplain to the Forces. *Herring Cove, Rev. E. Kennedy. Eastern Harbors, Rev. Thomas Butler. Prospect, Rev. Martin Mass. Liverpool, Rev. Patrick Brown. Windsor, Rev. John Carmody. Argyle, Rev. W. J. Donohoe. Tusket-Wedge, Rev. Richard Kearns.*

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, "BELLAIR."—Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax, and conducted by the Christian Brothers,—Spiritual Director and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Greek, Rev. Edward F. Murphy. President, Brother Victorian. Professors, Brothers Narcissus, Orion, Oderick, Cyril, and Baldred.

ORPHAN ASYLUM.—Sister Josephine, Superiorress.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL.—President, M. B. Daly; V. P., Thos Durney; Sec'y, W. Compton; Treas, Thos Walsh.

CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S CLUB.—President, Rev. P. Power; V. P., E. Colford; Sec'y, W. Compton; Treas, M. Heenan.

ST. VINCENT'S HALL.—L. G. Power; (Pres.) Dr. Semeni, (V. P.); J. C. Doyle, John Delaney, Michael Mulcahy, Directors.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Best London Paints and Oils.

BOSTON. MASS.

Trusses, Supports and Bandages, at Brown Brothers & Co.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

BANKS.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Wm. Prys, (Prest), Brenton H. Collins, P. Carteret Hill. Cashier, Saml H. Black. Teller, M. G. Black. Clerk, James C. Wilkie. Messenger, H. Hamilton. Discount days—Monday and Thursday.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, John Doull (Prest), Daniel Cronan, James Donaldson, John S. McLean, Andw M. Uniacke, (Vice-Prest.) Jairus Hart, J. J. Bremner, S. A. White. Cashier, W. C. Menzies. Assistant Cashier, J. C. Mackintosh. Teller, Thos W. Johns. Clerks, John M. Hay, E. L. Burpe, Telfer Gray. Messenger, Geo Anderson. Agents—*Pictou*, Jas Primrose; *Yarmouth*, James Murray, Jr.; *New Glasgow*, Jas W. Carmichael; *Sydney*, C. B., Hon Thos D. Archibald. *Kentville*, L. DeV. Chipman. *Amherst*, A. H. Patterson. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, R. W. Bradford. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, Charles McNab. Inspector, J. Robertson.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, James Goldie. Accountant, J. G. Orchard. Teller, Jno Black. Clerks, T. S. Hill, H. M. Price, H. N. Nicholson, John Nalder. Messenger, John McGregor. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital £250,000.

Directors, Jas A. Moren, (Prest), Jno Gibson, R. J. Hart, W. P. West, Wm J. Stairs, Robt Boak, Jr., M. P. Black. Cashier, W. Sawers Stirling. Accountant, H. Y. Clarke. Teller, E. H. Reeves. Messenger, T. Skinner. Agents—*London*, London and Westminster Bank; *Montreal*, La Banque du Peuple; *New York*, Bank of Republic; *Boston*, Merchant's Bank; *Annapolis*, T. S. Whitman; *Sydney*, C. B., J. Jost. Discount days—every week day.

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Thos E. Kenny, (Prest), Jeremiah Northup, M. Dwyer, John Taylor, Jos Wier, Thomas Abbott, James Butler. Cashier, Geo McLean. Teller, Henry Romans. Clerks, Cyril Francklyn, Fred Mitchell. Messenger, Wm Hood. Agents, —*Pictou*, Wm Ives. *Bridgewater*, Andrew Gow. *Truro*, John B. Dickie. *Weymouth*, Colin Campbell, jr. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, George H. Starr, (Prest), Hon Jas Cochran, Wm J. Coleman, N. L. West, Jno W. Young, R. W. Fraser, Chas H. M. Black. Cashier, Peter Jack. Teller, R. T. Braine. Accountant, Jas S. McDonald. Clerk, Henry J. Parker. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Discount days—every week day except Saturday. Agent—*Wolfville*, Jno W. Basss.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$300,000.

Directors, John W. Lovitt (Prest), A. C. Robbins, L. E. Baker, C. E. Brown, J. W. Moody; Cashier, J. W. H. Rowley.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

ENT.

d 1825.]
Cashier, Saml
Messenger, H.

832.]

Donaldson, John
J. J. Bremner,
r, J. C. Mackin-
Burpe, Teller
Primrose; Yar-
nichael; Sydney,
man. Amherst,
Saturday.
shed 1836.]d. Office in the
anager, Charles
ant, J. G. Or-
II. N. Nichol-
dailly.
856.]t, W. P. West,
awers Stirling.
er, T. Skinner.
La Banque du
Bank; Anna-
—every weekd 1864.]
John Taylor,
Lean. Teller.
ssenger, Wm
Gow. Truro,
days—every
864.]n J. Coleman,
ck. Cashier,
nald. Clerk,
—every week

Baker, C. E.

Purses, Portmonaies and Leather Bags at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

147

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, Benjm D. Fraser, M.D., E. W. Dimock, Jas P. Pellow. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Solicitor, W. H. Blanchard.

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$200,000.

Directors, W. H. Townsend, (Prest), Geo B. Doane, Joseph R. Kinney, John H. Killam, Benj Killam, Aaron Goudy, A. F. Stoneman. Cashier, Alex Murray.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$6,000,000. Reserve \$3,000,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, E. H. King. General Manager, R. Bangs. Halifax Branch—Manager, E. C. Jones. Accountant, C. L. Thomson. Teller, W. B. Gravely. Discount Clerk, W. Fenwick. Ledger Keeper, G. A. Sawyer. Clerk, A. H. Goold. Messenger, J. S. Mackay.

Branches at St John, N.B., Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Kingston, Cornwall, Brockville, Perth, Belleville, Cobourg, Port Hope, Lindsay, Peterborough, Sarnia, St Catharines, Simcoe, Stratford, St Mary's, Elora, Brantford, Guelph, Goodrich, Picton, Newcastle, N. B., London, G. B., New York, U. S.

The hours of business at the above Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 12, noon.

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept in the Province Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Cashier, Jno R. Wallace. Clerk, Jno Goudge.

MARINE, FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES
AND AGENCIES.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, \$160,000. Prest, Wm. Pryor. Directors, A. G. Jones, Jno S. Maclean, Wm B. Fairbanks, Andw Mitchell, Geo P. Mitchell, J. J. Bremner. Auditors, J. W. Merkel, Chas Fletcher. Broker, Henry Yeomans, Bedford Row.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NOVA SCOTIA—Capital, \$160,000. Prest, Wm Roche. Directors, James A. Moren, Jno U. Ross, Nath L. West, Jno Gibson, W. B. Hamilton, M. P. Black. Auditors, Jno Watt, Edw Pryor. Sec'y, G. Robie Dimock, Bedford Row.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, \$200,000. Directors, Robt Bosk, jr., (Prest), Jairus Hart, (V. P.), R. W. Fraser, Wm P. West, Danl Croan, Jno T. Wyde, Wm Esson. Auditors, Jos S. Belcher, Thos Abbott. Sec'y, Chas W. Wright, Prince Street.

OCEAN MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Jno Taylor, (Pres) Cathcart Thomson, (V. P.) Jer Northup, Jos Wier, Aug W. West, Geo J. Troop, Adam Burns. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

COBEQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO—Directors, Charles Blanchard, (Prest), Jas Crowe, Robt Smith, J. F. Blanchard, Capt James Campbell, Nelson Murphy, Capt Chas Cox. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Geo. Campbell. Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, William Dimock, (Prest), B. Smith, David Scott, C. B. Bowman, Elk Young. Sec'y, D. P. Allison. Treas., Thos B. Smith. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

H. H. FULLER & CO., House Building Hardware of all kinds. See Adv. page 3.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Importers of Flower, Field and Garden Seeds.

WINSLOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, G. P. Payzant, (Prest), E. W. Dimock, Jno Smith, Jno Stirling, Edwd O'Brien. Sec'y and Treas., W. H. Blanchard.

PICTOU HOME MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Roderick McKenzie, Jno. T. Ives, W. Gordon, W. Forbes, Howard Primrose. Broker, Robt P. Grant.

PICTOU MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Daniel Hockin, Jas Ives, Wm Ives, Alex J. Patterson, Chas T. Irving. Broker, Geo Glennie.

ST. LAWRENCE MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF PICTOU—Directors, Jas Primrose, John Crerar, John R. Noonan, R. S. Dawson, John Yorston. Broker, Robt Doull.

NEW GLASGOW MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—(Incorporated.) Directors, J. W. Carmichael, (Prest), Don McDonald, G. W. Underwood, Jno Miller, Jas H. Fraser, James W. Jackson, James D. McGregor. Sec'y, Angus Chisholm.

ATLANTIC INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Saml Brown, (Prest), John C. Ryerson, Bowman Corning, Hugh Cann, Geo B. Doane, Jas J. Lovitt, J. H. Killam. Sec'y, Jno Killam.

ACADIA INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Geo S. Brown, (Prest), Wm Rogers, Chas Tooker, Benj Murphy, A. Goudey, A. F. Stoneman, Nathan Moses. Sec'y, T. F. B. Bingay.

COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), W. K. Dudman, B. Killam, jr., J. W. Lovitt, L. Cann, Andw Lovitt, Jonth Horton. Sec'y, W. Beech.

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, W. H. Moody, (Prest), Benj Rogers, Nathan Utley, Saml M. Ryerson, Dennis Horton, J. W. Moody, L. E. Baker. Sec'y, Jas Murray, jr.

CANADA INSURANCE UNION.—Western Assurance Co. of Toronto, Capital and Assets, \$955,994; Montreal Assurance Co., Capital and Assets, \$1,155,704. Attorney, Geo C. Whidden, 11 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, £60,000. Directors, Andw M. Uniacke, (Prest), Jno W. Young, (V. P.), Jno Gibson, William Mackay, Jno P. Mott, Robt Noble, Geo Esson. Sec'y, Richd Tremain, 64 Bedford Row.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £100,000. Directors, Robt Boak, jr., (Prest), Jas A. Moren, Hon Jas Cochran, A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman, Edw Smith, Wm West. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, 9 Prince Street.

NOVA SCOTIA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,—Office, 48 Bedford Row. Directors, J. B. Duffus (Pres.), John Taylor, T. E. Kenny, W. Esson, A. W. West. Solicitor, James Thomson. Secretary, J. Scott Mitchell.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'T OF LONDON—Capital £1,600,000. stg. Agent, Hon Wm A. Henry, 16 Bedford Row.

PHOENIX FIRE INS. COMP'T OF LONDON—Agent, Wm Hare, Lower Water Street.

ETNA FIRE INS. COMP'T OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Cash Capital and Surplus, \$5,000,000. Agent, Alex W. Scott, 117 Hollis street.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'T OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, G. C. Harvey, Central Wharf.

AGRICULTURAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, of Watertown, N. Y.—General Agent for Maritime Provinces, R. G. Tremain, 64 Bedford Row.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'T—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agents, McDonald & Bligh, 22 Bedford Row.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

149

Directors, G. P.
Edwd O'Brien.

ectors, Roderick
marsee. Broker,

Directors, Daniel
ervving. Broker,

TOU—Directors,
John Yorston.

(Incorporated.)
W. Underwood,
Gregor. Sec'y,

S, Saml Brown,
Geo B. Doane,

Geo S. Brown,
y, A. F. Stone-

irectors, A. C.
ovitt, L. Cann,

W. H. Moody,
Dennis Horton,

of Toronto,
ital and Assets,
Halifax, N. S.

0. Directors,
ibson, William
d Tremain, 64

0. Directors,
. Jones, Wm J.
Prince Street.

ice, 48 Bedford
nny, W. Esson,
t Mitchell.

4,600,000. stg.

Hare, Lower
porated 1819.

Agent, Alex
KEN—Capital,

wn, N. Y.—
lford Row.

s. COMP'Y—
ord Row.

are, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Annsled Cut Nails from best Iron. See Adv. page 8.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Stephen Tobin; Office, opposite Tobin's Wharf, Upper Water Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Hugh Hartshorne, 135 Hollis street.

LIVERPOOL & LONDON AND GLOBE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, John S. McLean & Co., Hollis street.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £2,000,000 stg. Agents, Almon & DeChair, 257 Hollis Street.

CANADA LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—(Hamilton, Ontario.) Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, J. W. Marling, 25 Prince Street, Gen'l Agent for Maritime Provinces.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—Annual Revenue, £650,000. Secretary and Agent for Nova Scotia, M. H. Richey, 112 Hollis Street.

STAR LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF LONDON—Capital, £100,000 stg. Agent, Martin G. Black, Halifax Bank.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND—Accumulated Fund, £1,191,582 stg. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, 9 Prince Street.

PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.—Manager, R. R. Andrews, Granville street.

EAGLE LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Established in 1807. Assets, \$3,000,000 stg. Agent, Alex W. Scott, 117 Hollis street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Organized 1846. Charter perpetual. Assets, \$23,000,000. Local Agents for Halifax, Huse & Lowell.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agent for Maritime Provinces, J. Douglas Wells, 121 Hollis Street.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, Farquhar & Forrest, 148 Hollis Street

MERCANTILE COMPANIES.

NOVA SCOTIA ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COMPANY—Officers for the year 1871:—Prest., E. D. Meynell; Executive Committee, W. M. Harrington, Jno J. Sawyer, Hon R. B. Dickey, Jesse Hoyt; Local Directors—Halifax, W. M. Harrington, Jno J. Sawyer, C. H. M. Black, Jos Wier; Amherst, Hon R. B. Dickey; Barrington, Dr. L. K. Wilson; Canning, J. W. Borden; Chester, D. Evans; Digby, Chas Budd; Guysborough, Henry M. Jost; Kentville, W. Chipman; Liverpool, Thos R. Pattello, F. W. Collins; Lunenburg, Henry S. Jost; New Glasgow, Jesse Hoyt; Ragged Islands, John Locke; Shelburne, George Synder; Sydney, Hon T. D. Archibald; Wallace, Hon A. McFarlane; Weymouth, C. D. Jones; Windsor, T. S. Harding; Sec'y and Treas., Wm Twining, Office No 10 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY—Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, \$50,000,000. Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. Prest., W. Orton. Vice-Presds., N. Green, Geo Walker, A. B. Cornell. Sec'y and Treas., O. H. Palmer. Asst Treasurer, R. H. Rochester. Auditor, W. H. Abel. General Engineer, Prescott. Supt'd Eastern Division, T. F. Eckert. Electrician, G. B. Prescott.

Honorary Directors Atlantic Telegraph Company at Halifax, Wm. Cunard, Thos C. Kinnear.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at Plaster Cove.

NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT, Chief Office, 148 Hollis Street, Halifax. Superintendent, R. T. Clinch. Asst. Supt., A. E. Hoyt. Cashier and Auditor, Wm H. Wiswell. Halifax Office, A. G. McDonald, (Chief Operator,) Mrs A. Parker, David McDonald, (Operators,) Geo Leslie, (Recy. Clerk.)

THE HALIFAX CLUB—Committee, W. J. Almon, M.D., (Chairman), Hon E. Kenny, ex-officio, Wm Cunard, ex-officio, Edw Binney, Robie Uniacke, W. Myers Gray, L. J. Morton, Geo C. Harvey, Jno T. Wylde, James Thomson, Thos. C. Ritchie, Hugh Hartshorne, Thos Abbott, Jer F. Kenny, John Taylor, (Treas), Adam Burns, (Sec'y), Fred Allison.

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS' FUND—Trustees, W. J. Almon, M.D., S. Selden, A. M. Uniacke. Directors, Jno P. Mott, (Prest), W. M. Harrington, (V. Prest), J. J. Sawyer, Jas A. Moren, Jno W. Young. Auditors, J. T. Wylde, Chales Robson. Bankers, the Union Bank of Halifax. Solicitor, James W. Johnson, jr. Surveyor, Duncan Grant. Sec'y and Treas., John W. Burton. Office 56 Granville St.

PROVINCIAL PERMANENT BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETY—Trustees, Jeremiah Northup, William J. Coleman. Directors, Wm. Roche, (Prest), C. D. Hunter, (V. Prest,) R. Cunningham, W. H. Pallister, E. J. Lordly, Jas Woodill, Hon Alexander Keith, Hon S. L. Shannon, Fred G. Wainwright, A. H. Crowe, Jno Doull. Solicitor, W. Myers Gray. Sec'y, Henry Wiswell. Surveyor, Jas McNutt. Office, Union Marine Buildings, Bedford Row.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY—Prest., —. Directors, Dominick Farrell, J. W. Merkell, Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., M. G. Black, (Sec'y). Auditors, Hy Yeomans, A. M. Uniacke. Agt and Manager, Geo A. McKenzie.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY—Directors, Robt Noble, (Pres), Jno Metzler, H. A. Taylor, G. G. Gray, Thos Wesley, Jno Longard, R. H. Wetmore. Sec'y and Treas., H. G. Laurillard.

CHEBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH—Directors, George Esson, G. A. McKenzie, Jas W. Turner. Sec'y and Treas., Jno T. Wylde. Supt., E. Weston.

STRAIT OF CANSO MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors, Wm. J. Stairs, (Prest), W. B. Hamilton, Peter Ross, Jno S. Maclean, W. L. Black. Sec'y and Treas., Hy N. Paint.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors, James B. Duffus, (Prest), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm. J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott. Sec'y and Treas., H. N. Paint.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'TY—Prest, Jas Primrose. Directors, Wm Gordon, J. T. Ives, J. Crerar, J. A. Dawson. Agent and Sec'y, H. Primrose.

THE INTERNATIONAL IRON AND STEEL COMPANY, LONDONDERRY—Manager, E. A. Jones. Head Office, New Church Street, Sheffield. Directors, Jno Livesey, (Managing Director), T. Jessop, W. A. Matthews, Wm Owen, C. Hall, C. Tylden Wright, Alex Beattie, M. D., H. W. Blackburn, J. Hedley, C. Horseley. Sec'y, G. Wilkinson. Bankers, Sheffield and Rotherham Bank; London end Westminster Bank; Bank of Nova Scotia.

THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY—Works at Dartmouth. Directors, Jno Starr, (Prest), C. H. M. Black, Jno A. Sinclair. Sec'y, Jos Starr. Superintendent, Jno Forbes. Office, 204 Hollis Street.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY—(Capital £60,000.) Prest., James Donaldson. Directors, Jno J. Sawyer, George Esson, J. W. Merkell, Martin Black, Wm P. West, John W. Young. Sec'y, W. L. Bell. Man., Geo Buist. Clerks, G. W. Jones, Fletcher A. Hennigar. Auditors, Edw Binney, Chas Fletcher.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

ck at Sackville,

fax. Superin-
l Auditor, Wm
rator,) Mrs A.
erk.)haiman), Hon
obie Uniacke,
Wylde, James
Jr F. Kenny,AND SAVINGS'
ke. Directors,
sawyer, Jas A.
ou. Bankers,
jr. Surveyor,
3 Granville St.COCIETY—Trus-
Wm. Roche,
Pallister, E. J.
non, Fred G.
Gray. Sec'y,
ine Buildings,rest, —
McN. Parker,
Uniacke. AgtNoble, (Pres),
ongard, R. H.George Esson,
Yylde. Supt.,tors, Wm. J.
W. L. Black.re, James B.
nos E. Kenny,Directors, Wm
H. Primrose.DONDERRY—
field. Direc-
Matthews, Wm
V. Blackburn,
Sheffield and
Nova Scotia.
outh. Direc-
y, Jos Starr.Prest., James
Merkel, Mr.
l. Man. ei,
uditors, Edw

re, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Nets, Lines, Twines. See Adv. page 3.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

151

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY—Directors, Thos Abbott, (Prest), L. J. Morton, Geo Esson.

NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY—Directors, J. F. Avery, M.D. (Prest), Steph Tobin, (V. Prest), Geo C. Whidden, Wm J. Coleman, Jno R. Murray, Peter Ross. Supt., Jas Hutton.

HALIFAX LIBRARY—Committee, H. C. D. Twining, (Chairman), W. C. Silver, (V. C.), J. W. K. Johnston, J. B. Oxley, Peter Ross, J. A. Sinclair, C. Thomson. Treas., A. Harshaw. Sec'y and Librarian, Saml Creed.

BLOCK HOUSE COAL MINING COMPANY—(Cow Bay, Cape Breton)—Capital, 10,000 shares of \$100 each. Prest, C. Meyer. Vice-Prest, Louis J. Belloni. Sec'y and Treas., D. B. Kieler, jr. Agent at Halifax for Nova Scotia, J. C. Allison.

LITTLE GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY—(Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton.) Capital 6000 Shares of \$100 each. Directors, James A. Moren, (Prest), Estes Howe, Edw P. Archbold, Hy B. Paulin, James R. Lithgow, Peter Lynch. Treas., Manager, and Clerk, E. P. Archbold. Auditors, G. A. S. Crichton, Jno Stairs.

CALEDONIA COAL MINING COMPANY—(Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton). Capital, 10,000 shares of \$100 each.

GOWRIE COAL MINING COMPANY—(Cow Bay, Cape Breton), Archibald & Co., Proprietors. Agents at Halifax, F. D. Corbet & Co.

VICTORIA COAL MINING COMPANY—(Low Point Shore, in Sydney Harbour, C.B.) Fraser, Paint & Co, General Agents.

MERIGOMISH COAL MINING COMPANY—Capital, \$400,000. Shares \$10 each. Directors, Wm H. Tully, (Prest), Lewis R. Kirby, D. Henry Starr, Thos M. Braine, Stuart Tremain. Treas., Chas S. Silver. Sec'y, Joseph Starr. Office, 194 Hollis Street, Halifax.

GLASGOW AND CAPE BRETON COAL & RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.—Capital, £100,000. Directors, H. L. Micholls, (Chairman), Thos B. Baker, C.B., R.N., Wm Martineau, M.I.C.E., Herbert Heath, Esq; Local Committee, Robt Boak, jr., John Gilson, Jos J. Northrop, W. P. West, Peter Ross. Secretary, Walter Wright, London.

SYDNEY COAL-MINING COMPANY—Directors, Robt Boak, jr., Peter Ross, Joseph J. Northup, H. E. Ross.

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY—(Pictou). Prest., G. A. Drummond. Vice Pres., Thos Rimmer. Sec'y and Treas., Henry McKay. Directors, Hon S. L. Shannon, Hon J. J. C. Abbott, Peter Redpath, E. M. Hopkins, Gilbert Scott, H. A. Budden, Jas Ferrier, jr.

PICTOU GAS COMPANY—Directors, Alex P. Ross, Jas Ives, W. Gordon, Danl Hockin, Wm H. Davies, A. J. Patterson, R. McKenzie. Sec'y and Treas., Wm Jack.

WINDSOR GAS COMPANY—Directors, B. D. Fraser, (Prest), M. H. Goudge. Sec'y, Wm Dimock.

AVON BRIDGE COMPANY—Directors, B. DeW. Fraser, (Prest), Thomas Curren, Samuel G. Black, E. W. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard. Sec'y and Treas., G. P. Payzant.

HALIFAX CITY RAIL ROAD—Manager, W. D. O'Brien. Office, Richmond Depot. Cars run daily (Sunday excepted) between Richmond Depot and Fresh Water Bridge, every quarter of an hour, from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M.; and between Richmond Depot and Spring Garden Road every half hour from 9 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE AND READING ROOM—No. 158 Hollis Street. Chas M. Creed, Proprietor and Superintendent.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX—Executive Committee, William Pryor, (Prest), Jno S. McLean, Robt Boak, Jr., Jno Doull, Geo P. Mitchell,

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

J. T. Wyld, Joseph Wier, W. H. Hart, G. J. Troop, Wm Esson, C. Thomson, J. T. Wood, W. C. Silver, A. H. Crowe, John Starr. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey.

STRAIT OF CANSO STEAM FERRY COMPANY.—Directors, F. C. Cook, John W. Ingraham, Levi Hart, (Sec & Treas).

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY—Works and Office, North Dartmouth; Principal, John F. Stairs; Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

EXPLANATIONS OF SIGNALS

Made at the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

For 1 Square Rigged Vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

" 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard, and 1 close up on the inner halliard.

" 3 Do, 2 balls close up on the outer, and one on the inner.

" 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do, a pendant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside.

" 6 Do, a pendant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do, a pendant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do, a pendant under two balls close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do, a pendant between two balls close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an Outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard, now used exclusively for sailing vessels, as repeats:—

For a Square Rigged Vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do. at the end, with a small one dropped at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do., across half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

Two or more Schooners, a cross inner half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels, thus:—

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a second class Packet or Merchant Steamer.

[1872.]

Wm Esson, C.
Sec'y, Jno

F. C. Cook,

North Dart-
on, & Morrow.

en from the

uter halliard

e up on the

ner.

r halliard.

and one ball

halliard, and

lliard, and a

ter halliard,

ter halliard,

liard, with a

ard arm, ac-

the following

y for sailing

at the outer,

l one at the

pped at the

e one at the

wo or more

ard.

nate Steam

other at the

: halliard, a

re, Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

153

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a Man-of-War Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer, or large Merchant Steamer.

Two lanterns, one red and the other white, are hoisted at night to denote a Steamer reported.

The red lantern is always shown at the end of the yard arm, and the white one at the inner halliard, E or W, according to the quarter the Steamer is reported in.

Numbers are indicated the same as on the lower yard.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the masthead:—

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Screw Steamer, a white pendant with a blue ball in the centre, over the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, a white pendant with a blue ball in the centre under the Union Jack.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England.

A blue and red Flag crossed white, do from Boston

A white and blue Pendant, do from St John's, Nfld

A white and red Pendant, do from Bermuda

A blue Pendant—a Ship

A blue and white Pendant—a Barque

A red Pendant—a Brig

A red and white Pendant—a Brigantine

A white Pendant—a Sloop or Schooner

A blue and white Flag horizontally divided—a Foreign or Neutral Fleet

A white and blue Flag vertically divided—a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War

A blue Flag—a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman

A red Flag—an Enemy's Merchantman

A red, white and blue Flag, red next the mast—Enemy's Fleet

A blue, red and white Flag, blue next the mast, under Steamer's signal, a French Man-of-War

American Flag (Stars and Stripes) under Steamer's signal, American Man-of-War

Yellow Flag above descriptive Pendant—Quarantine.

When an English Packet arrives between evening and morning gun-fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from seven till eight o'clock.

Merchants Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

R E D.

Jas G. A. Creighton & Son, a red Flag, crossed white diagonally
Robt Noble & Sons, a red do, centre a white N

J. & R. B. Seeton, a red do, white corner, with a black diamond in centre

Butler & Co, a red do, white border, centre a white star

G. C. Harvey, a red and blue do, crossed white

Jno S. Maclean, a red, white and red do., red uppermost

Duffus & Co, a red, blue and white do, meeting at a point in the centre, blue next the mast, white at the end, red top and bottom.

H. H. FULLER & CO., best Horse Nails from Norway Rods. See Adv. page 3.

- J. T. Wainwright & Co, a red, white and blue do, red and white next the mast, red uppermost, blue at the end
 T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, a red and white do, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in the centre, the red half on the white and the white half on the red
 Young, Hart & Co, a red and white do, striped horizontally, with a blue star in the centre
 J. M. Watson & Co, a red, white and blue Flag, divided diagonally red uppermost, with a red star on the white
 Lawson, Harrington & Co, a red and yellow Flag, striped horizontally
 Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white Pendant, perpendicular stripes.
 Simon F. Barss, a red Burgee, with a white St George's Cross

W H I T E.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow,	a white Flag, centre a blue square.
Jas A. Moren,	do bordered red
Salter & Twining,	do crossed red, blue border
R. I. Hart,	do centre a red diamond
Edw C. Twining & Co,	do centre a red ball
Albro, Son & Co,	do bordered blue
T. C. Kinnear & Co,	do centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom
Black, Bros & Co, a white & blue do	white next the mast
Bauld, Gibon & Co, a white & red do	checkered
W. Boak, permost	three red squares, red up
F. W. Fishwick,	do centre a red star
Geo H. Starr & Co, a white Burgee	

B L U E.

- S. Cunard & Co, a blue Flag, centre a white star
 Wm Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do, blue uppermost
 Wm B. Hamilton & Co, a blue, white and blue do, blue uppermost
 Wm Hare, a blue and red do, crossed white, blue next the mast
 Wylde, Hart & Co, a blue, white and red checkered Flag
 Henry Yeomans, a blue and white do, blue next the mast
 C. D. Hunter & Co, a blue, white and red do, blue next the mast
 N. L. & J. T. West, a blue Burgee, centre a white star
 Geo P. Mitchell & Sor, a blue and white do, blue uppermost
 J. Northup & Sons, blue Flag, St George's Cross.
 Oxley & Co, a blue and red Burgee, red uppermost
 Wm H. Creighton, a blue and white do, white next the mast
 Bremner & Hart, a blue do, crossed white
 John Taylor, a blue Flag, crossed white diagonally
 J. F. Phelan, a blue, white, blue and white do, blue next the mast
 Custom House, a blue Flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a Crown in the centre, with a white C and H below it
 Royal Halifax Yacht Club—Ensign blue. *Commodore*, blue Burgee, centre a gold crown. *Vice Commodore*, blue Burgee, centre a gold crown, with a white ball in the upper corner. *Captain*, blue Burgee, centre a gold crown, with two white balls in the upper corner. *Club Burgee*—blue, with the Provincial Flag in the upper corner.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

155

Night Signals of the European Steamers.*Cunard Line*—Two Rockets and one blue light.*Inman Line*—Blue light forward; blue light aft; red light amidships.
All burning at once. Two Rockets at same time.*Transatlantic Co's (French) Line*—Two Rockets forward; one gun;
two Rockets aft.*Montreal Ocean Steamship Co. (Canadian Line)*—Red, white and blue
Rockets.*National Steam Navigation Co*—Blue light, one Rocket, followed by
red light from the Bridge.*North German Lloyd (Bremen) Line*—Blue light forward; blue light
aft. Two Rockets at same time.*Hamburg American Packet Line*—One Fire Ball; one Rocket; one
Fire Ball. With about a minute space between each.*Anchor Line*—Red and white lights. Alternately, from any con-
spicuous part of the ship.*New York and Havre Line*—Rocket, blue light and Rocket.*North American Lloyd Line*—A Rocket forward; blue and red light
amidships.*Liverpool and G. Western Steam Co*—Three blue lights; one forward;
one aft; one on the Bridge. Shown simultaneously.**H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Bar and Bolt Iron.** See Adv. page 3.**RAILWAYS, STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.****NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY.**

The Nova Scotia Railway connects the Bay of Fundy and Gulf of St Lawrence with Halifax.

Genl Supt, George Taylor; *Accountant*, Thos Foot; *Engineer*, Alex McNab; *Locomotive Supt*, William Johnson; *Road Inspector*, William Marshall; *Paymaster*, Walter U. Jones; *Cashier*, H. B. Rathbun; *Storekeeper*, A. W. Clark; *Auditor*, G. G. Bully. *Agents*—Richmond, Arthur Busby,—Ticket Agent, Jeff. Foot; Truro, J. V. Cooke; Windsor, H. Sutherland; Pictou Landing, R. McDonald; Pictou, Wm Jack; Junction, J. R. Hollinsworth.

Fares.

	First Class.	Second Class.
Halifax to Windsor, and vice versa.....	\$1.35	\$0.90
Halifax to Truro, and vice versa.....	1.83	1.23
Halifax to Pictou, and vice versa.....	3.39	2.26

Children half fare.

WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor with the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Pure Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. *General Manager*, Vernon Smith, Kentville, Nova Scotia. *Agent at Halifax*, Jas B. Oxley. Has stations at Windsor, Falmouth, Hantsport, Grand Pré, Wolfville, Port Williams, Kentville, Colebrook, Waterville, Berwick, Aylesford, Morden Road, Kingston, Wilmot, Middleton, Lawrencetown, Paradise, Bridgetown, Round Hill, Annapolis Royal.

Fares from Windsor to Annapolis, \$2.65, 1st class, and proportionate rates for intermediate distances.

The trains of the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax connect twice a day at Windsor, with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, and vice versa.

The morning trains of the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax, connect at Truro with stages for Londonderry and Amherst, and thence by rail for Sackville, Dorchester, Moncton, Shediac and St John, N.B.; and at New Glasgow with Lindsay's Stage Line for Antigonish, Guysboro', Strait of Canso, St. Peter's, Cow Bay and Sydney; and at Pictou (during the Navigable Season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co's line of steamers, for Port Hood, Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac, and with the steamers for Quebec and Montreal, and intermediate Gulf Ports; also with stage lines for River John, Wallace, Pugwash and Amherst.

At Annapolis the steamer *Empress* connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway to Digby and St. John, N. B., and thence by rail to Shediac, or by the International Steamship Co's line of steamers for Eastport, Portland and Boston; the steamer *Emperor* for Yarmouth and Boston; and the river steamers for Fredericton, Woodstock and Upper St John.

KING'S MAIL COACHES leave Halifax daily (Sunday excepted), at 6 o'clock, A. M., for Chester, Bridgewater, Liverpool and Shelburne. A coach leaves Mahone Bay for Lunenburg on the arrival of the mail from Halifax, returning the following morning to Mahone Bay to meet the stage for Halifax. *Agent*, F. W. Fishwick, Hollis Street, Halifax.

To Yarmouth, Shore Route.

Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Port Jolly.....	5
McLean's	11	Sable River.....	10
Chester (45).....	13	Jordan River	8
Mahone Bay (65).....	20	Shelburne (141).....	7
Bridgewater	9	Barrington	20
Mill Village	18	Yarmouth	44
Liverpool (101)	9		—
Port Mouton	10		205

To Yarmouth from Annapolis.

Clementspoint	8	Bellevos Cove.....	5
Victoria Bridge	5	Comeau's, Clare.....	7
Smith's Cove.....	2½	Montegan Cove	9
Digby	4½	Philip's, Bear River ..	15
St Mary's Bay.....	7	Perry's, Yarmouth Lakes	7
Weymouth Road.....	5	Yarmouth	6
Jones's, Sissibo.....	6		—
			88

[1872.]

, Westminster
Vernon Smith,
Has stations
Port Williams,
Morden Road,
Bridgetown,
proportionate

connect twice
lway, and vice

Halifax, con-
est, and thence
and St John,
or Antigonish,
Sydney; and at
Island Steam
town, George-
Quebec and
ines for River

Windsor and
ence by rail to
steamers for
Yarmouth and
ck and Upper

excepted), at
d Shelburne.
al of the mail
hone Bay to
Hollis Street,

..... 5
..... 10
..... 8
..... 7
..... 20
..... 44
—
205

..... 5
..... 7
..... 9
..... 15
akes 7
6
—
88

are, Halifax.

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

157

TAY's Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Shubenacadie Station after the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, for Middle and Upper Musquodoboit and Melrose, every Monday and Thursday.

FRANCHVILLE's Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Melrose for Guysboro' and Port Mulgrave, on the arrival of Tay's Stages at Melrose.

ARCHIBALD's Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leave Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour, Beaver Harbour and Salmon River, every Monday, Wednesday and Friday morning at 6 o'clock ; returning the intervening days.

To Tangier and Sheet Harbour.

Innis', Porter's Lake....	16½	Tangier (56)	8
Ormon's, Chezzetcook Rd	2	Sheet Harbour.....	18
Musquodoboit Harbour..	10	Beaver Harbour.....	10
Webber's, Lakeville	11½		—
Ship Harbour.....	8		84

PURDY & ARCHIBALD's Mail Coaches leave Truro for Amherst daily, after the arrival of the morning train, and arrives at Truro daily to meet the afternoon train for Halifax.

To Amherst.

Truro by railroad.....	61	Spruce Grove Inn.....	5
Folly Village	13	Amherst.....	15
Chisholm's	3		—
Purdy's, Westchester....	16		123
River Philip.....	12		

LINDSAY & Co.'s Mail Coaches leave New Glasgow daily, for Antigonish, Guysboro', Strait of Canso, St Peter's, Sydney and Cow Bay, on the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, 12.30 P.M. Through tickets can be had at Richmond, Halifax.

To Port Mulgrave, via Truro and Pictou.	Plaster Cove to Sydney, C. B.
New Glasgow, by Railroad....	St Peter's
Merigomish	38
Antigonish (140).....	Sydney
Port Mulgrave.....	103
	178

Port Hood to Baddeck.

Whycocomagh.....	28
Baddeck	25

Plaster Cove to Margaree Forks.

Port Hood.....	28½	Plaster Cove to Arichat.
Mabou	9	Grandance
Margaree Forks.....	36	Arichat
	73½	30

Sydney, C. B., to

Lingan Mines.....	12	Gowrie Mines.....	20
Little Glace Bay Mines	18	Louisburg.....	28

SARGENT's Mail Coaches run from New Glasgow to Sherbrooke; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Cast, Spring, Cork, and Blister Steel. See Adv. page 3.

direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

McAMIS & GEDDES' Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Antigonish for Sherbrooke and Wine Harbour Gold Fields, on *Monday, Wednesday and Friday* mornings, returning the same days.

BLAIR'S Express leaves Truro for Pugwash, Wallace, Tatamagouche, and Point Brule, on *Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday*, returning to Truro on the intervening days.

WATERMAN'S Express (carrying H. M. Mails) runs twice a week between Annapolis and Liverpool from April 1 to Dec. 1; and once a week the other months. Leave Annapolis immediately after the arrival of the mail from St John, N. B. Leave Liverpool Friday and Tuesday evenings, at 6 in summer, and Thursday afternoon in winter.

Annapolis to Liverpool.

Munro's, Milford.....	14	Morton's, 12 mile house..	13
McBride's, Maitland.....	13	Liverpool	14
Smith's, Brookfield.....	14		
88			

The steamer *M. A. Starr*, runs weekly from Halifax around the western shore, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Yarmouth, going and returning. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

Steamers ply during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown; Pictou and Port Hood; Pictou to Port Hood, from thence by stage to Whycocomagh, and from thence by steamer to Sydney, C.B.

The steamer *Carlotta* runs weekly between Portland and Halifax, in connection with the Grand Trunk Railway to Canada and Western States, also by steamer or railway from Portland to Boston, New York, &c.

The steamers *Alhambra* and *Commerce*, during the summer months, run between Boston and Charlottetown weekly, calling at Halifax and Strait of Canso, going and returning.

CONSULS, &c.

Prussian Consul—J. G. A. Creighton. United States Consul—Halifax, Mortimer M. Jackson; Pictou, Oscar Malmross; Consular Agents—Windsor, Peter S. Burnham; Liverpool, Calvin Appleton; Digby, John C. Wade; Barrington, Gabriel Robertson; Yarmouth, James M. Merrill; Sydney, North Bar, Thos D. Archibald; Lingen, Charles Archibald; Plaster Cove, Arichat and Port Hood, James G. McKeen; Canso, James M. Bigelow; Pugwash, Henry G. Pineo, jr; Sydney Town, James P. Ward. Portuguese Consul—Thos Abbott. Spanish Vice-Consul—Donald M. Contreras Y. Crooke. Spanish Consul, Annapolis, J. M. Owen. Lunenburg, D. Owen. Brazilian Vice-Consul—Michael Tobin. Norway and Sweden Vice-Consul, Halifax, J. B. Oxley; Pugwash, H. G. Pineo, jr. Consul of the Free Hanseatic city of Hamburg—William Pryor. Consul of the Free Hanseatic cities of Bremen and Lubec—William A. Hare. Vice-Consul of France and Consul for Austria—William Cunard. Consul of France, Sydney, C.B.—John Bourinot. Danish, Stephen Tobin. Italian, J. B. Oxley. Belgium—Christian Ronne.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

159

NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

ROYAL HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—*Patron*, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. *Vice Patrons*, His Honor Major-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle; Vice Admiral Sir Rodney Mundy, K.C.B.; Sir James Hope, K.C.B.; the Marquis of Normanby; Sir Alex Milne, K.C.B.; His Worship the Mayor of Halifax; Sir Houston Stewart, K.C.B. *Hon Members*, Sir W. F. Williams, Bt. K.C.B., Chas Cogswell, M.D., Fred R. Starr, Sir Edw Belcher, Kt. *Commodore*, John T. Wyld; *Vice-Commodore*, J. Taylor Wood; *Rear-Commodore*, Augustus Allison. *Auditors*, F. W. Bullock, Sydenham Howe. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Alex W. Scott; *Assistant Sec'y*, Samuel Tupper. *Measurers*, A. Pillsbury, D. McPherson. *Sailing Committee*, A. Pillsbury, Jas Pryor, R. J. Armstrong, John Muir, James Kerr. *Hause Committee*, Flag-Officers, A. Pillsbury, J. D. Nash, M. McIlreith.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—*Chiefs*, Hon Alex Keith. *President*, Don Ross. *Vice do.*, A. McLeod. *Asst do.*, Robt Brenton. *Directors*, J. H. Johnston, R. S. Campbell, M.D., Jno Sutherland. *Sec'y*, Jno Boyd. *Asst. Sec'y*, Gilbert Munro. *Treas*, Hugh Murray. *Chaplain*, Rev Dr McLeod. *Surgeon*, James D. Ross, M.D. *Pipers*, John McKenzie, Jno Patterson.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patron*, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, Dr. Almon. *Vice Prest*, J. B. Oxley. *Asst. Vice Prests*, W. Pallister, George Nichols. *Treas E. J. Lordly*. *Asst Treas*, Chas Bullock. *Sec'y*, John Milsom. *Marshal*, John Shean. *Chaplains*, Very Rev Dean Bullock, D.D., Rev John Abbott. *Com of Charity*, Jacob Payne, E. W. Sutcliffe, J. B. Smithers, Henry Found, J. Sciven, Chas Bullock. *Physicians*, W. J. Almon, M.D., Dr. Slayter.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*President*, Ald Jno Flinn; *Vice-President*, Thos Walsh; *1st Asst Vice-President*, T. P. Connolly; *2d Asst V. P.*, John M. Inglis. *Treasurer*, Peter Hogan. *Secretary*, M. J. Power; *Asst Sec'y*, Thos Mulcahy. *Marshal*, Edward Casey. *Com of Charity*, Mathew Scanlon, Michael Hennessy, James Ryan, John Kennedy.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768).—*President*, Donald Murray; *Vice Prest*, Geo Buist; *Senr Asst. Vice-Prest*, J. P. Muir; *Jun Asst V. P.*, A. McKay. *Treas*, James J. Bremner. *Sec'y*, James S. McDonald; *Asst. Sec'y*, Thos S. Reid. *Com of Charity*, Geo Mitchell, A. Stephen, Don Keith, Geo Esson. *Chaplain*, Rev Jno Campbell. *Marshal*, Capt R. F. Watt. *Pipers*, Jno Patterson, Jno McKenzie. *Messenger*, Jno Patterson.

GERMANY SOCIETY.—*President*, Wm F. Newman; *Vice Pres*, H. Hesslein. *Treas*, H. Shaefer. *Sec'y*, J. S. Sievert. *Committee*, H. Warmunde, F. A. Liebman, jr.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—*Directors*, Rev Canon Cochran (*Prest*), Hon Jas Cochran, Rev G. M. Grant, (*Vice-Prests*), Jno S. Maclean, Wm Dunbar, Henry N. Paint, Thos E. Kenny, Ald Power, Jno Doull. *Treas*, Thos E. Kenny. *Sec'y*, Chas Fletcher.

EARLY CLOSING ASSOCIATION.—*President*, J. H. Townsend; *Vice-President*, C. S. Curren. *Rec Sec'y*, E. Lawson Fenerty; *Asst Rec*

H. H. FUNNER & CO., best Oak Tan Leather Belting. See Adv. page 3.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

Sec'y, F. W. Jubien; *Financial Sec'y*, ——. *Treasurer*, J. W. Bennett. *Com of Management*, R. B. Boak, (*Chairman*) S. L. Scott, W. McNab, J. C. Mahon, G. R. Johnson, S. W. Marvin, J. Sheppard, Stephen Hall, H. Romans, J. B. Wier, Wm Lessell, George Davis, Oswald Pryor, and the officers *ex officio*. E. Lawson Fenerty, *Sec'y of committee*.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE—*Patron*, the Lieut Governor. *President*, J. Matthew Jones, F.L.S. *Vice-Presidents*, Prof G. Lawson, J. R. DeWolf, M.D. *Treas*, Wm C. Silver. *Hon Secy*, Wm Gossip. *Council*, Fred Allison, T. F. Knight, Jno Rutherford, R. G. Haliburton, Jos Bell, P. S. Hamilton, Harry Moody, Augus Ross, Rev. Dr. Honeyman.

FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.—*President*, C. C. Hamilton, M.D. *Vice Pres'ts*—Richard Starr, Kings Co.; Avard Longley, Annapolis; Andrew H. Johnson, Hants; Geo A. S. Crichton, Halifax. *Auditor*, George V. Rand. *Council*—Leander Rand, C. F. Eaton, Jno M. Parker, Isaac Shaw, and Dwight DeWolfe, for Kings County; T. W. Chesley, Isaac Longley, Delancey Harris, Miner Tupper, and James E. Fellows, Annapolis County; Herbert Harris, Halifax Co.; Geo Creed, A. J. Rickards, Hants Co.; Chas E. Brown, Yarmouth Co.

DOG, PIGEON AND POULTRY CLUB—*President*, Jas Pryor; *Vice-Pres*, M. G. Black; *Treas*, W. J. Lewis, M.D. *Secy*, T. R. Almon, M.D. *Committee*, W. Duffus, Wm Esson, Henry Piers, F. Blaiklock, D. Henry Starr, Jno Hosterman, Jno T. Compton, Andw Downs.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF GAME AND THE FISHERIES—*President*, ——. *Vice President*, William M. Harrington. *Treas*, Wm C. Silver. *Secy*, Jos Collin. *Council*, Hon W. A. Henry, Geo Piers, F. W. Blaicklock, G. J. Tobin, Capt Howes, R.E., F. H. D. Vieth, C. Stubbing, J. C. Hobson, Capt L'Estrange, R.A.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY, May 1861—Re-formed from the late “Union Engine Company” of 1768—Meets third Tuesday of every month at 8 p.m. *Capt*, Geo S. Yates. *Vice Chairman*, Chas II. Sinclair. *Secy*, H. B. Sellon. *Asst Secy*, F. Leibman. *Treas*, T. E. Everett.

HALIFAX THISTLE CURLING CLUB—*Patron*, Hon Alex Keitl. *President*, David Sterling; *Vice Pres*, Dr. Fraser. *Secy and Treas*, Wm Hedley. *Council*, J. Johnston, Geo Buist.

HALIFAX CURLING CLUB—*Patroness*, Mrs Janet Richardson. *President*, H. Peters. *Vice Pres*, Geo Blaiklock. *Rep Members*, W. R. Cogswell, Archibald Harshaw. *Treas*, H. M. Creighton. *Secy*, Jno Richardson, jr. *Committee*, H. M. Creighton, Jno Northup, jr., James King, H. C. D. Twining.

PHœNIX CRICKET CLUN.—*President*, Albert R. Payne; *Vice-Pres*, J. W. Gorham. *Secretary and Treasurer*, John Hutton. *Field-Captain* John Davis.

This Club's affairs are managed by a committee of five, consisting of the officers elect and Henry Romans. Their annual meeting is held at the President's office, 112 Upper Water Street, during the first week in May.

ALL-COMERS CRICKET CLUN.—*President*, Dr. Thos Trenaman; *Vice-President*, M. Callum Grant. *Secretary*, E. Lawson Fenerty.

[1872.]

Writing, Copying, and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

161

Field-Captain, W. A. Black, *2 John Calder. Com of Management*, President, Vice-President, and Field-Captain.

WESTERN HALIFAX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY—President, Sir William Young. Vice Pres, Chas Hamilton. Treas, W. C. Silver, Secy, Professor Lawson. Directors, Henry T. Wright, Chas Heffler. Fras Webber, Alex Anderson, Cathcart Thomson, Joseph J. Northup. Auditor, J. H. Duvar.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY—President, Hon S. L. Shannon; Vice-Prests., Hon Judge Johnston, William Pryor, Hon Chief Justice Sir Wm Young, Kt., Hon Judge Marshall. Treas, S. H. Black. Sec'y, Jas Farquhar. Agent, Alex Russell. Committee, Revds Canon Cochran, A.M., P. G. McGregor, G. W. Hill, A.M., H. Pope, Geo M. Grant, A.M., Prof. McKnight, Principal Ross, D.B., J. G. Goucher, John Forrest, R. Murray, E. M. Saunders, J. B. Uniacke, Jos Elliott, Allan Simpson, John Campbell, H. Pickard, D.B., John A. Clark, Edward Annand, J. A. Rogers, — Sargent. Hon Judge Ritchie, J. F. Avery, M.D., S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, Jas Thompson, J. G. A. Creighton, Chas Robson, P. Lynch, P. C. Hill, George H. Starr, Nepean Clarke, D. McEwan, Jno Starr, W. S. Stirling, Chas D. Hunter, M. H. Richey, Wm Cunard, James B. Morrow, Edw Binney, Jno S. Maclean, T. B. Aikins, Jno Grierson, Edward Jost.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION—Prest., Mrs Dav Allison. Treas., Mrs S. N. Binney. Sec'y, Mrs Edward Binney. Committee, Messdames Liddell, Elias Marshall, Edw Smith, J. S. Maclean, M. Richey, R. Tremain, T. A. Anderson, T. F. Richardson, F. Morris Mddles Tremain, M. Murison, Forrester, Hosterman, J. Brown, E. Wells, Fanny Pryor, M. Starr, J. Stairs, Braine, L. Montgomery, Bayer, B. Sutherland, M. Hierlihy. *Bible Woman*, Miss Fisher.

BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY—(66 Granville, Street.) *Board of Directors*—Prest., *_____*. V. Prests., Revds John A. Clarke, J. E. Goucher, G. W. Hill, J. Forrest. Treas., Geo H. Starr. Sec'y, Rev. A. McBean. Auditors, R. N. Beckwith, Jos Bell. Directors, Revds F. Almon, E. M. Saunders, A. Simpson, R. Murray; W. S. Stirling, J. S. Maclean, Thos A. Brown, D. H. Starr, William Montgomery, David Blackwood, Hon D. McN Parker, T. F. Campbell, J. B. Morrow, W. B. McNutt, Wm Roche, jr., H. N. Faint, Edw Binney, J. Hart, W. H. Wiswell. Publication Committee, Revda R. Murray, J. E. Goucher, J. A. Clarke, and Thos. A. Brown. Finance Committee, D. Blackwood H. N. Paint, Wm B. McNutt, W. Montgomery, W. S. Stirling. Distributing Committee, D. H. Starr, W. H. Wiswell, Wm Roche, jr., Revds A. Simpson, E. M. Saunders.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION—Prest., Jas B. Morrow. Vice Presidents, David Blackwood, William B. McNutt, W. H. Wiswell, Dr. Slayter, M. M. Lindsay, R. N. Beckwith. Sec'y, A. W. Eaton. Corresponding Sec'y, Archibald Patterson. Treas., Saml H. Black. Committee, Jas C. Mackintosh, James Farquhar, Jno S. Smith, John S. Maclean, D. Henry Starr, A. Patterson, H. N. Paint, W. H. Waddell, George Cunningham, E. D. King, Wm H. Neal, W. G. Pender, D. J. Smith, J. H. Townsend, Edward Jost, Walter B. Reynolds, Wm Roche, jr., Dr. Delaney, Dr. Gordon, H. P. Burton, Hon. Dr. Parker, Chas. E. Putner, J. S. Belcher, W. S. Stirling, P. C. Hill, T. A. Brown, J. C. Mahone, Dr. Tenaman, Saml Brookfield, Dr. Milsom, Wm. H. Webb, Hon S. L. Shannon.

H. H. FULLER & CO., best Rubber Belting. See Adv. page 3.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION CONVENTION—*Prest.*, James B. Morrow, Halifax. *V. Prests.*, W. Welsh, St. John, N.B.; F. W. Hales, Charlottetown; R. N. Beckwith, Halifax; J. K. Blair, Truro; C. Primrose, Pictou; T. Logan, Fredericton; Joshua Clawson, St. John. *Secretaries*, W. B. McNutt, Halifax; F. S. Moore, Charlottetown; E. T. C. Knowles, St. John, N.B.

MICMAC MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*Committee*, Jas F. Avery, M.D., (*Chairman*), Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., H. N. Paint, Chas Robson, Wm Howe. *Treas.*, Geo H. Starr. *Sec'y*, Jas Farquhar. *Missionary*, Rev S. T. Rand.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION—(Gottingen Street.) *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Directors*, Chas Cogswell, M.D., Chas Murdoch, (*Chairman*), Rev Jas C. Cochran, (*Sec'y*), G. H. Starr, (*Treas.*) C. Robson, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., C. H. M. Black. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton; *Assistants*, Pender W. Downing, John C. Tupper. *Matron*, Mrs Vincovce. *Physician*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED—*Trustees*, Chas Murdoch, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., Edw Binney, (*Treas*). *General Committee*, Messdames W. S. Stirling, (*President*), Crisp, T. A. Anderson, Geo H. Starr, Edw Binney, Sweet, Selden, J. Hart, Liddell, Wm Cunard, C. Black, White; Mdles. Hierlhy, Clarke, Cogswell, Starr, Fozzard, Byers, Black, Forrester (*Sec'y*), Norbeck, (*Treas*).

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME—*Governors*, Wm Cunard, (*Prest*), Edw Binney, (*Treas and Sec'y*), Hon Sir Wm Young, Jno Donll, Robt Boak, jr., Geo H. Starr, Alfred G. Jones, Rev George W. Hill, Rev R. F. Umacke, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Ladies' Committee*, Messdames Wm Cunard, Geo H. Starr, Hunter, Lyttleton, Stirling, (*Sec'y*), Russell, Liddell, (*Treas*), Edw Binney, Skimmings, Esson, Bell; Mdles. Cogswell, Purvis, Wells. *Matron*, Mrs McKie.

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL—*Committee*, P. C. Hill, (*Chairman*), J. S. Maclean, W. S. Stirling, (*Treasurer*) Rev Geo W. Hill, W. H. Neal, Rev Geo M. Grant, E. D. Meynell Wm Cunard, S. Brookfield, Rev. J. A. Clarke, C. H. M. Black, Rev. A. Simpson, Richard Tremain, H. N. Paint, S. A. White, Jeremiah Northup. *Ladies' Committee*, Miss Cogswell, Mrs R. Tremain. *Sec'y*, Jos. S. Belcher. *Surg.*, Dr. Slayter. *Dentist*, Dr. A. E. Cogswell. *Superintendent*, Jno Grierson. *Matron*, Mrs Grierson. *Manager Shoe Dept.*, Saml Ayers. *Tailor's Dept.*, D. McDonald. *Cabinet Maker's Dept.*, Mr. Smith.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS—(No. 14 Tower Road.) *Committee*, Rector of St. Paul's, (*Chairman*), S. A. White, Jno C. Halliburton, Jno Silver, Wm Pryor, Brenton H. Collins, (*Treas*). *Ladies' Committee*, Mrs Geo W. Hill, (*Prest*), Miss Cogswell, Mrs Azor Stevens, Mrs R. Morrow, Mrs Jno Silver, Mrs Edw Binney, Mrs P. C. Hill, (*Sec'y*).

HALIFAX HOUSE OF REFUGE—*Superintendent*, Rev P. G. McGregor. *Fin. Committee*, T. A. Brown, Jos Bell, M. M. Lindsay. *Treasurer*, D. Hy Starr. *Ladies' Visiting Committee*, Mrs W. Cunard, Mrs J. Bell, Mrs J. J. Northup, Mrs S. Flemming, Mrs F. J. Albro, Mrs J. B. Hamilton, Mrs C. H. M. Black, Mrs F. W. Creighton, Mrs A. C. Fife, Mrs Ferns, (*Sec'y*), Mrs Robt Logan, (*Matron*).

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

163

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR—*Prest.*, His Worship the Mayor. *V. Prest.*, Jno Doull. *Members of Central Board*, Jas F. Avery, M.D., Jno S. Maclean, Wm H. Harrington, C. C. Vaux. *Treas.*, W. S. Stirling. *Hon Sec'y*, M. H. Richey.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND—*Directors*, Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt, Hon M. B. Almon, The Mayor, M. H. Richey, Chas Murdoch, Jas F. Avery, M.D., John S. Maclean, Jno B. Duffus, Wm H. Neal, Wm C. Silver, Sam'l A. White.

MASONIC.**WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.**

Grand Master, Hon Alex Keith, P.L.C., Halifax; *Deputy G. Master*, Allan H. Crowe, Halifax; *Senior G. Warden*, Samuel G. Rigby, Picton; *Junior G. Warden*, Samuel F. Raymond, Yarmouth; *Grand Treasurer*, Andrew K. Mackinlay, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benjamin Curron, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, Newell Snow, Sherbrooke; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev. J. B. Richardson, B.A., Dartmouth; Rev. W. T. Wilkins, B.A., Truro; Rev. C. Bruce Pitblado, Glenelg; Rev. R. Avery, M.A., Aylesford; Rev. Alex Nicolson, Windsor; Rev. John McLeod, New Glasgow; *Senior Grand Deacon*, John Lawlor, Halifax; *Junior Grand Deacon*, Theodore Cossman, Halifax; *G. Supt. of Works*, Horatio B. Sellon, Halifax; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, F. W. Dakin, Windsor; *G. Sword Bearer*, James Kerr, Halifax; *Grand Organist*, Arch. Wilson, Windsor; *Grand Pursuivant*, J. Brettle, Barrington; *Grand Stewards*, J. Fortune, Halifax; S. Nichols, Halifax; J. R. Jennett, Halifax; N. L. Herbert, Halifax; J. W. Rhuland, Halifax; W. J. Flinn, Hantsport; *Tyler*, Jno M. Taylor, P.M., Halifax.

Subordinate Lodges.

ST ANDREW'S, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Robt C. Hamilton; Senior Warden, A. H. Woodill, M.D.; Junior Warden, James Dempster; Treasurer, Jno Woodill, P.G.W.; Secretary, N. L. Herbert.

ST JOHN'S, No 2, Halifax (Established 1780). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. E. Crocker-King, Adj 78th Regt.; Senior Warden, John Milson; Junior Warden, Colin McKenzie, Capt. 78th Regt.; Treasurer, H. C. D. Twining, P.G.W.; Secretary, Montgomery Veith.

VIRGIN, No 3, Halifax (Established 1782). Meets on the fourth Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Thos Mowbray; Senior Warden, Jos. Star; Junior Warden, Edward Goreham; Treasurer, William Twining, P.G.W.; Secretary, James Reeves.

UNITY, No 4, Lunenburg (Established 1822). Worshipful Master, Henry S. Jost; Senior Warden, Charles Arnberg; Junior Warden, A. Heisler; Treasurer, E. H. Solomon; Sec'y, W. M. B. Lawson.

ALBION, No 5, New Glasgow (Established 1838). Worshipful Master, Blair McKay; Senior Warden, James McDonald; Junior Warden, Rev. J. McLeod; Treasurer, Alex. Fraser; Secretary, Albert Fraser.

ROYAL SUSSEX, No 6, Halifax (Established 1841). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. B. Sellon;

H. H. FULLER & CO., Jack Screws. See Adv. page 3.

Senior Warden J. W. Mumford; Junior Warden, D. McKay; Treas, Wm Holloway, P.G.W.; Secretary, George Gordon, P.M.

ST ANDREW's, No 7, Sydney, C. B., (Established 1844). Worshipful Master, A. S. McKay; Senior Warden, H. McLeod; Junior Warden, Murray Dodd; Treasurer, John Lorway; Secretary, Robt. J. Ingraham.

ACACIA, No 8, Amherst (Established 1845). Worshipful Master, David Douglas; Senior Warden, Joseph More; Junior Warden, Nathan Tupper; Treasurer, Geo Dimock; Secretary, W. C. Harper.

ZETLAND, No 9, Liverpool (Established 1847). Meets on the fourth Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. Buchanan; Senior Warden, Jchn Dunlop; Secretary, Wm McG. Scott.

BURNS, No 10, Halifax (Established 1848). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Alexander Waddell; Senior Warden, W. A. Garrison; Jnnior Warden, Saul Mosher; Treasurer, Jas Fortune; Secretary, William Taylor, B.A., P. D. G. M.

NEW CALEDONIA, No 11, Pictou (Established 1849). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Samuel G. Rigby; Senior Warden, W. W. Glennie; Junior Warden, George K. Davies; Treasurer, F. W. Fraser; Secretary, C. E. Davies.

HIRAM, No 12, Yarmouth (Established 1848). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Clarence Christie; Senior Warden, J. W. Bingay; Junior Warden, W. W. Reid; Treas, A. J. Hood; Secretary, A. W. Homer.

ACADIA, No 13, Pugwash (Established 1843). Worshipful Master, J. Clarke, M.L.; Senior Warden, Joseph Jones; Junior Warden, D'ld McAulay; Treasurer, H. C. Black; Secretary, John Cooper.

ACADIA, No 14, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, John Sutherland; Senior Warden, D. McLeod; Junior Warden, J. G. Smith; Treasurer, G. Fraser; Secretary, Angus McLeod.

ATHOLE, No 15, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Robt C. Fraser; Senior Warden, T. Mitchell; Junior Warden, J. Barnstead; Treasurer, Geo J. Fluck; Secretary, A. Rockwell.

KEITH, No 16, Hillsburgh, (Established 1851), Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, John C. Dunn; Senior Warden, Edmund Walsh; Junior Warden, E. G. Miller; Treasurer, Alpheus Marshall; Secretary, A. Maxwell.

KEITH, No 17, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. B. Norton; Senior Warden, J. T. Wood; Junior Warden, J. J. Wylde; Treasurer, E. Coleman; Secretary, J. H. McLaughlin.

UNION, No 18, Halifax (Established 1855). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, John R. Thomas; Senior Warden, P. E. McKerrow; Junior Warden, Samuel F. Roan; Treasurer, Chas. F. Biddle; Secretary, Wm B. Thomas.

ROYAL ALBERT, No 19, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1857). Worshipful Master, Albert Corbett; Senior Warden, W. Proctor; Junior Waeden, C. Langill; Treasurer, J. B. More; Secretary, C. A. Robertson.

treeet, Halifax.

[1872.]

cKay ; Treas,
1844). Wor-
Leod ; Junior
etary, Robt. J.

rshipful Mas-
Junior Warden,
. C. Harper.

Meets on the
D. Buchanan ;
ott.

s on the first
ander Waddell ;
Saul Mosher ;
, P. D. G. M.
). Meets on
er, Samuel G.
n, George K.
ies.

Meets on the
nce Christie ;
Reid ; Treas,

hipful Master,
Warden, D'ld
oper.

on the second
Sutherland ;
h ; Treasurer,

on the fourth
Fraser ; Senior
reasurer, Geo

s on the first
Dunn ; Senior
r ; Treasurer,

on the second
orton ; Senior
Treasurer, E.

on the third
R. Thomas ;
el F. Roan ;

1857). Wor-
ector ; Junior
C. A. Robert-

more, Halifax.

Pen and Pocket Knives, Scissors, Razors, &c., at R. T. MUIRNS.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

165

ST GEORGE, No 20, Wolfville (Established 1850). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Jas W. Bigelow ; Senior Warden, E. Paysant ; Junior Warden, J. E. McDonald ; Treasurer, J. R. Hen, D.C.L. ; Secretary, J. Caldwell.

SCOTIA, No 22, Halifax (Established 1859). Meets on the third Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, S. C. Jordan ; Senior Warden, J. Kerr ; Junior Warden, A. Sutherland ; Treasurer, Henry J. Marshall ; Secretary, L. A. Barnaby.

KEITH, No 23, Albion Mines (Established 1860). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. McKay ; Senior Warden, John McQuarrie ; Junior Warded, D. A. Fraser ; Treasurer, J. D. Ross ; Secretary, Jas Mitchell.

CONCORD, No 24, Barrington. Worshipful Master, B. G. Covell ; Senior Warden, D. G. Daly ; Junior Warden, J. L. Nickerson ; Treas, John L. Nickerson ; Secretary, B. F. Covell.

WESTPORT, No 25, Westport (Established 1861). Worshipful Master, George Bowers ; Senior Warden, T. Titus ; Junior Warden, H. Titus ; Treasurer, C. Hicks ; Secretary, F. W. Ruggles.

WELSFORD, No 26, Windsor (Established 1861). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, F. W. Dakin ; Senior Warden, W. Walter Rickards ; Junior Warden, C. W. Dimock ; Treasurer, George Sterling ; Secretary, C. W. Payzant, B.A.

WIDOW'S FRIEND, No 27, Weymouth (Established 1859).

SCOTIA, No 28, Canning, Kings County (Established 1861) ; Worshipful Master, H. A. Borden ; Senior Warden, A. B. Baxter. Junior Warden, J. H. Pineo ; Treasurer, D. M. Dickie ; Secretary, F. W. Borden, M.D.

PRINCE OF WALES, No 29, Milton, Queens County (Established 1861). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, N. K. Freeman ; Senior Warden, L. S. Ford ; Junior Warden, R. Freeman ; Secretary, J. H. Harlow.

ALBERT, No 30, Shelburne (Established 1862). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, S. A. Cox ; Senior Warden, J. A. Purney, M.D. ; Junior Warden, James Dexter ; Treas, A. McLean ; Secretary, Cornelius White.

SCOTIA, No 31, Yarmouth (Established 1863). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, S. H. Pelton ; Senior Warden, F. S. Johnstone ; Junior Warden, P. H. Durkee ; Treasurer, Samuel F. Raymond ; Secretary, George W. Tooker.

EL DORADO, No 32, Wine Harbour (Established 1863). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. E. Cameron ; Senior Warden, G. W. Clarke ; Junior Warden, R. Rood ; Treas, D. McKay ; Secretary, W. J. Daniel.

ANNEAPOLIS ROYAL, No 33, Annapolis. (Established 1863). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Robt Wylie ; Senior Warden, Richardson Harris ; Junior Warden, Augustus Robinson ; Treasurer, Joseph Foster ; Secretary, John Tobias.

QUEEN'S, No 34, Sherbrooke (Established 1864). Worshipful Master, John A. Stewart ; Senior Warden, J. A. Fraser ; Junior War-

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hand Screws, all sizes. See Adv. page 3.

den, Thomas Hollis ; Treasurer, H. Hewitt ; Secretary, Edward Williams.

ST MARK'S, No 35, Baddeck, C. B. Meets on the third Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. A. Foyle ; Senior Warden, S. G. A. McKeen ; Junior Warden, J. L. Rice ; Treasurer, R. Emsley : Sec'y, D. McRae.

THISTLE, No 36, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1865). Meets on the fourth Saturday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Campbell ; Senior Warden, A. Anderson ; Junior Warden, A. McAulay ; Treasurer, John A. Mackenzie ; Secretary, C. Inman.

COBEQUID, No 37, Truro (Established 1866). Worshipful Master, Rev. W. T. Wilkins ; B. A. Senior Warden, W. H. Killor ; Junior Warden, Jno Yuill ; Treasurer, J. Leman ; Secretary, Jno K. Anderson.

ST MARK'S, No 38, Halifax. Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. W. Howell ; Senior Warden, W. F. Chase ; Junior Warden, J. H. Ferris ; Treasurer, George T. Smithers, P. G. W. ; Secretary, W. A. McLeod.

ACACIA, No 39, Bridgewater. Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. G. Fraser ; Senior Warden, J. Calder ; M. D. ; Junior Warden, Rev. S. March Treasurer, Robert Dawson ; Secretary, Rev. Peter M. Morrison.

ROTHSAY, No 41, Bridgewater (Established 1866). Meets the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Frederick Leavitt ; Senior Warden, Alex. Easson ; Junior Warden, G. R. Morse ; Treasurer, Rev. Henry P. Almon ; M. A. ; Secretary, Benjamin Starratt.

EUREKA, No 42, Sheet Harbour. Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. W. Archibald ; Senior Warden, F. A. Baker ; Junior Warden, J. A. Farrell ; Treasurer, J. H. Ballou ; Secretary A. Leslie.

TRURO, No 43, Truro. Meets on the first Tuesday of each Month. Worshipful Master, G. Campbell ; Senior Warden, J. J. Dickson ; Junior Warden, G. P. Nelson ; Treasurer, H. T. Lawrence ; Secretary, L. B. Archibald

POYTZ, No 44, Hantsport (Established 1867). Worshipful Master, J. B. Black ; M. D. ; Senior Warden, J. M. Toye ; Junior Warden, G. S. Cutten ; Secretary, W. A. Porter.

TYRIAN YOUTH, No 45, Little Glace Bay (Established 1867). Worshipful Master, Wm. A. McKeen ; Senior Warden, Rev. A. Farquharson ; Junior Warden, A. Muir . Treasurer, A. McPherson ; Secretary, Francis Lewis.

SOLOMON, No 46, Port Hawkesbury, C. B. Worshipful Master, Angus Grant ; Senior Warden, P. Grant ; Junior Warden, F. Heughin ; Treasurer, J. W. Ingraham ; Secretary, E. M. McCurdy.

PHILADELPHIA, No 47, Barrington (Established 1868). Worshipful Master, Winthrop Sargent ; Senior Warden, N. Bank ; Junior Warden, J. A. Coleman ; Treasurer, Oscar Davidson ; Secretary, W. B. Hopkins.

WIDOW'S SON, No 48, River Philip, Cumberland County (Established 1868). Worshipful Master, J. W. Cove ; Senior Warden, R.

[372.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

167

L. Black; Junior Warden, H. McLean; Treas. T. L. Patton; Sec'y, O. B. Davidson.

ORIENT, No 49, Richmond (Established 1868). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Daniel Ward; Senior Warden, Edward S Allen; Junior Warden, John T. Clarke; Treasurer, W. M. Dimock; Secretary, David Pottinger.

WESTERN STAR, No 50, Westville (Established 1868). Meets on the fourth Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. Munro; Senior Warden, T. Johnstone; Junior Warden, John Duff; Treasurer, James Roy; Secretary, Thomas Johnston.

EASTERN STAR, No 51, Dartmouth (Established 1868). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, John Cahill; Senior Warden, H. J. Horn; Junior Warden, John Hollies; Treasurer, J. W. Graham; Secretary, J. C. Rogers.

HARMONY, No. 52, Aylesford, (Established 1869). Meets the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, David Barreaux; Senior Warden, H. E. Jefferson; Junior Warden, T. R. Harris; Treasurer, Wm. McIntyre, Secretary, G. W. Fisher.

HIRAM, No. 53, Goldenville, (Established 1869). Worshipful Master N. McEacherin; Senior Warden, R. McNaughton; Junior Warden, A. Fraser; Treasurer L. McKim; Secretary, Wm. MacIntosh.

KING SOLOMON, No 54, Digby (Established 1870). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. W. Smith; M. D. Senior Warden, John Daly; Junior Warden, W. B. Stewart; Treasurer, J. Keen; Secretary, T. M. Quirk.

MORIEN, No. 55, Cow Bay, C. B., (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Lewis Johnston; Senior Warden, Frederick R. Anthony; Senior Warden, Joseph W. Peppett; Secretary, A. E. Hill.

HARMONY, No. 56, North East Harbour, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Saml Perry; Senior Warden, Churchill Dexter; Junior Warden, Nathan Swaine; Treasurer, W. A. Perry; Secretary, Thos. S. Perry.

TEMPLE, No 57, Port Mulgrave (Established 1869). Worshipful Master, Victor LeDantec, M. D.; Senior Warden, J. Huut; Junior Warden, Angus McDonald; Treasurer, W. G. Hadley; Secretary, John H. McMullen.

KENTVILLE, No 58, Kentville (Established 1870). Worshipful Master, Henry Shaw, M. D.; Senior Warden, G. Sangster; Junior Warden, J. A. Fitch M. D., Treasurer, J. Vernon Smith; Secretary, J. P. Chipman.

MANITOBA No 59. New Glasgow, (Established 1870). Meets on the third Wednesday. Worshipful Master, D. McGillivray, M. D.; Senior Warden, J. J. Daves; Junior Warden, W. McKaracher; Treasurer, Neil McKaracher; Secretary, John McKay.

LEMAN No. 60, Petite Riviere, (Established 1871). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Charles Leman; Senior Warden, Stannage Jacobs; Junior Warden, Mathew Park; Treasurer, Enos Teal; Secretary, Lemuel Sperry.

CLARKE No. 61, Chester, (Established 1871). Worshipful Master, Robt. D. Clarke; Senior Warden, Joseph Creighton Junior Warden, G. Richardson; Secretary, Lloyd P Tocque M. D.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Patent Lubricators. See Adv. page 3.

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, of Nova Scotia. Grand High Priest, M. E. Comp J. R. Sircom; G. King, —— ——; G. Scribe, W. A. Hesson; G. Treasurer, R. E. Comp Wm. Twining; G. Secretary, R. E. Comp James Gossip; G. C. H. V. E. Comp C. E. Cossman; G. P. S., T. W. Harris; G. R. A., C. D. McLeod; G. 3d Vail, John Schofield; G. 2d Vail, J. B. Black, M. D.; G. 1st Vail, James Martin; G. Sword Bearer, W. F. Chase; G. Standard Bearer, J. Roots; G. Stewards, R. M. Stickney, —— Walker; G. Organist, A. N. Wilson; G. Janitor, Comp E. M. Taylor.

UNION ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No 1. High Priest, Most Excellent Companion W. A. Hesson; King, Excellent Companion George T. Shattock; Scribe, Excellent Companion James Gossip; Treasurer, R. M. Companion H. Hesslein; Secretary, R. E. Companion Alfred Major.

ST. ANDREW'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No 2. High Priest, Most Excellent Companion D. Pottinger; King, Excellent Companion J. K. Munnis; Scribe, R. E. Comp W. Williams; Captain of the Host, V. E. Companion W. F. Chase; Principal Sojourner, Companion T. Lawlor; Royal Arch Captain, T. McLean; Grand Master 3d Vail, D. McDonald; 2d Vail, Hugh McLearn; 1st Vail, —— Warmunde; Secretary, T. A. Cossman; Treasurer, H. Marshall; Janitor, John M. Taylor.

HIRAM CHAPTER, No. 3, Windsor. High Priest, W. E. Companion F. W. Dakin; King, C. W. Dimock; Scribe, W. W. Rickards; Secretary, Charles W Payzant; Treasurer, R. M. Stirling.

KEITH CHAPTER No. 4, Truro. High Priest, M. E. Comp Z. H. Vose; King, W. T. Wilkins; Scribe, Z. H. Miller; Secretary, ——.

TEMPERANCE ORGANIZATIONS in NOVA SCOTIA

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.

GRAND DIVISION OFFICERS.—G. W. P., C. C. Hamilton, M.D.; Canard, Kings Co; G. W. A., William Williams, Halifax; G. Scribe, Patrick Monaghan, Halifax, (Box 87 P. O.); G. Treas., Henry A. Taylor; G. Chap., Rev. I. J. Skinner, Chester; G. Con., Alexander Dunbar, Elmsdale; G. Sent., J. M. Chase, Liverpool; P. G. W. P., Rev. L. Gaetz, Fredericton, N. B.

The Grand Scribe's report to the August Session in 1871, shows that on 31st Dec. 1870, there were in Nova Scotia 154 working Divisions, with a membership of 5,613, and 3,089 Lady Visitors; members in Grand Divisions, 1,360; Representatives to National Division, 28; Cash in hand (in Sub. Divisions) and invested, \$11,873.73.

GRAND SCRIBE'S OFFICE 191 Barrington Street, Halifax, over Money Order Office.

Sons of Temperance Reading Room is in basement of Temperance Hall, Poplar Grove, Halifax; open every evening from 7 to 10 o'clock. *Prest.*, John Heenan; *Vice-Prest.*, F. A. Hennigar; *Sec'y and Treas.*, P. Monaghan.

Five Divisions meet in the Division Room, basement of Temperance Hall—one each evening except Saturdays and Sundays.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

169

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS,
NOVA SCOTIA.

GRAND OFFICERS.—*G. W. C. Templar*, Wm. F. Cutten, Amherst; *G. W. C.*, Joshua Huestis, Yarmouth; *G. W. V. T.*, Miss Annie E. Murray, Colchester Co.; *G. W. Sec'y.*, J. J. Stewart, Halifax; *G. W. Chap.*, A. B. Holdsworth, Digby; *G. W. Chap.*, J. G. Thomson, Kings Co.; *G. W. Mar.*, Arthur Baker, Annapolis Co.; *G. W. D. M.*, Miss Hattie E. Layton, Colchester Co.; *G. W. A. Sec'y.*, D. E. Ross, Kings Co.; *G. W. Guard*, Miss Ellen Hogan, Digby Co.; *G. W. Sentinel*, Abijah Hurd, Yarmouth Co. Next annual meeting to be held in King's County.

BRITISH TEMPLARS, NOVA SCOTIA.

OFFICERS OF GRAND LODGE.—*Grand Chief*, Wm. McDougall, M.P.P., Maidstone, Hants Co.; *G. Vice*, Mary B. McKay, New Glasgow; *G. Sec'y.*, J. B. Woodland, Oxford, Cumberland Co.; *G. Treasurer*, D. McDonald, New Glasgow; *G. Lecturer*, H. E. Malone, Sydney; *G. Coun.*, Fred Falconer, Sydney; *G. Chap.*, Wm. Dickson, Truro; *G. Financier*, D. F. McLennan, Port Hastings; *G. Rec'd. Sec'y.*, D. C. Fraser, Halifax; *G. Marshal*, Capt H. Curry, Pictou; *G. Lt. Marshal*, Charlotte Harold, Sydney; *G. I. Guard*, G. J. Graham, Cow Bay, C.B.; *G. O. Guard*, Ezra Stevens, Brookfield, Col. Co.; *G. P. Chief*, Robt. Martin, Sydney. Next annual meeting to be held in Halifax.

TEMPLE OF HONOR AND TEMPERANCE.

PIONEER TEMPLE No. 1 meets in S. of T. Lecture Room, Temperance Hall, Halifax, on second and fourth Monday evening of each month. *W. C. T.*, H. L. Everett; *W. V. T.*, P. Monaghan; *W. R.*, W. J. Fielding; *W. F. R.*, Thos. Hutchings; *W. Treas.*, Joseph S. Rogers.

NOVA SCOTIA TEMPERANCE ALLIANCE.

OFFICERS ELECTED MARCH 23, 1870.—*Prest*, Hon Sam'l Creelman, M.L.C., of Stewiacke. *Sec'y's.*, Patk Monaghan, Halifax; J. J. Stewart, Amherst. *Treas*, Wm C. Silver, Halifax. *Vice-Prests*—Halifax, W. M. Brown, Lient Manning, 47th Regt, Alderman Thomas Walsh, Dr Chandler Crane, Jas Spike, Lunenburg, Rev G. O. Heustis. Queens, Samuel Freeman, jr, M.P.P. Shelburne, Rev Geo Christie, Rev Jacob Whitman. Digby, Rev Chas Randall. Annapolis, Avard Longley, Kings, Wm C. Bill, W. A. Porter, Hants, Wm McDougall. Colchester, Robert Forman, Cumberland, A. S. Blinkhorn, W. B. Heustis. Pictou, Saml Archibald, Dav Marshall. Guysboro' W. H. McDaniel, Jno A. McDonald. Antigonish, Thos M. King, Island of Cape Breton, C. H. Harrington, Isaac Hooper, M.P.P. Auditors, R. J. Wilson, A. B. Boak, J. B. Bennett. Executive Committee, Wm. Murray, Halifax; W. A. Porter, Lockhartville, Kings Co.; Wm Cummings, Truro; Peter A. McGregor, New Glasgow; J. E. Fitch, Cornwallis; John McLearn, South Rawdon; W. J. Gates, Bridgewater.

There are "Branches" of the Alliance in the Counties of Kings, Queens, Cumberland, Colchester and Eastern District of Halifax.

At the last annual meeting, the Alliance resolved to raise the sum of \$10,000 for the prosecution of their work.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LOYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Wm Caldwell, Halifax; *Deputy Grand Master*, Jacob Bowser, Halifax; *Junior Deputy Grand Masters*, D. McLean, m. d., Shubenacadie; David Ross, Pugwash; *Grand Treasurer*, Richard Abbott, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Harry Caldwell, Halifax; *Deputy Grand Secretary*, P. J. Chisholm, Truro; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev Edwin Clay, m. d., Halifax; *Deputy Grand Chaplains*, Rev John McLeod, New Glasgow, Rev Joseph Gaetz, Shubenacadie; Rev A. C. McDonald, Bridgewater; Rev. Robert Murray, Halifax; Rev. S. Archibald, Shubenacadie; *Grand Lecturer*, W. W. McLellan, Bridgetown; *Grand Committee*, Wm A. Garrison, Foreman, Halifax; Creighton Hamilton, Shubenacadie; D. A. McDonald, Renfrew; Alex C. McKay, Folly Village; Richardson Harris, Bridgetown; D. McMillan North Pieton; John A. Calder, Mount Uniacke; Alex McPhee, Hardwood Land; Robt B. King, Amherst; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, James E. Geldert, Truro; *Grand Tyler*, Samuel Chittick, Waverly.

LIST OF LODGES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

- 1, Roden, Halifax, J. Holloway, W. M.; 2, Victoria, Halifax, R. Merlin, W. M.; 5, Albion, Halifax, W. A. Garrison, W. M.; 6, Acadia, Halifax, T. Howie, 78th Regt, W. M.; 7, Protestant Defender, Wilnot, W. Early, W. M.; 12, Ingenot, S. Dauphinee, W. M.; 14, Loyalist, Chester, C. A. Brown, W. M.; 16, Gowan Conqueror, Halifax, G. Morton, W. M.; 21, Alma, Gulf Shore, R. McIver, W. M.; 23, Prince William, Lower Macau, M. B. Harrison, W. M.; 24, Burnt Bridgewater, S. Earst, W. M.; 25, Derby, Truro, P. J. Chisholm, W. M.; 26, No Surrender, Mahone Bay, C. Andrews, W. M.; 30, Balmoral, Waverly, A. B. Temple, W. M.; 32, Bandon, A. McCallum, W. M.; 33, Alma, Brookfield, Joseph Andrews, W. M.; 34, Caldwell, Peggy's Cove, R. Inuis, W. M.; 36, Hero of Kars, New Lairg, J. Fraser, W. M.; 38, Faithful Watch, Renfrew, M. C. Thomson, W. M.; 39, Branch, Benjamin Snyder, W. M.; 40, Argyle, Mount Uniacke, J. Calder, W. M.; 42, Miners, Stellarton, J. Kingon, W. M.; 43, Mayflower, Shubenacadie, D. McLean, m. d., W. M.; 44, Andrews, Old Barns, John McCabe, W. M.; 45, Acadia, Westville, Robert Sutherland, W. M.; 46, True Blue, Pugwash River, Charles T. Oulton, W. M.; 48, Scotia, Elmsdale, Jacob Miller, W. M.; 49, Alma, Windsor, W. H. McLeffy, W. M.; 51, Royal Oak, Hardwood Land, Alexander McPhee, W. M.; 52, Cornwallis, Waterville, W. J. Thompson, W. M.; 53, Union, River Herbert, Benjamin Baird, W. M.; 57, Walker, River John, John D. Gauld, W. M.; 58, Crystal, Middle Stewiacke; 60, Prince William, Earlton, Donald Sutherland, W. M.; 61, Highlander, Goldenville, Neil Leslie, W. M.; 62, Caldwell, St. Anne, C. B. J. Murdoch McKenzie, W. M.; 63, Westminster, North Pieton; Duncan McMillan, W. M.; 64, Faithful Guide, Oldham, T. F. Kent, W. M.; 65, Eldon, Bayswater, H. D. Cleveland, W. M.; 66, —, Gays River, Samuel Moore, W. M.; 67, Hiawatha, Bridgewater, W. W. McLeilan, W. M.; 68, St. Andrews, Folly Village, A. C. McKay, W. M.; 600, Cumberland, Wallace, Joshua Wood, W. M.; 169, Boyne, Pugwash, Elias King, W. M.; 977, Burns, Amherst, R. Hicks, W. M.

[1872.]

LODGE OF

*d Master, Jacob
McLean, M. D.,
r, Richard Ab-
alifax; Deputy
in, Rev Edwin
John McLeod,
Rev A. C. Mc-
Rev S. Archi-
t, Bridgetown;
x.; Creighton
lex C. McKay,
eMillan North
oor, Hardwood
monies, James
erly.*

A.

*a, Halifax, R.
, W. M.; 6,
estant Defend-
ee, W. M.; 14,
or, Halifax,
r, W. M.; 23,
; 24, Burnet,
Chisholm, W.
30, Bathurst,
llum, W. M.;
lwell, Peggy's
J. Fraser, W.
W. M.; 39,
t Unineke, J.
M.; 43, May-
Andrews, Old
Robert Suther-
. Oulton, W.
na, Windsor,
d, Alexander
pson, W. M.;
Walker, River
ewiacke; 60,
; 61, High-
Anne, C. B.,
Pictou, Dun-
C. F. Kent,*
66,
*gewater, W.
C. McKay,
169, Boyne,
icks, W. M.*

Purses, Portmonees and Leather Bags, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

171

CORPORATION, CITY OF HALIFAX.

*Mayor, William Dunbar, Esq.***Aldermen and Justices of the Peace for the City.**

- Ward No 1, Wm Montgomery, Jno McCulloch, W H Neal.
 2, John T. Wylde, Robt Richardson, Edward Smith.
 3, Jas Duggan, L G Power, Wm Ackhurst.
 4, Jno Murphy, H W Blackadar, Wm Barron.
 5, Jas R Graham, Wm Taylor, J S D Thomson.
 6, R T Roome, Wm Nisbet, D Sullivan.

*Recorder, Wm Sutherland, q.c.**Treasurer, Edwd G. W. Greenwood.**City Clerk, Thos Rhind.**Assistant Clerk, Wm J. Craigen.**Auditors, R. I. Hart, C. Thomson, Aldermen Taylor and Ackhurst.**City Assessor, Jno L. Barry.**City Medical Officer, Arthur Moren, M.D.**Surgeon City Prison, J. Bernard Gilpin, M.D.**City Architect, Horatio B. Sellen.**Clerk of License, Wm J. Morris.**Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Clerk, Thos Rhind.**Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Robert Motton, Henry Parker.**Health Inspector, James Spike; Deputy, John Shean.**Supt of Streets, Robt Austin; Clerk, Henry Trenaman.**Inspectors Pickled Beef and Pork W T Woottill, Edgar Dodson.**Weighers of Flour, Saml Carten, Jno Parker, Dav Evans, Geo Irwin, W R Cogswell, Jno Arthur, Dav McDonald.**Governor City Prison, Matt Campbell; Matron, Mrs Campbell; Under-keepers, Jno Maher, Mat Sullivan, Fred Bell, Jas Doyle.**Weighers of Hay, Jno Forrest, North; Wm Caldwell, South.**Keeper of Cemetery, Jos Keefer.**Gas Inspector, Arch Miller.**Keeper of the Court House, Mrs Glazebrook.***Committees of City Council.***Public Accounts.—Aldermen Montgomery, Wylde, Ackhurst, Blackadar, Taylor and Nisbet.**Common.—Aldermen Barron, Neal, Smith, Power, Graham, and Sullivan.**Cemetery.—Aldermen McCulloch, Wylde, Ackhurst, Blackadar, Taylor, and Roome.**City Prison.—Aldermen Ackhurst, McCulloch, Smith, Murphy, Thompson, and Nisbet.**City Property.—Aldermen Montgomery, Richardson, Duggan, Barron, Graham, and Nisbet.**Laws and Privileges.—Aldermen Power, Neal, Smith, Blackadar, Thompson, and Roome.**Police.—Aldermen Montgomery, Richardson, Power, Barron, Graham, and Sullivan.**Sanitary.—Aldermen Neal, Smith, Duggan, Murphy, Taylor and Roome.**Tenders.—Aldermen Montgomery, Smith, Ackhurst, Blackadar, Thompson, and Roome.**Streets.—Aldermen McCulloch, Wylde and Blackadar.**Hucks and Trucks.—Aldermen Neal, Richardson, Power, Murphy, Graham and Sullivan.*

H. H. FULLER & CO., Oxide of Iron, Paint for Roofs, Iron Work, &c. See Adv. page 3.

City Hospital.—Aldermen McCulloch, Richardson, Power, Barron, Taylor, and Roome.

City Rates and Taxes.—Aldermen Blackadar, Neal, Smith, Ackhurst, Thompson and Nisbet.

Internal Health.—Aldermen Montgomery, Duggan and Sullivan.

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.

Marshal, or High Constable, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal,* Jas McDonald. *Asst. Deputy,* David Power.

Police Sergeants, Lewis Hutt (Detective), John Keefe, Nich Meagher, Power, John O'Sullivan, Joseph Tatem.

Policemen, Jno Mulvena, Bart Dillon, David Redmond, Martin Quinn, Dan McDonald, Dunn McLean, Jno Curry, G. Saxton, Wm Adams, Patk Mullaney, Jno Baker, Patk Brophy, Jas Forsyth, Jos Francis, Thos Gilfoyle, Chas Inglis, Patk O'Donnell, Thos Condon, Reuben Shaw, Jno Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, Michl Griffin, Thos Mails, Jas Dee, Chas Nickerson, Patk Phalen, Richard Kurmer, Charles Tooker, Henry Doane, Jno Murphy, Thos Suttle, Wm Miles, John Robinson.

The City Civil Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the second and fourth Tuesday of every month.

The City Criminal Court meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month, and is also presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, having jurisdiction in all statutable offences, except treason, homicide, burglary and arson. *Clerk of the above Courts,* the City Clerk or Asst Clerk.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 p.m.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Citizen's Free Library.

(The gift of Hon Sir Win Young, Kt., Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.)—City Court House, Market Square. Open from 4 to 7 P.M.

Water Department.

Comms Water Supply, Jno A. Bell, (Chairman), Jno L. Barry, Edwd J. Longard. *Supt,* J. P. Muir. Secy, S. Boreham.

Fire Department.

Chairman, Alderman Duggan; *Secretary,* John Finn.

FIRE WARDS.—No 1, Henry Peters, Wm H. Neal, Richard Urquhart.

2, Wm Murray, Jas Hunter, R Abbott.

3, Alderman Duggan, Wm McDonald, H. A. Taylor.

4, Ald Blackadar, M J Power, M J Kearney.

5, John J Scriven, John Finn, Chas J McDonald.

6, T Bently, J B Smithers, Ald Nisbet.

Ex-Officio, Ald Jno Flinn, Capt Union Engine Company, Patk Howard, Capt Axe Company.

Committee of Management, M J Power, M J Kearney, H Peters, J J Scriven.

Committee in charge of Engines, Reels, &c.—No 1 Steam Engine, Ald Neal; No 2 Steam Engine, John Finn, Chas J McDonald; No 4 Hand Engine, Ald Nisbet; No 6 Hand Engine, James Hunter; No 1 Hose Reel, W McDonald; No 2 Hose Reel, Richard Abbott.

reet, Halifax.

[1872.]

Barron, Taylor,
ith, Ackhurst,
llivan.

shal, Jas Mc-
ich Meagher,
Martin Quinn,
Adams, Patk
, Thos Gilfoy,
Jno Whalen,
as Nickerson,
, Jno Murphy,

y Magistrate,
Court House,
onth.
esday of each
strate, having
ide, burglary
Clerk.
clock, (except
Police and all
y Magistrate.

va Scotia.)—

Barry, Edwd

n.
Urquhart.
I A Taylor.
ney.
Donald.

atk Howard,
Peters, J J

Engine, Ald
4 Hand En-
ose Reel, W

re, Halifax.

Pass, Memo. and Time Books, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

173

Committee in charge of Plugs, Tanks, and Wells.—No 1, H Peters; No 2, R Abbott; No 3, Wm McDonald; No 4, Ald Blackadar; No 5, John J Scriven; No 6, T Bentley.

Committee of Supply, and in charge of Engines and other Property.—The Chairman, W H Neal, Wm Murray, H A Taylor, M J Power, J J Scriven, J B Smithers.

Committee of Finance and Audit.—W H Neal, James Hunter, Wm McDonald, M J Kearney, John J Scriven, Thos Bentley.

Volunteer Engine Company.

Capt Ald Flinn. *Sec'y*, David Neville. *Fin Sec'y*, Michl O'Brien. *Treas*, Mich Neville. *Marshal*, Edw Casey.

Union Axe Company.

Capt Patk Howard. *1st Lieut*, Jno Fraser. *Sec'y*, J J Armstrong. *Treas*, Chas McGinn. *Marshal*, Thos Edwards.

TOWN OF DARTMOUTH.

MECHANICS' INSTITUTE—*Trustees*, Henry Elliott, David Falconer, Maurice Downey. *Prest*, J. W. Johnston, jr. *Vice Prests*, Alex James, Henry Elliott. *Committee*, Nat Russell, Joseph Austen.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY—*Prest*, Michael Tobin. *Vice Prests*, Alex Kuhn, Peter McNab. *Sec'y*, Thos Short. *Treasurer*, Andrew Tulloch. *Directors*, Peter McNab, jr., Alex Farquharson, Chas Bissett, Wm Lawlor, Robt Settle.

TRUSTEES DARTMOUTH COMMON—Paul Farrell, Jas W. Turner, Donald Ross.

HEALTH WARDENS—Alex James, Henry Walker, Jos Allen. *Health Inspector*, Richd Innes. *Board of Health*, Geo Shiels, W. H. Weeks, M.D., *Sec'y*, Paul Farrell, Thos A. Hyde, Nath Russell.

OVERSEERS OF POOR—Nathaniel Russell, Chas Robson, Joseph Allen, D. G. Farrell.

CLERKS OF MARKETS—Geo N. Loome, Jno White.

FIRE WARDENS—W. S. Symonds, Geo Shields, Wm Elliott.

FIRE ENGINE COMPANY—M. Downey (*Captain*), D. G. Farrell, (*Sec'y*).

AXE COMPANY—Henry Watt (*Capt*), Thos Elliott, Parker Meulin, Luke Manning.

POLICE MAGISTRATES—Nat Russell, Geo Shiels, D. Farrell.

POLICE CONSTABLE—Richd Innes.

TOWN CLERK—Thos S. Allan.

POST OFFICE KEEPER—Luther Sterns.

WEIGHER OF HAY AND STRAW—D. G. Farrell.

CONSTABLES—Allan McDonald, Edwd Bowes, Jno Preper, Wm Hunt.

COMMISSIONERS OF STREETS AND TRUSTEES OF WATER LOTS—Geo Wilson, Jas Ormond, W. Elliott.

TRUSTEES OF DARTMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS—John Forbes, Peter Kuhn (*Sec'y*), Maurice Downey.

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC CEMETERY—Alex James, Thos S. Allen, Thos G. Elliott.

COLLECTOR OF RATES—Thos S. Allan.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Best London Paints and Oils. See Adv. page 2.

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA.

*Commander-in-Chief, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. LORD LISGAR,
Bt. G. C. B., K. C. M. G., Governor General.*

Province of Nova Scotia, Ninth Military District.

Head Quarters, Halifax.

The Province of Nova Scotia is divided into 19 Regimental Divisions, comprised within three Brigade Divisions—the boundaries of such Regimental Divisions are identical with the Electoral Divisions into which the Province is divided, with the following exception, viz.: the city of Halifax and county of Halifax, each to form one Regimental Division.

*Deputy Adjutant-General, Colonel R. Bligh Sinclair, N. S. M.
Paymaster, Captain George Guy.*

First Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Division of the city of Halifax and counties of Halifax, Hants, Colchester, Cumberland, Pictou, Antigonish and Guysborough.

*Brigade Major, Colonel John Winburn Laurie, Lt.-Col. H. M. Army.
Head Quarters, Halifax.*

HALIFAX FIELD BATTERY.—*Capt., J. R. Graham. Lieuts, A. H. Crowe, H. Flowers, G. Ashmore; Surgeon, Chas Gossip, M.D.; Asst Surgeon, Thos R. Almon, M.D.*

HALIFAX GARRISON ARTILLERY.—*Lt Col, Geo Mitchell, Major, John E. Albro. Capt., Jas Shand, Thos Mowbray, Henry J. Parker, Edward L. Coleman, L. J. Bland (Adj.), Alex G. Heslein, W. R. Stowe Wainwright. 1st Lieuts, Fred G. Wainwright, J. G. Angwin, C. S. Curran, Geo E. Sanford, T. C. Oland, Geo Anderson, jr. 2nd Lieuts, Francis W. Russell, Fred H. Oxley, W. M. D. Pearman, A. W. Brockley. Paymaster, W. J. Coleman, jr. Qr Mr, C. A. Creighton. Surgeon, A. Moren, M.D. Asst Sur, John F. Black, M.D.*

SECOND BRIGADE HALIFAX GARRISON ARTILLERY.—*Lieut-Col Joseph S. Belcher, Major, Robert Taylor. Captains, Arch Mulvena, Chas Richardson, David McPherson, Geo T. Smithers (Adj), William A. Purcell, Jas Reeves, Gould N. Brown. 1st Lieuts, Jno M. DeWolf, Daniel Johnson, Jas Hanrahan, John Himmelman, Benj A. Taylor, John Ron Glendinning. 2nd Lieuts, Chas E. Horton, Thos Johnson, Geo H. Taylor, J. Godfrey Smith, Frank St G. Smithers, Thomas H. Ash. Adjutant, Geo T. Sinithers (Capt.). Paymaster, Edward J. Lordly. Qr Mr, R. C. Hamilton. Surgeon, A. H. Woodill, M.D. Assist Sur, Thomas Milsom, M.D. Instr, Archibald Mulvena (Capt.)*

63D HALIFAX VOLUNTEER BATT. RIFLES.—*Lt-Col, A. K. Mackinlay. Majors, W. H. Pallister (Bt-Lt-Col), G. R. Anderson. Capt., W. Barron, Jno D. Cunnings, Geo Piers, J. N. Ritchie, Wm D. Harrington, John D. McIntosh. Lieuts, Jno Vaughan, Edwin Fultz, William M'Kerron, B. B. Bond, Jno Goreham, Jas Dimock. Ens, T. J. Walsh, James M. Mumford, M. J. Walsh, John Milsom, W. K. Angwin. Paym, P. Hayden. Adj. Lieut D. McLeod. Qr Mr, Lieut J. Scott Mitchell. Surg, Thos Walsh, M.D.*

[1872.]

A.**ORD LISGAR,****District.**mental Divi-
boundaries of
al Divisions
eptition, viz:
e Regimental**S. M.****Halifax and
, Antigonish****H. M. Army.****ents, A. H.
, M.D.; Asst****ell, Major,
ry J. Parker,
ein, W. R.
G. Angwin,
on, jr. 2nd
man, A. W.
. Creighton.****Lient-Col
h Mulvena,
d), William
M. DeWolf,
A. Taylor,
os Johnson,
Thomas II.
Edward J.
oodill, M.D.
na (Capt.)****K. Mackin-
Capt., W.
J. Harring-
z, William
. J. Walsh,
. Angwin,
at J. Scott****re, Halifax.**

1872.]

ALMANACK.

175

66TH HALIFAX VOLUNTEER BATT. OF INFANTRY.—*Lt Col*, Jas J. Bremner. *Major*, H. Oldright, (I.C.). *Capt*s, Chas J. MacDonald, John R. Murray (M.), Robert F. Watt, John W. Watt, Ed H. Reeves, A. H. Brown, Geo Guy, Geo Franklyn. *Lieuts*, Geo W. Hart, C. H. Hepworth, John Denee, H. McD. Henry, A. Barss, C. W. Tupper. *Ens*, W. Humphrey, G. Black, F. Mitchell, P. Johnston, A. Cameron. *Paym*, G. McLean. *Surg*, Wm B. Slayter, M.D. *Qr Mr*, W. H. Neal. *Adj*, C. J. MacDonald. *Asst Surg*, Thomas Trenaman, M.D.

PURCELL'S COVE BATTERY.—*Capt*, J. J. Bland. *1st Lt*, Wm A. Purcell. *2nd Lt*, Jns Hanrahan.

SHUBENACADIE INFANTRY CO.—*Capt*, Jas E. Cole. *Lt*, Joshua Nelson. *Ens*, Isaac L. Barnhill.

WINDSOR INFANTRY CO.—*Lt*, W. H. Blanchard. *Ens*, Joseph Burgess.

1ST TRURO CO.—*Capt*, G. A. Layton. *Lt*, Thos McKay. *Ens*, Henry Cock.

2ND TRURO CO.—*Capt*, L. J. Crow. *Lt*, D. H. Muir. *Ens*, D. H. Cock.

ONSLAW INFANTRY CO.—*Capt*, G. Payne. *Lt*, P. Ball. *Ens*, O. Johnson.

AMHERST CO.—*Capt*, J. Alb. Black. *Lt*, G. E. Church.

MACCAN AND RIVER HEBERT CO.—*Capt*, M. B. Harrison. *Lt*, Wm Moffatt. *Ens*, J. Harrison.

RIVER PHILIP CO.—*Capt*, R. L. Black. *Lt*, Wm C. Phillips. *Ens*, C. Black.

PARRSBORO' CO.—*Capt*, B. Fullerton. *Lt*, Angus McGillivray.

PICTOU HIGHLAND COS.—MILL BROOK, *Capt*, G. H. Sutherland. *Lt*, Rodk McKenzie. *Ens*, Murd McPherson. **MOUNTAIN**, *Capt*, Wm Sutherland. *Lt*, Wm Maxwell. *Ens*, Jas Fraser. **NEW LAIRG**, *Capt*, Angus McLeod. *Lt*, Danl Sutherland. *Ens*, Thos McLeod.

Second Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Divisions of Kings, Annapolis, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne and Lunenburgh.

Brigade Major, Lt. Col. Thos Milsom, N. S. M.

Head Quarters, Halifax.

68TH KINGS CO. BATT.—*Lt Co*, L. DeV. Chipman. *Majors*, Wm H. Belcher, H. W. Lydiard. *No 1 Co* Kentville, *Capt*, B. H. Dodge. *Lt*, B. Webster. *Ens*, J. B. Chipman. *No 2 Co* Canard, *Capt*, B. Smith. *Lt*, E. W. Beckwith. *Ens*, J. Walton. *No. 3 Co.* Kentville, *Capt*, Jno Redden. *Lt*, Wm Roy. *Ens*, N. E. Bishop. *No 4 Co* Billtown, *Capt*, Ed Steadman. *Lt*, C. R. Bill, jr. *Ens*, Ward Eaton. *No 5 Co* Billtown, *Capt*, T. R. Illsey. *Lt*, D. E. Ross. *No 6 Co* Canning, *Capt*, C. E. Borden. *Lt*, W. H. Fellows. *Ens*, E. Borden. *No 7 Co* Aylesford, *Capt*, Thos R. Harris. *Lt*, Ceo McGregor. *Ens*, Geo W. Eaton. *No 8 Co* Aylesford, *Capt*, Jas Palmer. *Lt*, Wm R. L. Foster. *Ens*, W. Welton. *Adj*, John E. Starr. *Surg*, H. Shaw, M.D. *Asst Surg*, F. W. Borden, M.D.

69TH 1ST ANNAPOLIS REGT.—**Head Quarters**, PARADISE.—*Lt Col*, W. E. Starratt. *Majors*, DeL. Harris, John Sanders. *No 1 Co* Wilmot, *Capt*, Geo A. Covert. *Lt*, Thos. N. Chesley. *Ens*, W. L. Marshall. *No 2 Co* Paradise, *Capt*, E. M. Morse. *Lt*, G. W. Charlton.

H. H. FULLER & CO., House Building Hardware of all kinds. See Adv. page 3.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description.

Ens., J. A. Morse. No 3 Co Granville, *Capt.*, David Wade. *Lt.*, Campbell Willett. *Ens.*, Wm L. Wade. No 4 Co Port William, *Capt.*, Jno Charlton. *Lt.*, Jos H. Graves. *Ens.*, A. J. Hall. No 5 Co Annapolis Royal, *Capt.*, Geo Wells. *Lt.*, Chas Whitman. *Ens.*, Saml Hall. No 6 Co Paradise, *Capt.*, J. P. Buckler. *Lt.*, Joseph Buckler. *Ens.*, Alonzo Cleaves. *Paym.*, Eph Buchman. *Adj.*, Male C. Bent. *Qtr. Mr.*, Wm H. Bishop. *Surg.*, Saint Primrose, M.D.

72ND ANNAPOLIS REGT.—Head Quarters, WILMOT.—*Lt Col.*, E Decie. *Majors*, Benj H. Parker, S. Spurr. No 1 Co Wilmot. *Lt.*, E C. Spinney. *Ens.*, David Bent. No 2 Co Annapolis, *Capt.*, E. E Phinney. *Lts.*, R. Baker, B. Baker. *Ens.*, John W. Harris. No 3 Co Wilmot. *Lt.*, H. M. Phinney. *Ens.*, E. Viditoe. No 4 Co Middleton, *Capt.*, O. M. Taylor. *Lt.*, J. Y. McCormick. *Ens.*, R. Morton. No 5 Co Farmington, *Capt.*, Henry M. Phinney. *Lt.*, E. W. Shafner. *Ens.*, David McGregor. No 6 Co Nictaux, *Capt.*, J. M. Morse. *Lt.*, F. M. Chipman. *Ens.*, A. Gates. *Paym.*, H. B. McGee. *Qr Mr.*, M. Chipman. *Surg.*, John Woodbury, M.D. *Asst Surg.*, S. R. Fullerton, M.D.

CLEMENTS PORT INFANTRY CO.—*Capt.*, W. Harris. *Lt.*, Jno C. Dunn. *Ens.*, John W. Harris.

1ST BEAR RIVER INFANTRY CO.—*Capt.*, J. Troop. *Lt.*, J. D. Nichol. *Ens.*, J. H. Millar.

2ND BEAR RIVER INFANTRY CO.—*Capt.*, J. W. Turnbull. *Lt.*, N. Glasgow. *Ens.*, Jas Bryant.

LUNENBURG BATTERY.—*Capt.*, Jas Dowling. 1st *Lt.*, G. Godley. 2nd *Lt.*, Jas H. Brown.

MAHONE BAY BATTERY.—*Capt.*, Edw James. 1st *Lt.*, H. Burgoyne. 2nd *Lt.*, Ch Andrews.

CHESTER BATTERY.—*Capt.*, A. J. Hiltz. 1st *Lt.*, Edw Lordley. 2nd *Lt.*, Jas Williams.

LUNENBURG INFANTRY.—1st Co.—*Capt.*, Robt McLennan. *Lt.*, J. Rudolf. *Ens.*, H. M. Jost. 2nd Co—*Capt.*, Thos Curll. *Lt.*, George Dares. *Ens.*, B. McLaughlan. 3rd Co—*Capt.*, Jas D. Hall. *Lt.*, Geo A. Parker. *Ens.*, Hy Dauphinee. 4th Co, New Ross, *Capt.*, G. H. Windrow. *Lt.*, Thos Hatchers. *Ens.*, Isaac J. Roast.

MAHONE BAY CO—*Capt.*, Jno P. Hamlin. *Lt.*, Alex Kedy. *Ens.*, Geo Kedy.

MARTIN'S RIVER CO—*Capt.*, J. Langill. *Lt.*, Elk Kedy. *Ens.*, J. Ernst.

Third Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Divisions of Inverness, Victoria, Richmond and Bape Breton.

Brigade Major. Lt Col C. Crewe Read, N.S.M.

Head Quarters, Sydney, C. B.

BADDECK, C. B., INFANTRY CO—*Capt.*, Norman McRae. *Lt.*, Wm Cain. *Ens.*, D. McRae.

GRAND NARROWS, C. B., INFANTRY CO—*Capt.*, John S. McNeil. *Lt.*, Hector McNeil. *Ens.*, John McNeil.

MIDDLE RIVER, C. B. INFANTRY CO.—*Capt.*, Ch McRae. *Lt.*, John Campbell. *Ens.*, Dune McRae.

COW BAY, C. B. INFANTRY CO—*Capt.*, A. E. Hill. *Lt.*, Wm Crow. *Ens.*, Nathan Nunn.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

d Wade. Lt, William, Capt, No 5 Co Amm-
unis, Saml Hall. Buckler. Ens, C. Bent. Qrt.

r.—Lt Col, E Vilmot. Lt, E , Capt, E. E Harris. No 3 Co Co Middleton, Morton. No 5 Shafner. Ens, se. Lt, E. M. Mr, M. Chip- Fullarton, M.D. Lt, Jno C.

Lt, J. D

nbull. Lt, N.

Lt, G. Godley.

H. Burgoyne.

Edw Lordley.

ennan. Lt, J.

Lt, George Hall. Lt, Geo Capt, G. H.

Kedy. Ens,

edy. Ens, J.

Victoria, Rich-

ac. Lt, Wm

n S. McNeil.

McRae. Lt,

Lt, Wm

are, Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

177

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commander H. M. Forces, His Excellency Lieut General SIR CHARLES HASTINGS DOYLE, K.C.M.G., Col 87th Royal Irish Fusileers, Lieut Governor of Nova Scotia, &c, &c.

Aides-de-Camp, Capt Fra Walter Cary, 15th F, and Capt R O'G Haley, 84th F.

Brigade Major, Capt Wilsone Black, 6th F.

Town Major, Capt R Nagle, h p, late Canada Rifles.

Asst Quar Mas Gen', Lieut Col G E Baynes, h p, late 8th F.

Asst Mil Sec'y, Col Augustus F Ansell.

Commanding Royal Artillery, Lieut Col Glanville.

Commanding Royal Engineers, Col R G Hamilton.

Inspecting Field Officer of Militia and Volunteers, Lt Col J W. Laurie, h p, Col N S M.

Chaplains, Rev J C Edgehill, m A, Rev W H Bullock, Rev F C Gascoigne.

Control Department.

Dep'y Controller, Ben Hay Martindale, c b.

Staff Paymaster, J K Gould.

Commissary, A S Beswick; P Deputy Commissaries, O F Beale, Crofton J Uniacke.

Asst Commissary, Herbert J Mills.

Medical Department.

Dep'y Insp Genl of Hospital and Prin Medical Officer, S McV Lloyd, M.D.

Staff Surgeon Major, J S Furlong, M.D.

Staff Asst Surgeon, R Collins, M.D.

Apothecary to the Forces, F Fernandez.

Royal Engineer Department.

Commanding Officer, Col. R. S. Hamilton.

Surveyor, J McGregor Grant.

ROYAL ARTILLERY—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, “Ubique” over the Gun, and “Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt” below it. (3rd and 4th Batteries, 3rd Brigade.) *Col J R Gibbon, c b, Lieut Col F R Glanville; Capts, H Herbeden, T Cumming, H Darwall; Lieuts, A M Brown, L Porter, C J Deshon, F H W Milner, C Morley, D I G Stanley, H Walker; Quar Mr, B Trew; Asst Surgeon, E Gascoyne.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, “Ubique” over the Gun and “Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt” below it. (5th and 34th Companies.) *Col R Burnaby; Lieut Col J H Smith; Capt E N Peters; Lieuts, C W Whinfield, J Gore Booth, V F Rowe, J T Bucknill.*

60th (King's Royal Rifle Corps)—1st Batt—*Celer et Audax—Roleia, Vimiera, Martinique, Talavera, Fuentes d'Onor, Albuhera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, Toulouse, Peninsula, Punjab, Mooltan, Goojetat, Delhi, Taku Forts, Pekin. Col Hen Visc Melville, G C B; Lieut Col Chas A B Gordon; Majors, Hen Fra Williams, R J E Robertson; Capts, Jas D Dundas, Fra V Northey, Geo C Kelly, Wm J E Poole, W L K Ogilvy, John Owen Young, John G Crosbie, Nesbit W Wallace, Ellis Houlton Ward, Chas M Calderon, Redvers H Buller; Lieuts, Geo T Whitaker, Rich C Robinson, Denis Bingham, Fra Hen Baillie, Fred C B Coulson, Edm Lomax Fraser, Hen A F F Coventry, A F H Mitchell-Innes, Robt Cradock Davies, Jas N Blackwood Price, F J A. Wood, Hen S Marsham, Adj, J Aubrey Williams, Hon Keith Turnour, John Hen Burstall, Hen S Hutton Riddell, Fulb Wright Archer; Ensigns,*

H. H. FULLER & CO., Roofing Composition and Tarred Paper. See Adv. page 3.

Horace Walpole, Nicholas E de B Fenwick, Walter Hen Holbech, Hon Lowth Farmer, Robt Henley; Paymaster Robt C Streatfield; Inst Musk F H Baillie; Quar Master, John Toole; Surgeon Ewd W Young, M D; Asst Surg Wm S Oliver, M D. Green—facing scarlet.

61st (South Gloucestershire). "Egypt" (with The Sphinx). "Maida," "Talavera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Pennsula," "Punjaub." "Chillianwallah." "Goojerat," "Delhi." Col Sir Horatio Shirley, K C B; Lieut Col John P Redmond, C B; Majors, Alex W Gordon, Wm F Brett; Capts, Hon Edw Hillman Burnside, Wm Blackett, John Sloman, Robert Hutton, Bertie Shiffner, Fred John, Fane, Edw Waugh Rumsey, Charles H Boileau, Fra J W P Long, Henry Tomkinson, Wigram M Money, John Lloyd Dickin; Lieuts, Hon E J Chetwynd, Henry H A Stewart, Redmond U Somerville, Wm M Fowler, Chas Wyndham Murray, Frederie John Curtin, Robt Hayes Corbett, Edwin Law, E H B O'Geran, Art Edward Wilby, Hen Lindsell Green, Thos W Crawford Leathem, Alfred Chas Fryer, Maurice Chas O'Connell, Chas Edward Whalley; Ensigns, Chas Henry Santi, Wm Mends Trotman, Allan Gilmore, Fra Herbert England, Ludlow Strange Henry Payne, James Hayes Sadler; Paymaster Fred Jas Mylius; Ins of Musk, Hon E J Chetwynd; Adj H H A Stuart; Qr Mast Jas Wilson; Surg J P Street, M D; Asst Surg W Handy. Red—facings buff.

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station,
His Excellency, Vice Admiral Edward Gennys Fanshawe, C.B.

Flag Lieutenant, Arthur D. Fanshawe,

Secretary, Frederick Penfold.

Clerks to Secretary, Colin Campbell, Laurence Stewart.

Officers H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Benjamin Stokes.
Clerk, Thos S. Veale.

H. M. Ships on the North American and West India Station.

S. denotes Screw—P. Paddle Wheel.

ABOUKIR, 24. *S. Ship.* 3091 tons. 400 H. P. *Recv.*
Ship, Jamaica. Capt, Rich W. Courtenay, Commodore of 2nd class; Sec'y, Jas Cox; Commander, Karl H. A. Mainwaring; Lieut, Algeron S. Montagu; Frederick C. Law; Nav. Lient, George Christie, Geo Stanley, Wm S. T. Thompson, Jno T. Hoskyn; Chaplain, Rev Spencer C. Musson; Surgeon, Peter W Rolston; Paym, Adderly W. Chummo; Chief Engineer, Edm Rivers; Asst Payns, Edward S. Peach, John Sheperd.

DANAE, 6. *S. Ship.* 1287 tons. 360 H. P. Capt, Wm S. Brown; Lieuts, Geo W. Osmand, Ptk A. Black, Francis W. Cobb; Nav Lient, Wm M. Savage; Surg, John T. Gabriel; Paym, Francis H. Chown; Chief Engineer, Geo Wynhall; Sub-Lieuts, F. H. Hemery, John Leslie Burr, H. P. Dawson; Nav. Sub-Lient, Henry Bryn; Assist Sur, Alex B. Trousdale M.D.; Asst Paym, William W. Inch.

ECLIPSE, 6. *S. Sloop.* 1273 tons. 350 H. P. Capt Anthony H. Hoskins; Lieuts, Phillip H. W. Mayow, Reginald N. Custance; Nav. Lieut, Geo T. Tomlin; Surgeon, Walter F. C. Bart-

[1872.]

Holbech, Hen
ld; Inst Musk
ung, M.D.; Asst

The Sphinx),
elle," "Nive,"
allianwallah,"
ut Col John P
lpts, Hon Edw
Hutton, Bertie
Boileau, Fra J
Lloyd Dickin;
U Somerville,
n, Robt Hayes
. Hen Lindsell
Maurice Chas
ci, Wm Mends
Strange Henry
of Musk, Hon
rg J P Street,

India Station,
C.B.

amin Stokes.

a Station.

I. P. Recv.
f 2nd class;
Lieut, Alger-
ge Christie,
chaplain, Rev
Adderly W.
Edward S.

Capt, Wm
is W. Cobb;
ym, Francis
II. Heinery,
ry Brayn;
W. Inch.

P. Capt
Reginald N.
F. C. Bart-

are, Halifax.

Small Wares in great variety, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

179

lett; Paymaster, Richard F. Wily; Chief Engineer, Wm McDowall; Sub-Lieuts, H. K. Gregson, Edmund B. Wallace.

FLY, 4. Double S. Composite Gun-Vessel. 464 tons. 120 H. P. Commander, Thomas T. Phillips; Lieut, Geo S. Smith; Sub-Lient, Murray Gladstone; Nav Sub-Lieut, Charles George; Asst Surgeon, E. W. Doyle; Asst Paymaster in charge, John Watis.

IRRESISTIBLE, 4. S. Ship. 2642 tons. 400 H. P. Engineer, Albert Martell; Carpenter, John T. Harris.

LAPWING, 3. Double S. Gun-Vessel. 663 tons. 160 H.P. Commander, Charles G. F. Knowles. Lient, Edw Wickham; Sub-Lient, Allan R. Woodriff; Nav Sub-Lieut, William R. Fox; Asst Surgeon, Michael U. Creany, M.D.; Asst Paym in charge, R. J. H. Tucker.

NIobe, 4. S. Sloop. 1083 tons. 300 H. P. Com'der, Sir Lambton Lorraine, Bart.; Lieuts, J. A. Boxer, Geo A. Giffard; Nav Lieut, Phillip E. Mauger; Surgeon, Wm G. Ridings, Paym, Wm W. Blayney; Chief Engineer, Wm H. Elliott; Sub Lients, Francis A. Brookes, F. C. Younghusband, Edw B. Tinling; Asst Sur, Robert W. Bidulph; Asst Paym, Geo J. Long.

PHILOMEL, 3. Double S. Gun-Vessel. 664 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, Douglas Walker; Lient, Edmund G. Bourke; Nav Sub-Lieut, Frederick Hire; Asst Surgeon, John G. Clarke; Asst Paym in charge, Henry H. Rickard.

PLOVER, 3. Double S. Gun-Vessel. 663 tons. 160 H.P. Commander, H. N. Hippisley; Sub Lieut, H. L. Fleet; Nav Sub-Lient, Jas R. H. MacFarlane; Asst Sur, Geo R. Lawrenson; Asst Paym in charge, Wm E. P. Saer.

RACCOON, 18. S. Corvette. 1467 tons. 400 H. P. Capt, Edw H. Howard; Lieuts, Bonverie F. Clark, Cecil M. Turner, Geo S. La Coste, Edmund S. Poe; Nav Lieut, John F. Barns; Lieut Mar, Horatio P. Morgan; Surgeon, James Flanagan Paym, William Evans; Chief Engineer, Nath'l Farrant; Sub-Lieut, R. L. Groome, Gordon Gleunie; Nav Sub-Lieut, H. C. Owen; Asst Sur, Septimus Sexton; Asst Payms, Gabriel Beer, R. M. Pearson.

ROYAL ALFRED, 18. S. Ship. Armor-Plated. 4068 tons. 800 H.P. Flag Ship. Captain, H. F. Nicholson; Commander, Seymour Curtis; Lieuts, G. W. Hand, Tom H. Falcon, M. J. Harrison, R. J. Fortescue, A. Kingseote, Geo R. C. Erys, John Hicks, R. W. Stopford; Staff-Comm, J. G. Dathan; Nav Lieut, Wm R. Martin; B-Maj Mar Art, Chas Jolliffe; Lieut Mar Art, Wm La T. Cockraft; Lieut Mar, Wm H. Poe; Chaplain, Rev Richard Meashem, B.A.; Staff-Surgeon, Wm Gordon, M.D.; Paym, Thomas C. Thomas; Chief Engineer, Frederick J. Pope; Naval Inst, Wm T. Littlejohn; Sub-Lieuts, Stephen H. Thompson, John G. F. Kerr, John W. C. Campbell; Jas T. Hurt, W. S. Goodridge, Harry N. Lowe; Nav Sub-Lieuts, George H. Stoate, Charles Webb; Asst Surgs, John B. Nicoll, M.D., Richard S. P. Griffiths; Asst Payns, Bartholomew S. Tobin, Reginald C. Hodder, Geo F. Brown. The following officers are borne as additional for surveying service.—Staff-Comm, James H. Kerr; Nav Lieuts, Geo Robinson, Wm F. Maxwell.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Annexed Cut Nails from best Iron. See Adv. page 3.

ROYALISTS, 3. *S. Sloop.* 669 tons. 150 H. P. Com, Rich S. Bateman; Lieuts, W. B. Bridges, Geo A. G. Grey; Nav Lieut, J. F. Vivian; Surgeon, Chas H. Slaughter; Paymaster, Richard R. A. Richards; Sub-Lieuts, Arthur Furlonger, E. F. Grove; Asst Surgeon, James W. Fisher, M.D.

SCORPION, 4. *S. Iron Turret Ship, Armour-Plated.* 1833 tons. 350 H. P.

SIRIUS, 6. *S. Sloop.* 1268 tons. 350 H. P. Captain, David Miller; Lieuts, Wm H. M. Molyneux, Robt N. Hamond; Nav Lieut, Robt Towers; Surgeon, Peter M. Roe; Paym, Jas S. Daniell; Chief Engineer, Jas Ward; Sub-Lieuts, W. J. Moore, Charles H. Her-ring, Chas Gardner; Nav Sub Lieut, Henry Backler; Asst Surgeons, Jas C. Dunlop, John Rogers, Wm Galloway.

SPHINX, 5. *P. Sloop.* 1061 tons. 500 H. P. Capt, Henry B. Phillimore, c.b.; Lieuts, Edwin Hotham, R. A. Brock; Nav Lieut, Archibald G. Douglas; Surgeon, Michael W. Cowan, M.D.; Paym, Wm E. Boxer; Chief Engineer, Geo F. Boothe; Sub-Lieuts, Henry C. A. Morsehead, Henry H. Dyke, Chas G. Prater; Asst Surg, Wm Wodsworth; Asst Paym, J. H. M. Burney.

TERROR, 16. *Iron S. Floating Battery, Armour-Plated.* 1971 tons. 200 H.P. Capt, Elphinstone D'O.D'A. Aplin; Lieut, H. P. Gilbert; Nav Lieuts, Wm B. Goldsmith, Chas W. McConachy; Capt Mar, Gustavus F. Munro; Lieuts Mar, H. B. Isaacson, L. H. G. Cross; Surgeon, Wm Connolly, M.D.; Paymaster, Edw S. M. Power; Chief Engineer, Jos J. Greathead; Asst Surg, Wm J. Wey; Asst Paym, A. J. Ramsay.

VESTAL, 4. *S. Sloop.* 1081 tons. 300 H. P. Comm, William R. Kennedy. Lieuts, R. W. Stopford, Claude H. S. Buckle; Nav Lieut, Henry Husband; Surgeon, Wm R. Bennett, M.D.; Paym, Wm H. Hyde; Chief Engineer, Wm Smiley; Sub Lieuts, Herbert G. Archer, Geo A. Primrose, Geo P. Henderson; Asst Surg, Arthur V. Smyth; Asst Paym, Albert H. Carlyon.

VIPER, 4. *Iron. Double S. Gunboat, Armour-Plated.* 777 tons. 160 H. P.

VIXEN, 4. *Iron and Wood Double S. Gunboat, Armour-Plated.* 754 tons. 160 H.P.

Screw Steam Gunboats.

ALBACORE. 60 H. P.

BR. TOMART. 60 H. P. Lieut and Commander, Basil E. Cochrane, Sub-Lieut, Walter P. A. Ggle; Nav Sub-Lieut, John H. Woodward; Chief Engineer, Edward Matthews.

CHERUB. 60 H. P. Lieut and Commander, Noel F. S. Digby; Nav Sub-Lieut, Henry G. Hatch; Assist Surgeon, Valentine Duke.

HERON. 60 H. P.

MINSTREL. 60 H. P. Lieut and Command'r, Harry F. Yeatman; Sub-Lieut, George S. Deverell.

BOWRN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

ville St., Halifax.

[1872.]

50 H. P., Com.
Grey; Nav Lieut,
ter, Richard R. A.
e; Asst Surgeon,

Armour-Plated.

I. P. Captain,
N. Hamond; Nav
Jas S. Daniell;
Charles H. Her-
Asst Surgeons,

H. P. Capt,
R. A. Brock; Nav
W. Cowan, M.D.;
oth; Sub-Lieuts,
rater; Asst Surg,

Armour-Plated.
Aplin; Lieut, H.
W. McConachy;
saeson, L. H. G.
dw S. M. Power;
J. Wey; Asst

H. P. Comm,
e H. S. Buckle;
ett, M.D.; Paym,
euts, Herbert G.
Surg, Arthur V.

rmour-Plated.

boat, Armour-

ander, Basil
Lieut, John H.

Noel F. S.
on, Valentine

r, Harry F.

are, Halifax.

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

181

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The QUEEN (Alexandrina) VICTORIA, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, born May 24, 1819. Succeeded to the throne, June 20, 1837. Crowned June 28, 1838. Married, February 10, 1840.

VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal, b Nov 21, 1840; m Jan 25, 1858, Frederick William, Crown Prince of Prussia, K. G.

ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, b Nov 9, 1841; m March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, b Dec 1, 1844.

ALICE MAUD MARY, b April 25, 1843; m July 1, 1862, Prince Frederic William Louis of Hesse.

ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, Duke of Edinburgh, b Aug 6, 1844.

HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, b May 25, 1846; m July 5, 1866, Prince Frederic Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein.

LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA, b March 18, 1848; m March 21, 1871, Marquis of Lorne, eldest son of the Duke of Argyle.

ARTHUR PATRICK WILLIAM ALBERT, b May 1, 1850.

LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, b April 7, 1853.

BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, b April 14, 1857.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—His Excellency the Right Honorable JOHN BARON LISGAR, of Lisgar and Bailieborough, in the county of Cavan, Ireland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and a Baronet, one of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Noble Order of the Bath, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Dep. Governors for signing Money Warrants, and *Commissioners per dedimus potestatum*—William H. Lee and William A. Himsworth.

Private Secretary, Francis Turville, Esq. *Military Sec'y*, Lt.-Col. J. C. McNeill, v. c., H. P. 48th Regt.

Provincial Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. I. G. Irvine, Lt.-Col. J. Dukesney, Lt.-Col. Hewitt Bernard, Lt.-Col. Fred. W. Cumberland, Lt.-Col. W. A. W. Ponsonby.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

Hon Sir J. A. McDonald, K. C. B., *Minister of Justice and Attorney-General*

“ Sir George E. Cartier, Bt., C. B., *Minister of Militia*.

“ Samuel L. Tilley, C. B., *Minister of Customs*.

“ Sir Francis Hincks, K. C. M. G., C. B., *Minister of Finance*.

“ Hector Louis Langevin, *Minister of Public Works*.

“ Alexander Morris, *Minister of Inland Revenue*.

“ Joseph Howe, *Secretary of State for the Provinces, and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs*.

“ Charles Tupper, C. B., *President of the Privy Council*.

“ Peter Mitchell, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries*.

“ Alexander Campbell, *Postmaster-General*.

“ Christopher Dunkin, *Minister of Agriculture*.

“ James Cox Aikins, *Secretary of State for Canada*.

“ Jean Charles Chapais, *Receiver-General*.

Clerks—William H. Lee, William A. Himsworth.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Blacksmiths' Drills. See Adv. page 3.

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker—Hon JOSEPH CAUCHON.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—12 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> Sir Edward Kenny,	<i>Hon</i> John Bourinot,
“ Thomas D. Archibald,	“ William Miller,
“ Robert Barry Dickey, <i>Q. C.</i> ,	“ A. W. McLellan,
“ John Holmes,	“ Alex McFarlane,
“ John Loeke,	“ Jeremiah Northup,
“ Caleb R. Bill,	“ Ezra Churchill.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—12 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> Amos Edwin Botsford,	<i>Hon</i> John Ferguson,
“ John Robertson,	“ Robert Duncan Wilmot,
“ Robert Leonard Hazen,	“ Abner Reid McClelan,
“ William Hunter Odell,	“ Peter Mitchell,
“ David Wark,	“ John Glazier,
“ William Henry Steeves,	“ James Dever,

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—24 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> James Leslie,	<i>Hon</i> Louis Lacoste,
“ Asa Belknap Foster,	“ Joseph F. Armand,
“ Louis A. Ollivier,	“ Charles Wilson,
“ Jacques Ollivier Bureau,	“ William Henry Chaffers,
“ Charles Malolet,	“ Jean Baptiste Guevremont,
“ Louis Renaud,	“ James Ferrier,
“ Luc Letellier de St. Just,	“ Thomas Ryan,
“ Ulric Joseph Tessier,	“ John Sewell Sandborn,
“ John Hamilton,	“ Joseph Cauchon,
“ Charles Cormier,	“ Jean Charles Chapais,
“ David Edward Price,	“ Louis Panet.
“ Leandre Dumiouchel,	

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—24 MEMBERS.

<i>Hon</i> John Hamilton,	<i>Hon</i> William McMaster,
“ Roderick Matheson,	“ Asa Allworth Burnham,
“ Samuel Mills,	“ John Simpson,
“ Benjamin Seymour,	“ James Skead,
“ Walter Hamilton Dickson,	“ David Lewis McPherson,
“ James Shaw,	“ Donald McDonald,
“ David Reesor,	“ Oliver Blake,
“ Alexander Campbell,	“ Billa Flint,
“ David Christie,	“ George Wm Allan,
“ James Cox Aikins,	“ F. Smith,
“ James Bea Benson,	“ E. Perry,
“ Elijah Leonard,	“ R. Read.

Chaplain, Rev John Johnston—Clerk, W. Lemoine.

[1872.]

1872.]

ALMANACK.

183

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Speaker.—Hon JAMES COCKBURN.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—19 MEMBERS.

Annapolis	William H. Ray,	Inverness	Hugh Cameron,
Antigonish	Hugh McDonald,	Kings	J. DeV. Chipman,
Cape Breton	James McKeagney,	Lunenburg	E. M. McDonald,
Colchester	F. M. Pearson,	Pictou	J. W. Carmichael,
Cumberland	Hon C. Tupper, c.b.	Queens	James F. Forbes,
Digby	Alfred W. Savary,	Richmond	Isaac LeVisconte,
Guysborough	Stewart Campbell,	Shelburne	Thomas Coffin,
Halifax	{ Alfred G. Jones, Patrick Power,	Victoria	William Ross,
Hants	{ Hon Joseph Howe,	Yarmouth	Frank Killam,

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—15 MEMBERS.

Albert	John Wallace,	Restigouche	Geo. Moffatt,
Carleton	Hon Chas Connell,	Sunbury	Charles Burpee,
Charlotte	John Bolton,	St. John, city	Hon S. L. Tilley, c.b.
Gloucester	T. W. Anglin,	St. John, city {	Hon J. H. Gray,
Kent	Auguste Renaud,	and county }	
Kings	George Ryan,	Victoria	John Costigan,
Northumberl'd	Richard Hutchison,	Westmoreland	A. J. Smith,
Queens	John Ferris,	York	J. Pickard,

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—65 MEMBERS.

Argenteuil	Hon J. J. C. Abbott,	Levis	Hon Jos G. Blanchet,
Bagot	Pierre S. Gendron,	L'Islet	Barth Pouliot,
Beaute	Chris H. Pozer,	Lotbiniere	Henry G. Joly,
Beaubarnois	Michael Cayley,	Maskinonge	George Caron,
Bellechasse	J. Tournier	Megantic	Hon Geo. Irvine,
Berthier	Ans H. Paquet,	Missisquoi	George B. Baker,
Bonaventure	Theo Robitaille,	Montcalm	Joseph Dufresne,
Brome	Hon C. Dunkin,	Meutmagny	Hon J. O. Beaubien,
Chambly	Basile Benoit,	Montmorency	J. Langlois,
Champlain	John Jones Ross,	Nicolet	Joseph Gaudet,
Charlevoix	Simon X. Cimon,	Montreal city {	Thomas Workman,
Chateauguay	Hon L. H. Holton,	(centre)	
Chicontini & {	P. A. Tremblay,	Montreal city {	M. P. Ryan,
Saguenay		(West)	
Compton	John Henry Pope,	Montreal city {	Hon Sir George E.
Drummond & {	Louis A. Senecal,	(East)	Cartier, Bt. c.b.
Arthabaska		Napierville	Sixte Coupal dit La-
Dorchester	Hon H. L. Langevin, c.b.,		Reine,
Gaspé	Pierre Fortin,	Ottawa (Co.)	Alonzo Wright,
Hochelaga	Hon A. A. Dorion,	Pontiac	Edmund Heath,
Huntingdon	J. Seriver,	Portneuf	J. D. Brousseau,
Iberville	Francois Bechard,	Quebec city, c.	George H. Simard,
Jacques Cartier	Jacques Cartier.	Quebec city, e.	Tourangeau,
Joliette	Gwil G. Gaucher,	Quebec city, w.	Hon Thos McGreevy,
Kamouraska	Francois B. Godin,	Quebec Co.	{ Hon Pierre J. O.
Laprairie	C. A. Pelletier,		Chauveau,
L'Assomption	A. Pinsonneau,	Richelieu	Thos McCarthy,
Laval	Joseph H. Bellerose,	Rimouski	George Sylvain,

H. H. FULMER & CO., Fairbanks' Patent Seals. See Adv. page 3.

Rouville Guillaume Cheval
Richmond and Wolfe, alias St Jacques,
Wm Hoste Webb,
St Hyacinthe L. Delorme,
St Maurice Dr Lacerte,
Shefford Hon L. S. Huntington,
Sherbrooke Tn. Hon Sir A. T. Galt,
Soulanges Luc H. Masson,

Stanstead Charles C. Colby,
St John's F. Bourassa,
Terniseouta C. F. A. Bertrand,
Terebonne L. F. R. Masson,
Three Rivers city, Alex McDougall,
Two Mountains Jean B. Daoust,
Vaudreuil Donald McMillan,
Vercheres Felix Geoffrion,
Yamaska Moise Fortier,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—82 MEMBERS.

Addington James N. Lapum,
Algoma
Bothwell David Mills,
Brant, N. R. . . . John Young Bown,
Brant, s. r. . . . Hon E. B. Wood,
Brockville James Crawford,
Bruce, N. R. . . . Alexander Sproat,
Bruce, s. r. . . . Francis Hurdon,
Cardwell Thos R. Ferguson,
Cornwall Hon J. S. Macdonald,
Carleton John Holmes,
Dundas John S. Ross,
Durham, E. R. . . . Francis H. Burton,
Durham, W. R. . . . Edward Blake,
Elgin, E. R. . . . Thos Wm Dobbie,
Elgin, W. R. . . . John H. Munroe,
Essex John O'Connor,
Frontenac G. A. Kirkpatrick,
Glengarry D. A. Macdonald,
Grenville, s. r. . . . Walter Shanly,
Grey, N. R. . . . George Snider,
Grey, s. r. . . . George Jackson,
Haldimand David Thompson,
Halton John White,
Hamilton (city) Charles Magill,
Hastings, E. R. . . . John White,
Hastings, N. R. . . . Mackenzie Bowell,
Hastings, W. R. . . . James Brown,
Huron, N. R. . . . Joseph Whitehead,
Huron, s. r. . . . Mal C. Cameron,
Kent Rufus Stephenson,
Kingston (city) { Hon Sir J. A. Mac-
donald, K.C.B.
Lambton Alex Mackenzie,
Lanark, N. R. . . . Hon Wm McDou-
gall, C.B.
Lanark, s. r. . . . Alexander Morris,
Leeds & Gren-
ville, N. R. . . . Francis Jones,
Leeds, s. r. . . . John Crawford,
Lennox R. J. Cartwright,
Lincoln Hon T. R. Merritt,
London (city) Hon J. Carling,
Middlesex, E.R. . . . Crowell Wilson,
Middlesex, N. R. . . . Thomas Scatcherd,

Middlesex, w.r.A. P. McDonald,
Monck Lach McCallum,
Niagara (town) Angus Morrison,
Norfolk, N. R. . . Aquilla Walsh,
Norfolk, s. r. . . Peter Lawson,
Northumber- land, N. R. { Joseph Keeler,
Northumber- land, w.r. } Speaker.
Ontario, N. R. . . Jno A. Thompson,
Ontario, s. r. . . Thomas N. Gibbs,
Ottawa (city) . . . Joseph M. Currier,
Oxford, N. R. . . Thomas Oliver,
Oxford, s. r. . . E. V. Bodwell,
Peel { Hon John Hillyard
Cameron.
Perth, N. R. . . James Redford,
Perth, s. r. . . Robt MacFarlane,
Peterboro', E.R.P. M. Grover,
Peterboro' w.r. Charles Perry,
Prescott Albert Hagar,
Prince Edward. Walter Ross,
Renfrew, N. R. { Sir F. Hincks, G.C.
Renfrew, s. r. { M.G., C.B.
Russell Jas Alex Grant,
Simcoe, N. R. . . T. D. McConkey,
Simcoe, s. r. . . Wm C. Little,
Stormont Samuel Ault,
Toronto city, E. James Beaty,
Toronto city, W. Robt A. Harrison,
Victoria, N. R. . . John Morrison,
Victoria, s. r. . . George Kempt,
Waterloo, N. R. . . Isaac E. Bowman,
Waterloo, s. r. . . James Young,
Wellington, C. R.J. Ross,
Wellington, N. R. . . Geo Alex Drew,
Wellington, s. r. . . David Stirton,
Wentworth, N. R. . . James McMonies,
Wentworth, s. r. . . Joseph Rymal,
Welland T. C. Street,
York, E. R. . . . James Metcalf,
York, N. R. . . . James P. Wells,
York, W. R. . . . Amos Wright,

et, Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

185

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.—4 MEMBERS.

Lisgar.....	Dr. Shultz,	| Provencher,.....	P. Delorme,
Selkirk.....	D. A. Smith,	| Marquette.....	.....
Clerk, Wm B. Lindsay.---Sergeant-at-Arms, Donald W. McDonnell.			

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep. Governor for signing Marriage Licenses,
His Excellency Lt. Gen. Sir HASTINGS DOYLE, K. C. M. G., Colonel Royal
Irish Fusiliers.

Private Secretary, Harry Moody, Esq.

Prov. Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clarke, N. S. M., Major M.B.
Daly, 1st Brig. Mil. Artillery.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. William Annand, M.L.C., Treasurer, President.
" William H. Smith, M. P. P., Attorney General.
" William B. Vail, M.P.P., Provincial Secretary.
" William Garvie, M.P.P., Com'r of Public Works and Mines,
" Robert Robertson, M.P.P.,
" Richard A. McHeffy, M.L.C.
" Edward P. Flynn, M.P.P., Com'r. Crown Lands.
" John Ferguson, M.P.P.
" James Cochran, M.P.P.

Retired Members of Council retaining their rank and precedence, by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Enos Collins,	Hon. Jas. W. Johnston,	Hon. Joseph Howe,
Hon. Sir Wm. Young, Kt.,	Hon. Chas. Tupper, c.b.	Hon. Wm. A. Henry,
Hon. Jas. McDonald,	Hon. S. L. Shannon,	Hon. Alex. McFarlane,
	Hon. Adams G. Archibald.	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President, Hon Alexander Keith, Halifax.

Hon Robert Mollison Cutler	Guy'sborough,
" Stayley Brown.....	Yarmouth,
" Henry Gesner Pineo.....	Wallace,
" James McNab	Halifax,
" Richard A. McHeffy, M.E.C.	Windsor,
" John Creighton	Lunenburg,
" William C. Whitman.....	Annapolis,
" Freeman Tupper	Liverpool,
" John McKinnon.....	Antigonish,
" Peter Smyth.....	Port Hood,
" Samuel Creelman	Stewiacke,
" William O. Heffernan.....	Guy'sborough,
" Daniel McN. Parker, M.D.	Halifax,
" James Fraser.....	Pictou,
" William Annand (<i>Treasurer</i>), M.E.C.	Halifax,

H. H. FULLER & CO., Roofing Composition and Tarred Paper. See Adv. page 3.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

c. Halifax.



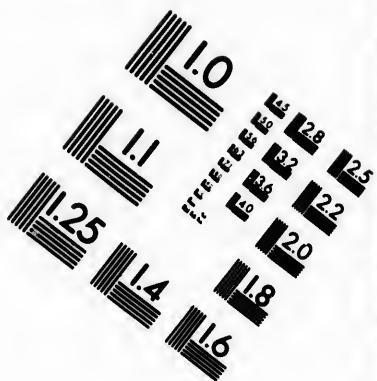
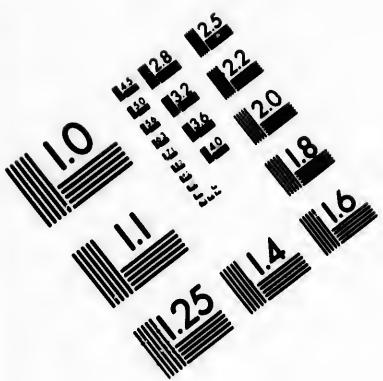
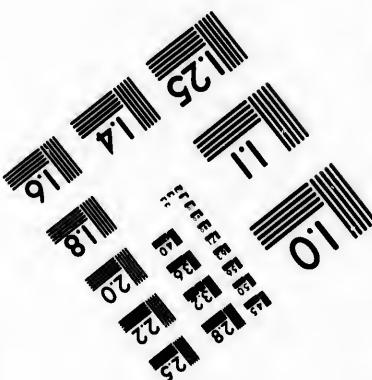
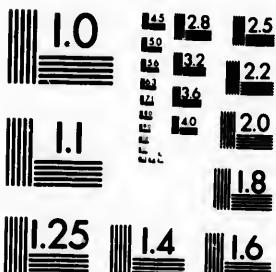


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Henry Martell, Esq.	Arichat,
Gilbert McKenna, Esq.	Shelburne,
Charles Dickie, Esq.	Cornwallis,
Hon. James Cochran,	Halifax,
<i>Clerk, John C. Halliburton. Law Clerk and Clerk of Parliament. Robt L. Weatherbe. Chaplain, Rev Geo W. Hill, A.M. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Jno Jas Sawyer.</i>	

* * * The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

ANAPOLIS COUNTY	Jared C. Troop, David C. Landers.
ANTIGONISH	" Daniel McDonald, Joseph McDonald.
COLCHESTER	" Thomas F. Morrison, Samuel Rettie.
CUMBERLAND	" Henry G. Pineo, Jr., E. Vickery.
CAPE BRETON	" Hon. John Ferguson, M.E.C., Alonzo J. White,
DIGBY	" Hon. Wm. B. Vail, (<i>Provincial Secretary</i>), M.E.C., Urbine Doucett.
GUYSBOROUGH	" Jno. A. Kirk, Wm. H. Wyld.
HALIFAX	" Hon. Wm. Garvie, (<i>Com'r Works and Mines</i>), M.E.C., John Flinn, Donald Archibald.
HANTS	" Wm. McDougall, H. Allison.
INVERNESS	" Hiram Blanchard, Samuel McDonnell.
KINGS	" D. C. Moore, D. B. Woodworth.
LUNENBURGH	" James Eisenhauer, Mather B. Desbrisay.
PICTOU	" Hon. James McDonald, S. H. Holmes, Hugh Cameron.
QUEENS	" Hon. William H. Smith, (<i>Attorney General</i>), M.E.C., Samuel Freeman.
RICHMOND	" Hon. Edward P. Flynn, M.E.C., Murdoch McRae.
SHELBURNE	" Hon. Robert Robertson, Thomas Johnson.
VICTORIA	" John Ross, C. J. Campbell.
YARMOUTH	" Wm. H. Townsend, Albert Gayton.

Clerk, Henry C. D. Twining. Asst. Clerk, Lawrence Power. Chaplain Rev. Canon Cochran. Sergeant-at-Arms, A. M. Gidney. Asst. Sergeant-at-Arms, Jas. L. Griffin. Messenger, Jno. Fitzgerald.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor (and Dep. Governor for Signing Marriage Licenses) His Honor the Hon Lemuel Allan Wilnot, D.C.L.

*Private Secretary, Saml. Adams, Esq.
Prov. Aides-de-Camp, Lt-Col Charles Drury, Lt-Col B. Lester Peters,
Lt-Col Jno Saunders.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon John J. Fraser, M.E.C., President of Council. Hon George E. King, M.P.P., Attorney General. Hon Geo. L. Hatheway, M.P.P., Prov. Secretary and Receiver General. Hon Benjamin R. Stevenson, M.P.P., Surveyor General. Hon W. M. Kelly, M.P.P., Chief Com'r Board of Works. Hon W. S. Caine, M.P.P., Hon. J. S. Covert, M.P.P., Hon. Levi Theriault, M.P.P.

[1872.]

Arichat,
Shelburne,
Cornwallis,
Halifax,
Parliament, Robt
eman Usher of
Justices of the
inch.

d.
J. White,
retury), M.E.C.,
nd Mines), M.E.
ell.
isay.
Holmes, Hugh
eneral), M.E.C.,
ddoch McRae.
nson.
er. Chaplain
ast. Sergeant-

CK.

Licenses) His

Lester Peters,

orge E. King,
or. Secretary
r., Surveyor
Works. Hon
ault, M.P.P.

are, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carriage Springs, Elliptic and Side. See Adv. page 3.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

187

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President. . . . Hon John Simcoe Saunders.

<i>Hon John J. Fraser,</i>	<i>Hon John Lewis,</i>
" Charles Harrison,	" Robert Young,
" William Hamilton,	" Thomas R. Jones,
" Alex. McL. Seely,	" W. Muirhead,
" John J. Robinson Owen,	" B. Beveridge,
" Charles Perley,	" Owen McNerny,
" Daniel Hanington,	

Clerk, Geo Botsford. Clerk Assistant, W. B. Phair. Chaplain, Rev Jno M. Brooke, D.D. Usher of the Black Rod, B. R. Jouett.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

ALBERT COUNTY	.... M. B. Palmer, James Ryan.
CHARLOTTE	.... B. R. Stevenson, F. Hibbard, Joseph Donald, <i>Hon John McAdam, (President of Council).</i>
CARLETON	.... George W. White, <i>Hon W. Lindsay, M.E.C.</i>
GOULDSBERY	.... Samuel H. Napier, Theotime Blanchard.
KENT	.... W. S. Caine, Antoine Girouard.
KING'S	.... E. A. Vail, George Otty, J. Herbert Crawford.
NORTH'MBLD	.... <i>Hon W. M. Kelly, (Com'r of Works), M.E.C., J. C. Gough, Michael Adams, T. F. Gillespie.</i>
QUEEN'S	.... Gideon D. Bailey, — Williams,
RESTIGOUCHE	.... A. C. DesBrisay, Wm Montgomery.
ST. JOHN	.... <i>Hon George E. King, (Atty Gen), Edward Willis, Michael W. Maher, Joseph Coram.</i>
DO. CITY	.... Aaron Alward, Wm Wedderburn.
SUNBURY	.... Arch'd Harrison, John S. Covert.
VICTORIA	.... Levi Theriault, James Tibbits.
WESTMORL'D	.... Peter Landry, A. McQueen, <i>Hon Bliss Botsford, Joseph L. Moore.</i>
YORK	.... Robert Robinson, <i>Hon George L. Hatheway, (Proc Sec'y and Receiver General) John A. Beckwith, Charles McPherson.</i>

Clerk, Chas P. Wetmore. Clerk Assistant, John Richards. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Spurden. Sergeant-at-Arms, —.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieutenant-Governor, His Honor the Honorable Sir Narcisse Fortunat Belleau, Kt.
Aide-de-Camp, Major E. A. Taschereau.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

<i>Hon Pierre Joseph Olivier Chauveau, Provincial Secretary and Registrar, and Minister of Public Instruction, Premier.</i>
" Gédéon Ouimitt, Attorney General.
" Joseph Gibb Robertson, Treasurer.
" Joseph Octave Beaubien, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
" Louis Archambault, Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works.
" C. B. deBoucherville, President Legislative Council.
" George Irvine, Solicitor General.
<i>Clerk, Felix Fortier.</i>

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker.... Hon Charles DeBoucherville.

<i>Hon</i> Jean Louis Beaudry	Alma,
" James Ferrier	Victoria,
" Jos E. Prudhomme	Rigaud,
" Peter E. Dostaler	De Lanaudiere,
" Henry Starnes	De Salaberry,
" Edward Hale	Wellington,
" John Fraser	Rougemont,
" Daniel M. Armstrong	Sorel.
<i>Hon</i> Thomas Wood	Bedford,
" Charles S. Rodier	Delorimier,
" Thomas McGreevy	Stadacona,
" John Le Bouthillier	Gulf Division,
" Elizee Dionne	Grandville,
" Joseph O. Beaubien, M.E.C.	De la Durantaye,
" Alexander C. de Lery	Lauzon,
" Isidore Thibaudeau	Kennebec,
" John Eli Gingras	The Laurentides,
" Louis Panet	La Salle,
" J. J. Ross	Shawinigan,
" J. B. Geo Prioux	De La Valliere,
" Louis Archambeault, M.E.C.	Repentigny,
" Felix H. Lemaire	Milles-Isles,
" George Bryson	Inkerman,
" C. De Boucherville, M.E.C.	Montarville.

*Clerk. G. B. de Boucherville. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod,
S. S. Hatt. Sergeant-at-Arms, T. E. Roy.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Argenteuil	S. Bellingham,	Laval	J. H. Bellerose,
Bagot	P. S. Gendron,	Levis	J. G. Blanchet, M.D.,
Beaute	C. H. Pozer,	L'Islet	P. G. Perault,
Beauharnois	<i>Hon</i> Sir G E Cartier,	Lottiniere	H. G. Joly,
Bellechasse	O. Pelletier, M.D.	Maskinouge	M. Houde
Berthier	M. Sylvestre,	Megantic	<i>Hon</i> G. Irvine, M.E.C.
Bonaventure	M. Robitaille,	Missisquoi	Dr. Brigham,
Brome	W. W. Lynch,	Montcalm	Firmin Dugas,
Chambly	Dr. Larocque,	Montmagny	M. Fournier,
Champlain	F. X. A. Trudd,	Montmorency	<i>Hon</i> Jos Cauchon,
Charlevoix	A. Gagnou,	Montreal, c.....	<i>Hon</i> L. H. Holton
Chateauguay	E. Leberge, M.D.	Montreal, e.....	M. David,
Chicoutimi	P. A. Tremblay,	Montreal, w.....	F. Cassidy,
Compton	F. Sawyer,	Napierville	M. Lafontaine,
Deux Montagnes	<i>Hon</i> G. Ouimit	Nicolet	O. Methot,
Dorchester	N. Larocheille,	Ottawa Co.	E. B. Eaddy,
Drummondand { M. Laurier,		Pontiac	J. Paupore,
Arthabaska,		Portneuf	Dr. P. LaRue,
Gaspe	Dr. Pierre Fortin,	Quebec, c.....	<i>Hon</i> H. L. Langevin,
Hochelaga	L. J. B. Beaubien,	Quebec, r.....	J. P. Rhéaume,
Huntingdon	J. Sandey,	Quebec, w.....	John Hearn,
Iberville	E. L. de Bellefeuille	<i>Hon</i> P. J. O. Chau.	
Jacques Cartier.	N. M. LeCavalier,	Quebec Co.	veau, M.E.C.
Joliette	V. P. Lavallee, M.D.	Richmond & {	Jacques Picard,
Kamouraska	C. F. Roy,	Wolf,	
Laprairie	Esinhart,	Richelieu	M. Dorion,
L'Assomption	O. Pelletier	Rimouski	M. Gosselin,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Alma,
Victoria,
Rigaud,
De Lanaudiere,
De Salaberry,
Wellington,
Rougemont,
Sorel,
Bedford,
DeLorimier,
Stadacona,
Gulf Division,
Grandville,
De la Durantaye,
Lauzon,
Kennebec,
The Laurentides,
La Salle,
Shawinigan,
De La Valliere,
Repentigny,
Milles-Isles,
Inkerinan,
Montarville.
'the Black Rod,

I. Bellerose,
Blanchet, M.D.,
Perault,
Joly,
Toude
G. Irvine, M.E.C.
Brigham,
in Dugas,
ournier,
Jos Cauchon,
L. H. Holton
avid,
ssidy,
fontaine,
ethot,
Eddy,
upore,
LaRue,
I. L. Langevin,
Rheumaume,
Hearn,
P. J. O. Chau.
u., M.E.C.
es Picard,
orion,
osselin,

quare, Halifax.

Rouville V. Robert,
St Hyacinthe P. Bachand,
St Jean F. G. Marchand,
St Maurice M. Genet,
Shefford M. Laframboise,
Sherbrooke Hon J. G. Robertson,
Soulanges M. DeBeaujeu

Stanstead Thomas Locke,
Temiscouata Elie Milloux,
Terrelbonne J. A. Chapleau,
Trois Rivieres M. Malmot,
Vaudreuil E. Lalende,
Vercheres M. D'Aigle,
Ynmaska M. Gill.

Clerk, J. M. Muir. Sergeant at Arms, C. Garneau.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.—TORONTO.

Lieutenant Governor; His Honor William Pearce Howland, c.b.
Dep. Governor for Signing Marriage Licenses, Thomas Ross.
Private Secretary and A. D. C., Ensign E. G. Curtis.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon John Sanfield Macdonald, Attorney General.

" Matthew Crooke Cameron, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
" John Carling, *Minister of Agriculture and Public Works.*
" Stephen Richards, *Secretary and Registrar.*
" E. B. Wood, *Treasurer.*

Clerk, John Ross.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker

Addington H. M. Deroche,
Algoma F. Cumberland,
Bothwell A. McKellar,
Brant, N. R. H. Finlayson,
Brant, s. r. Hon E. B. Wood,
Brockville W. Fitzsimmons,
Bruce, N. R. Donald Sinclair,
Bruce, s. r. Edward Blake,
Cardwell M. McManus,
Carlton
Cornwall Hon J. S. Macdonald,
Dundas Simon Cook,
Durham, E.R. A. T. H. Williams,
Durham, W.R. E. Blake,
Elgin, E.R. Dr. Wilson,
Elgin, w. r. A. Hodgins,
Essex A. Prince,
Frontenac D. D. Calvin,
Glengarry N. C. Craig,
Grenville, s.r. M. Clark,
Grey, n.r. T. Scott,
Grey, s.r. A. W. Lander,
Haldimand J. Baxter,
Halton W. Barber,
Hamilton city J. M. Williams,
Hastings, n.r. G. H. Boulter,
Hastings, e.r. H. Corby,
Hastings, w.r. Ketch. Graham,

Huron, s.r. R. Gibson,
Huron, w.r. R. Gibbons,
Kent J. Dawson,
Kingston city W. Robinson,
Lambton J. B. Pardee,
Lanark, N.R. D. Galbraith,
Lanark, s.r. A. Code,
Leeds, s.r. H. McDonald,
Leeds, n.r., and { H. Merrick,
Grenville, N.R. } Huron, s.r. R. Gibson,
Lennox J. S. Grange,
Lincoln J. C. Rykert,
London city Hon Jno Carling,
Monek George Secord,
Middlesex, E.R. R. Tooley,
Middlesex, N.R. J. S. Smith,
Middlesex, w.r. A. McKenzie,
Niagara Town Hon S. Richards,
Norfolk, N.R. Dr. Clarke,
Norfolk, s.r. S. McCall,
Northumberland, { W. Webb,
E.R. Northumberland, { Alex Fraser,
W.R. Ontario, N.R. Thomas Paxton,
Ontario, s.r. T. Farewell,
Ottawa city R. W. Scott,
Oxford, N.R. George Perry,

Oxford, S. R. A. Oliver,
 Peel Jno Coyne,
 Perth, N. R. A. Monteith.
 Perth, S. R. — Guest,
 Peterbore' w. R. — Fairbairn,
 Peterbore', E.R. G. Reid,
 Prescott
 Prince Edward. G. Striker,
 Renfrew, N. R. T. Deacon,
 Renfrew, S. R. C. Harrington,
 Russell. Wm Craig,
 Simcoe, S. R. T. R. Ferguson,
 Simcoe, N. R. W. Ardagh,
 Stormont. W. Colquhoun,
 Toronto, East. *Hon* M. C. Cameron

Toronto, West. A. Crooks,
 Victoria, N. R. D. McInae,
 Victoria, S. R. S. C. Wood,
 Waterloo, N. R. Moses Springer,
 Waterloo, S. R. I. Clemens,
 Welland. *Hon* J. O. Currie,
 Wellington, N. R. R. McKim,
 Wellington, C.R. Clarke,
 Wellington, S. R. Peter Gow,
 Wentworth, N. R. R. Christie,
 Wentworth, S. R. W. Sexton,
 York, E.R. H. P. Crosby,
 York, N.R. J. Boulbee,
 York, W.R. P. Patterson,

Clerk, C. T. Gillmor. *Sergt-at-Arms*, F. J. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor, His Honor the *Hon* ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Alfred Boyd, *Provincial Secretary.*
 " Mare Amable Girard, *Treasurer.*
D. Bouthillier, Clerk.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

St. Paul's....	Dr. Curtis J. Bird,	St. Andrews, S....	Edward Hay,
St. Vital.....	Andre Beauchemin	St. Peters.....	Captain Howard,
St. Clements....	Thomas Bunn,	St. Agatha.....	George Klyne,
Portage La Prairie....	{ Frederick Bird,	Lake Manitoba....	Angus McKav,
St. James.....	Edwin Bourke,	St. Ann's.....	John McTavish,
St. Andrews, N.	<i>Hon.</i> Alfred Boyd,	St. Norbert, N....	Joseph Lemay,
St. Francois { Xavier, E.	Pascal Breland,	High Bluff....	John Norquay, Jr.,
St. Charles.. {	Henry J. O'C. Carke,	St. Francois Xavier, W....	{ Joseph Royal,
St. Norbert, S.	q. c.	St. Boniface, W....	Louis Schmidt
Bapt. St. Paul....	Pierre Delorme,	Winnipeg, and {	Donald A. Smith,
St. Boniface, {	Joseph Dubue,	St. John's....	St. John's....
E.	<i>Hon.</i> Mare Amable Girard,	Poplar Point....	D. Spence
		Kildonan....	John Sutherland,
		Headingly....	John Taylor,

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieutenant Governor—His Honor the *Hon.*

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

Crooks,
McBae,
C. Wood,
ses Springer,
Clemens,
on. J. O. Currie,
McKim,
— Clarke,
ter Gow,
Christie,
Sexton,
P. Crosby,
Boulbee,
t Patterson,

ARCHIBALD.

ard Hay,
ain Howard,
rge Klyne,
as McKay,
n McTavish,
ph Lemay,
Norquay, jr.,
oh Royal,
s Schmidt
ald A. Smith,
pence
Sutherland,
Taylor,

IBIA.

C. B.

hare, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Rodgers' Cutlery. See Adv. page 3.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

191

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*Lieutenant Governor, His Honor WILLIAM CLEAVER FRANCIS ROBINSON, Esquire.
Private Secretary, Kildare C. Robinson, Esq.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.*President—Hon Jas. C. Pope.*

<i>Hon T. Heath Haviland.</i>	<i>Hon Lemuel C. Owen,</i>
“ Frederick de St. C. Brecken,	“ John Yeo,
“ A. A. McDonald,	“ Emanuel McEachen,
“ George W. Howlan,	“ James Duncan.

*Clerks—Hon T. H. Haviland, Charles DesBrisay.
Assistant Clerk—Mr. W. C. DesBrisay.*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—*Charlottetown and Royalty—Hon Thomas Heath Haviland. First District—Hons Donald Montgomery and John Balderston. Second District—Hons George Beer and Robert Poore Haythorne.*

KING'S COUNTY.—*First District—Hons Pat'k Walker and Jas Dingwell. Second District—Hons Andrew A. McDonald and Daniel Gordon.*

PRINCE COUNTY.—*First District—R. B. Reid and Herbert Bell. Second District—Hons James Muirhead and William G. Strong.*

Clerk, John Ball. Usher of the Black Rod, Henry Palmer. Chaplain, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D.C.L.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—*Charlottetown—Hons Daniel Davies, Frederick de St. C. Brecken. First District—Hon Peter Sinclair, D. Cameron. Second District—Hon H. J. Callbeck, William S. McNeill. Third District—Hon Francis Kelly, Henry Beer. Fourth District—Hon Benjamin Davies, David Laird.*

KING'S COUNTY.—*Georgetown—Roderick Munro, Geo Moar. First District—Hon Jas R. McLean, Hon E. McEachern. Second District—Edward Reilly, Wm Hooper. Third District—Hon L. C. Owen, A. C. McDonald. Fourth District—Hon Joseph Wightman, Dr Jas Robertson.*

PRINCE COUNTY.—*First District—Hon George Howlan, Hon S. F. Perry. Second District—Hons John Yeo, William Richards. Third District—J. O. Arsenault, John A. McDonald. Fourth District—Hon J. C. Pope, Cornelius Howat. Fifth District—Angus McMillan, John Lefurgey.*

Chief Clerk—John McNeill. Sergeant-at-Arms—Nicholas Conroy. Chaplain—Rev. Thomas Duncan.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.*Colonial Secretary—Hon T. Heath Haviland.**Colonial Treasurer—Hon. Joseph Pope.**Attorney General—Hon. F. de St. Croix Brecken.**Controller of Customs—H. Longworth.**Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands—Hon. Francis Kelly.**Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans—John A. Dingwell.**Surveyor General in connection with Crown Land Office—Owen Curtis.**Postmaster General—John Andrew McDonald.**Queen's Printer—John Ings.**Solicitor General—Dennis O'Meara Reddin.*

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor—His Honor STEPHEN JOHN HILL, C. B.
Private Secretary—Capt. H. J. F. Shea, R.A.
Colonial Aid-de-Camp—G. L. Jarvis, Esq.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

*Hon. C. F. Bennett, Premier.
" J. L. Noonan, Acting Colonial Secretary.
" Thomas Glen, Receiver General.
" J. J. Little, Attorney General.
" Henry Renouf, Surveyor General and Chairman Board of Works.
" J. S. Clift.
" Thomas Talbot.*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon. E. Morris.

Hons. N. Stabb, Robert Kent, J. S. Clift, E. White, P. G. Tessier, J. Winter, M. D., E. D. Shea, W. J. S. Donnelly, R. J. Pinson, Q. C., A. W. Harvey, R. Thorburn, T. Talbot.

*Clerk and Master in Chancery—Hon. G. H. Emerson, Q. C.
Usher of the Black Rod—F. W. Kennie.*

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—T. R. Bennett, Esq.

DISTRICT OF ST. JOHN'S—Eastern Division—W. P. Walsh, J. Jordan, R. J. Parsons. Western Division—P. Brennan, L. Tessier, M. Fenlon.

*DISTRICT OF CONCEPTION BAY—*Buy-de-Vards* Division—James J. Rogerson. Carbonear Division—John Rorke. Harbour Grace Division—John Munn, W. S. Green. Port-de-Grave Division—Hon. Joseph J. Little, John Kennedy.*

DISTRICT OF TRINITY—S. Rendell, John H. Warren.

DISTRICT OF BONAVISTA—F. Winton, W. M. Barnes.

DISTRICT OF TWILLINGATE AND FOGO—S. McKay, Charles Duder.

DISTRICT OF FERRYLAND—Hon. J. Glen, J. Batcock.

DISTRICT OF PLACENTIA AND ST. MARY'S—Hon. C. F. Bennett, Hon. H. Renouf, R. J. Parsons, Jr.

DISTRICT OF BURIN—F. B. T. Carter, Edward Evans.

DISTRICT OF FORTUNE BAY—J. B. Bennett.

DISTRICT OF BURGEO AND LA POILE—P. Emerson.

Clerk—John Stuart. Solicitor—A. O. Hayward. Sergeant-at-Arms—John B. Barnes.

LLOYD'S AGENTS.

Guysborough—E. H. Francheville. Halifax—S. Cunard & Co. Pictou—Rudolf & Primrose. Yarmouth—J. W. Moody. Sydney, C.B., J. Bourinot. Liverpool—John Campbell, sub-agent. Arichat, C.B.—George E. Jean. Plaister Cove, C.B.—James G. McKeen. Port Hood, C.B.—G. C. Lawrence. Pugwash—H. G. Pineo.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

St., Halifax.

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. MUIR'S.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

193

AND.

ard of Works.

J. G. Tessier, J.
at, Q. C., A. W.

C.

h. J. Jordan, R.
Fenlon.
James J. Rog-
Division—John
J. Little, John

les Duder.
Bennett, Hon.

cant-at-Arms—

unard & Co.
Sydney, C.B.,
richat, C. B.—
Port Hood,

quare, Halifax.

W. STAIRS, SON & MORROW,

MERCHANTS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

Cordage, Canvas, Chain Cables, Anchors,

AND

SHIP CHANDLERY;

Bar and Bolt Iron, Copper Bars, Muntz Metal Bars and
Sheathings;

NETS, LINES, TWINES AND FISHING IMPLEMENTS,

WHITE LEAD, PAINTS AND LINSEED OIL,

GEORGE ST. AND BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Dartmouth Rope Work Co.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS, D. R. W. CO.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF CORDAGE & OAKUM.

MANAGER. JOHN F. STAIRS, of the firm of Wm.
Stairs, Son & Morrow (residence at the Works).

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages, at Brown Brothers & Co.

COTTON WARP.

THE COTTON YARN MANUFACTURED AT THE NEW BRUNSWICK COTTON MILLS,

Has the name of the Mills and our name on a Printed Label on the end of the Bundle.

WHITE, RED AND ORANGE YARN is put up in BLUE Paper.

BLUE YARN is put up in BUFF Paper.

All Yarn made by us is warranted of best quality, full weight, and correctly numbered.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, &c.

WM. PARKS & SON,
NEW BRUNSWICK COTTON MILLS,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

125 Granville St.

[1872.]

RP.

YARN

SK

LLS,

a Printed

up in BLUE

per.

est quality,

ON,

HILLS,

re, Halifax.

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MIUR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

195

STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.



NOVA SCOTIA
Printing Company,
CORNER SACKVILLE & GRANVILLE STS.
HALIFAX.

Books,
Pamphlets,
Reports,
Constitutions,
Law Blanks,
Cards,
Tickets,
Labels,

PROMPTNESS.

FAIR WORK.
GOOD PRICES.

FULL COUNT.

Programmes,
Circulars,
Bill Heads,
Cheques,
Receipts,
Catalogues,
Addresses,
Posters,

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

Plain and Ornamental Printing,

EXECUTED IN FIRST-CLASS STYLE.

—:—
JAMES BARNES,

ROBERT G. SMITH,

GEORGE J. KLINE,

ROBERT L. SCHWARTZ,

HENRY W. BARNES.

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklets, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Annadale Cut Nails from best Iron. See Adv. page 2.

The Canada Life Assurance Company.

Established 1847. Capital, \$1,000,000.

Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament.

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONTARIO.

DIVISION OF PROFITS, 1870.

Comparative Table, shewing the Profits to Policy-holders, on Policies 5 years in force, payable either in Cash or in diminution of premiums for the next five years as compared with the annual premium.

AGE.	PREMIUM.		PROFITS.	
	Annual Rate.		Cash.	Annual Reduction.
21	\$16.80		\$25.44	\$5.99
26	19.00		27.95	6.60
30	22.30		31.41	7.47
35	25.70		24.95	8.22
40	30.50		39.34	9.45
45	35.90		43.76	10.54

EXAMPLES. "CASH" PROFITS.

I.—The holder of a Policy for \$4000 of five years' standing, commencing at age 30, will receive as his share, \$125.60. This will not only pay his annual premium, amounting to \$80.20, but leave him a surplus in cash of \$36.40, or more than 40 per cent., in addition to a full year's payment.

REDUCTION OF PREMIUMS.

II.—The holder of a Policy for \$5000 of five years' standing, commencing at age 30, is entitled during the next five years to an annual diminution of his premium to the extent of \$37.35

Thus.—From his annual premium..... \$111.50
Deduct as above..... 37.35

Which reduces his payment to..... 74.15
or "two-thirds his original premium. The next division will take place in 1875, when another allotment of profits will be made in like manner.

BONUS ADDITION.

III.—Whole Life Policies, whose holders take their profits in this way, are now increased in value at the rate of 2½ per cent. for each year they have run. Thus the addition to policies dated prior to 30th April,

1866,	{	is,—for each \$1000,	{	\$125.00
1867,				100.00
1868,				75.00
1869,				50.00
1870,				25.00

N. B.—These results have been accomplished, after making ample provision for all the liabilities of the Company, notwithstanding the economical rates of premiums charged by the Canada Life, giving a present and continued assurance larger in amount for a given premium than other offices.

Attention is called to the fact that the Cash Bonus returnable to policy-holders of 5 years' standing, is equal to from 20 to 50 per cent. IN EXCESS OF A YEAR'S PREMIUM; in other words, these policy-holders will not only have NOTHING TO PAY THIS YEAR, but will be MONEY IN HAND BESIDES.

J. W. MARLING, General Agent for Maritime Provinces,
25 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

AGENTS WANTED, APPLY AS ABOVE.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists; Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

Company.

,000.

Diamond.

370.

Policies 5 years in
for the next fiveal.
on.commencing at age
annual premium,
more than 40 per

MS.

commencing at age
of his premium to

\$111.50

37.35

74.15
e place in 1875,his way, are now
have run. Thusole provision for
ates of premiums
urance larger inpolicy-holders
OF A YEAR'S
ave NOTHINGProvinces,
Halifax, N. S.
OVE.

quare, Halifax.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

197

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Advertisements.....	2-48, 52, 53, 79, 80, 193-240	Senate.....	182
Attorneys and Barristers.....	82	H. of Commons.....	183
Acadia College, Wolfville.....	142	Ember Days.....	42
Alumni.....	143	Kelloggs.....	50
Agriculture, Board of.....	131	Eccllesiastical Department.....	130
Army.....	177	Educational Department:	
Auditors Office.....	129	Council of Public Instruction.....	131
Barristers and Attorneys.....	82	Superintendent of Education.....	131
Society.....	85	Examiners for Province.....	131
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B.	143	Deputy Examiners.....	131
Ministers.....	141	Inspectors of Schools.....	132
Board Foreign Missions.....	142	Commissioners of Schools.....	132-135
Ministerial Ed. Board.....	142	Explanatory.....	51
Conference, Free.....	143	Feasts, Movable, &c.....	51
Bible Society.....	161	Farmer's Calendar.....	54-77
Book and Tract Society.....	161	Fisheries, Overseers of.....	111
Benevolent Institutions.....	159-163	Fire Department.....	172
Building Societies.....	150	Fire Insurance Companies.....	147
British Columbia, Province of.....	190	Inland Revenue Department.....	128
Banks—Halifax Banking Co.	146	Insane, Prov. Hospital for.....	130
Bank of Nova Scotia.....	146	Insolvent Debtors, Com. for Giving Relief to.....	98
British North America.....	146	Insurance Companies and Agencies.....	147
Union Bank of Halifax.....	146	Judges of Supreme Court.....	81
Merchants' Bank.....	146	Probate.....	86
People's Bank of Halifax.....	146	Justices of the Peace.....	89-98
Bank of Yarmouth.....	147	King's College, Windsor.....	136
Cun Bank of Windsor.....	147	Alumni of.....	137
Exchange Bank of Yarmouth.....	147	Life Insurance Companies.....	149
Or' Montreal.....	147	Light Houses.....	112
Dominion Savings' Bank.....	147	Lloyd's Agents.....	192
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax.....	151	Lutheran Ministers.....	143
Christian Association.....	161	Manitoba, Province of.....	140
Chronological Cycles.....	49	Marine and Fisheries Department.....	111
Calendar Pages.....	54-77	Marine Insurance Companies.....	147
County Treasurers.....	87	Masonic.....	163
Courts—Supreme.....	81	Militia Department.....	174
Error.....	81	Mines and Public Works Department.....	130
Marriage and Divorce.....	81	Mercurial Companies.....	149
Vice Admiralty.....	81	Movable Festa, &c.....	51
Clerks of Peace.....	87	National and Benevolent Societies.....	159
Clergy—Baptist.....	141	Navy, The.....	178
Church of England.....	136	New Brunswick, Province of; Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legisla- tive Councils, and Legislative As- sembly.....	186
Church of Scotland.....	137	Newfoundland, Province of; Lieut. Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly.....	192
Congregational.....	143	Nova Scotia, Province of; Lieut.- Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly.....	185
Presbyterian.....	138	Ontario, Province of; Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly.....	189
Roman Catholic.....	144	Orange Lodge, Grand.....	170
Wesleyan.....	139	Paymaster's Office.....	129
Colonial Church Society.....	137	Planets, Signs of the.....	49
Coroners.....	88	Morning and Evening.....	49
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.....	98	Post Office Department:	
Commercial Department.....	146	General Post Office, Halifax.....	100
Conseils, &c.....	158	Post Offices in Nova Scotia.....	101
Corporation, City of Halifax.....	171	Way Offices in Nova Scotia.....	102-104
Crown Land Department.....	130	Letter Rates.....	104
Custodes Rotulorum.....	87		
Customs Department.....	118		
Dalhousie College and University.....	135		
Diocesan Church Society.....	137		
Dartmouth, Town of.....	173		
Deeds, Registrars of.....	87		
Dominion of Canada—Gov. General.....	181		
Privy Council.....	181		

H. H. FULLER & CO., best Rubber Belling. See Adv. page 3.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

	Page
Mail matter exempt from Postage	105
Registration of Letters	105
Parcel Post	105
Pattern and Sample Post	106
Newspaper Post	107
Canadian Book Post	107
British Book Post	107
French Book Post	107
Table of Foreign Postages	108
Table of Rates of Postage	108
Ship Letters	109
Money Order Branch	110
Presbyterian College, Halifax	139
Presbyterian Ministers of Lower Provinces	138
Probate, Judges	86
" Registrars	86
Prince Edward Island, Province of:	
Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly	191
Provincial Government Officers	130
Prothonotaries	86
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly	187
Railways, Coaches and Steamers	153
Registrars of Probate	86
Registrars of Deeds	87
Registrars of Shipping	120
Rogation Days	49
Royal Family of Great Britain	181
Religious and Benevolent Societies	159
Seasons, Length of	50
Seizing Officers	120
Sessions, Sittings of	87
St. Mary's College, Halifax	144
St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish	145
Societies, National, Religious and Benevolent	
Signals, at Citadel Hill	152
" Night, of European Steamers	155
Signals, Merchants' Private	153
Sheriffs	86
Supreme Court, Sittings of	86
Tariff, The	120-128
Tide Table	78
Temperance:	
Sons of	168
British Templars	169
" O. Good Templars	169
Temple of Honour	169
Provincial Alliance	169
Vice Admiralty Court	81
Windsor and Annapolis Railway	155
Water Department	172
Weleyan College, Sackville	141
Academy, "	141
College Alumni	141
Methodist Ministers	139
Zodiac, Signs of	49

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., CORDAGE, LINES, TWINES, &c.

CONNOLLY & KELLY,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Plain & Fancy Stationery,

ALSO,

SCHOOL BOOKS, BIBLES, PRAYER BOOKS,
CHILDREN'S GIFT BOOKS, TOY BOOKS, &c.
 CATHOLIC PRAYER BOOKS,

Room Paper and Paper Blinds,

Also a large variety of FANCY AND STAPLE ARTICLES generally found in the business, which we offer at the Lowest Prices, WHOLESALE.

Our Retail Department will be found complete in every branch.

36 GEORGE ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

	Page
Great Britain.....	181
Solevent Societies.....	159
l.....	50
.....	120
of.....	87
Halifax.....	144
's College, Antigo-	145
Religious and Be-	159
rs.....	168
Hill.....	152
european Steam Tr's.....	155
Private.....	153
ttings of.....	86
ttings of.....	86
120-128	78
.....	168
rs.....	169
nplars.....	169
our.....	169
ance.....	169
urt.....	81
polis Railway.....	155
Sackville.....	172
".....	141
Alumni.....	141
t Ministers.....	139
49	

1872.]

ALMANACK.

199

W. MYERS GRAY, Attorney, Solicitor, & Notary Public,

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENT,

139 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Attends to the Sale and Purchase of Real Estate, Collection of Rents and other Monies.

Prompt returns made.

W. MYERS GRAY, BROKER,

THE ORIGINAL STOCK BROKER IN HALIFAX,

139 HOLLIS STREET. - - - - HALIFAX, N. S.

General Agent for Nova Scotia for the Sale of the
NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY 7-30 FIRST MORTGAGE
DEBENTURES.

These Debentures are secured by a first mortgage on upwards of 500 miles of the Railway now complete, and on over 50,000,000 acres of land, and are recommended as safe, profitable, and permanent investments.

FOR SALE BY

MORGAN, KEENE & MARVIN,

2½ WALL STREET, NEW YORK,

AND

W. MYERS GRAY, Broker,

139 Hollis Street, Halifax.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Importers of Flower, Field and Garden Seeds.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Nets, Lines, Twines. See Adv. page 3.

LLY,
ONEY,

BOOKS,
BOOKS, &c.

Blinds,
TAPLE AR-
ch we offer at

plete in every

N. S.

Square, Halifax.

BLACKWOOD & SUTHERLAND,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

BOLT AND BAR IRON,

NETS, LINES & TWINES,

White Lead, Paints, and Linseed Oil,

CORDAGE, CANVAS,

Cut Nails, Spikes, Sheet Iron, Tin, Lead,

CUTLERY IN GREAT VARIETY,

SAWS, GUNS, HORSE NAILS,

Window Glass, Locks, House Furnishing Goods.

Here is where you get good value for your money.

Orders carefully filled and promptly despatched.

*Corner of Duke and Hollis Streets,
HALIFAX, N. S.*

MUSICAL WAREHOUSE.. 98 GRANVILLE ST.

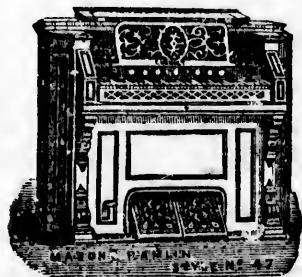
J. P. HAGARTY

Has constantly on hand,

THE BEST ENGLISH PIANOFORTES,

Strengthened expressly for this climate from MR. HAGARTY'S own
design and directions.

American Pianos and Cabinet Organs, Band Instruments in
Brass and Wood, Strings and Musical Merchandise of every
description, the newest English and Foreign Music.



J. P. HACARTY,

GENERAL AGENT

FOR

MASON AND HAMLIN'S

CABINET ORGANS.

[1872.]

Orders carefully filled and promptly despatched.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

201

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page
Abbott, Richard, pump and block maker.....	211
Acadian Coal Company.....	234-5
Anderson, C. & W., groceries	27
Andrews, R. R., Life Insurance.....	26
Archibald, P. F., country market.....	16
Barnstead, Chas & Sons, leather, etc.....	223
Barton, A. D., clairvoyant.....	220
Baxter Bros., furniture store	13
Belcher, Joseph S., com. merchant.....	28
Beldon, Henry A., clothier.....	222
Blackwood & Sutherland, hardware.....	200
Bliss, A. A., boots and shoes	6
Briand, A. dry goods.....	47
Brown Bros. & Co., drugs, etc.,	bottom of pages
Brown, M. S. & Co., jewelry &c.....	31
Brown, E. K., ironmongery, etc.....	41
Brown, Robert, butter and table salt.....	223
Buckley, M. A. stationery, etc.....	4
Cairns & Hamilton, dry goods.....	9
Campbell, W. E., bookstore	39
Campbell, Y. C., bookseller.....	39
Cecconi, Thomas, carver and gilder.....	228
Chapman Brothers, hardware	14
Chapman, Mutch & Co., produce agts.....	226
Chisholm, Dan'l, trunks and harness	36
Chisholm, W. & J., com. merchants.....	230
Clemen Bros., tobacco, &c.....	211
Cogswell, A. C., dentist.....	214
Cogswell, Robt. H., watchmaker, etc.....	219
Cooke, Chas J., fancy goods.....	239
Connolly & Kelly, books, etc	198
Cronan, Daniel, W. I. produce, etc	32
Crowe, William, sewing machines	7
Daniel & Boyd, dry goods	15
Davidson, G., china, glass, etc	20
DeWolfe, T. A. S. & Son, com. mer.....	206
Duggan, James, auctioneer, &c	16
Eagan, E. & W. J., boots and shoes	227
Eagan, J. & T., gunmakers	227
Eagar, M. F., drugs, &c	237
do. do. calendar pages	38
Elliott, J. B. & Co., dry goods	19
Evans Brothers, dry goods	215
Everett Brothers, hats, etc	8
Fordham, Arthur, leather and shoe findings	38
Fortune, J. W., dry goods	20
Fraser, Gordon & Co., com. merch's	9
Fraser, Reynolds & Co., hardware	2
do. do. left side of pages	18
Fraser & Sons, pianoforte manuf	21
Fuller, H. H. & Co., hardware	3
do. do. right side of pages	17
Gourley, J. W., groceries, wines, &c.....	233
Grant, Isaac A., dry goods	45
Grant, Peter & Co., dry goods	43
Gray, B. G., barrister-at-law	24
Gray, S. H., barrister-at-law	238
Gray, W. M., barrister-at-law	199
do. stock-broker	199
Hagarty, J. P., music, etc	200
Halls, G. W., ship broker, etc	18
Hamilton, R. C. & Co., merchants	17
Harris, H., nursery	212
Hayden, P., dry goods	12
Helleman, W. E., furniture	4
Henry & Daley, insurance	8
Heustis, Joshua, pianos and organs	226
Hills, James C., cabinet-maker	34
Howard, S. & Son, dry goods	240
Houlett, L. & Co., dry goods	37
Hoyt, Jesse, Acadian coal comp'ny	234-5
Hubly, A. M., family groceries	223
Hubly & Colp, cheap grocery	224
Jennett, J. R. & Co., china, etc	33
Jennings & Clay, dry goods	204
Jordan, McInnis & Co. dry goods	210
Keith, A. & Son, brewery	207
Kent, Geo. A., boots and shoes	25
Knight, Wm F., saddlery, &c	230
Laurillard, H. G., tailor	217
Lawlor, J. D., sewing machines	19
Lawlor, J. E. & Co., grocers, etc	22
LeBlanc, J. B. & Bro., dry goods	30
Lordly & Stimpson, groceries	41
Mackinlay, A. & W., booksellers, etc	208
Major, Alfred, medical hall	37
Marling, J. W., Canada life insur.....	196
Martin & Co., dry goods	48
McConnell, Robt., "East'n Chronicle"	14
McKenzie, A. L., hotel	238
McLean, J. & Co., booksellers, etc	30
McLeod, J. D., barrister-at-law	32
Miller, John & Co., victuallers	47
Monaghan, P., estate agent	225
Moore, Joseph J., attorney-at-law	224
Muir, R. T., bookseller and stationer	top of pages
Muir & Blackadar, sailmakers	232
Munnis, J. K., clothier	52
Munro & Sutherland, dry goods	217
Newcomb & Lambert, cabinet-makers	36
Noble, R. G., commission merchant	6
Nova Scotia Printing Company	195
Olive, James & Son, soap manufac'ty	227
Parks, Wm & Son, cotton warp	194
Peiler, Sichel & Co., pianos, etc	202
Pickford, Robert, ship chandler, &c	11
Reilly & Davidson, plumbers, &c	218
Reynolds, C. F., groceries, &c	53
Richey, M. H., Standard Ins. Co.	80
Rickards, A. J. & Co., boots, shoes	18
Ridgeway, A. & Co., undertakers, etc	26
Rigby, Sam'l G., barrister-at-law	34
Robertson, William, hardware	44
Robson, R. & Co., dry goods	35-236
Romans & Co., dry goods	213
Ross, Duncan, bakery	209
Rumsey, Ruel & Co., com. merchant	216
Sandford, Geo. A., marble-cutter	205
Saunders, Alfreld, seedsman, etc	219
Schwartz, H. A., tinsmith, etc	24
Scott, A. W., Fire Insurance	23
Sheldair, C. H., furniture manuf	221
Smith Brothers, dry goods	44
Smith, B. A., dry goods	239
Spencer, H. L., medical warehouse	46
Stairs, W., Son & Morrow, hardware	193

H. H. FULLER & CO., Reading Composition and Tarred Paper. See Adv. page 3.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

	Page
Starrs & McNutt, hardware	40
Starr, David & Sons, hardware	79
Stewart, Geo., Jr., chem. & druggist.....	229
Stephen, A. & Son, furniture	5
Stayner, E. G. & C., com. merch'ts	232
Taylor, Geo., N. S. railway.....	42
Taylor, Robert, boots and shoes	225
Thomas & Co., hats, furs, etc.	221
Thomson, Abbott & Co., merchants	45
Tully, H. C., commission merchant	209
Veits & Dennis, dry goods	231
Vinecove, R. & J., painters	215
Vose, C. F. & Co., wine & spirit mer	39
Watson & Myers, gas-fitters, etc.	22
Wetmore, R. & J., carvers, &c	213
Whytal, W. & Co., leather store	29
Williams, Geo. H., boot & shoe store	43
Wirell, N., auctioneer, etc.	28
Wilson, J. E., foundry agency	228
Wilson, Win, hats, caps, &c.	233
Wood, A. L., dry goods	205
Woolrich, J. H., chemist & druggist	203



PIANOS.



STEINWAY & SONS. CHICKERING & SONS.

PEELER, SICHEL & CO.
127 Granville Street,
HALIFAX.



MASON & HAMLIN'S GEO. A. PRINCE & CO.'S

ORGANS.

—:o:—

Sheet Music and Musical Merchandise.

—:o:—

Orders from a distance will have our prompt attention.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

Page	
ters.....	215
& spirit mer	39
itters, etc....	22
vers, &c.....	213
her store.....	29
& shoe store.	43
te.....	28
agency	228
, &c.	233
.....	205
et & druggist.	203



SONS.

PELER, SICHEL & CO.
127 Granville Street,
HALIFAX.

& CO.'S

handize.

ttention.

are, Halifax.

Purses, Portmonaies and Leather Bags, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

203

**EVERY
BODY
USES THE
ARABIAN
SPICE.**
WHY?
Because it is the
best and cheapest
Article in the
Market,
FOR
HORSES, COWS, SHEEP,
Pigs, Poultry, &c.

SURE AND CERTAIN. ROBINSON'S CORN SOLVENT

Never fails to totally remove Corns and Warts.

WOOLRICH, AGENT.

CHELSEA PENSIONERS' RED BOTTLE,

Surpasses everything for curing Bruises, Cuts,
Sprains, Rheumatism, Gout, Lumbago, Bites,
Swelled Joints, Stings, &c.

PROVERBIAL TITLE—A PILL IN TIME SAVES NINE.

TRY UNCLE JOHN'S.

FOOD FOR THE BABIES.

Use RIDGE'S, fresh supplies always arriving.

—:O:—

PARTIES REQUIRING
**DRUGS, CHEMICALS, SPICES,
Dye Stuffs, &c.,**

Can always rely on procuring a first-class article at

Woolrich's English Pharmacy.

—:O:—

PUBLIC OPINION.
WOOLRICH'S PICK-ME-UP BITTERS

ARE THE BEST.

MR. WOOLRICH'S long experience in the treatment of diseases peculiar to Horses, Cattle, &c., enables him to say with all confidence, that no man who keeps Stock should be without a supply of the ARABIAN SPICE, ARABIAN GRIPE MIXTURE, ARABIAN LINIMENT, and ARABIAN OINTMENT for Cracked Heels.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Bar and Bolt Iron. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax.

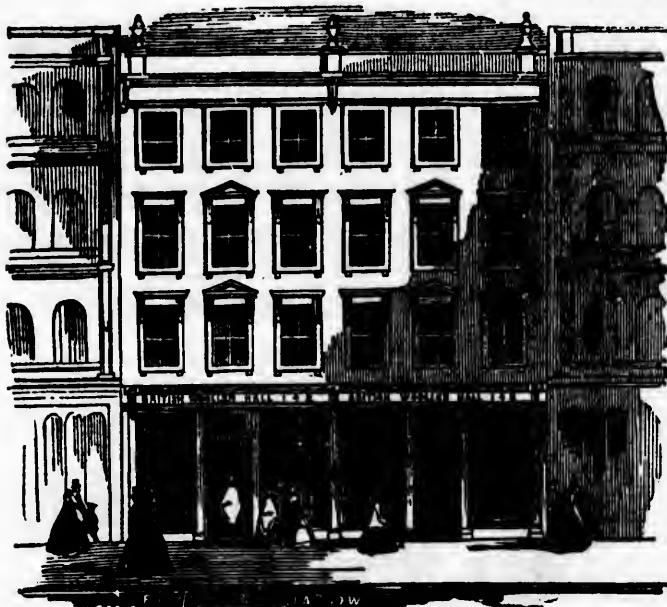
204

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

BRITISH WOOLLEN HALL,

Nos. 132 and 134 Granville Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.



JENNINGS & CLAY,

IMPORTERS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

British and Foreign Dry Goods.

Always in Stock, a large assortment of

READY-MADE CLOTHING,

Carpeting, General House Furnishing Goods, &c.

—:o:—

Which they offer at the Lowest Market Rates, both

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists; Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Nails, Spikes, Cut and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe.

Street, Halifax.

HALL,
Street,



AY,

Goods.

ING,

ls, &c.

ates, both

are, Halifax.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. MUIR'S,

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

205

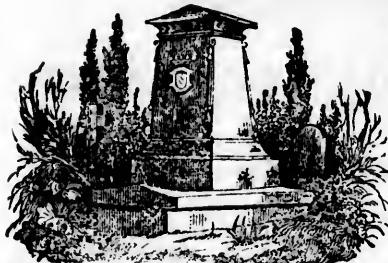
A. L. WOOD,

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN
BRITISH AND FOREIGN
DRY GOODS,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

—:o:—
No. 125 BARRINGTON ST.

Opposite South end Grand Parade,

HALIFAX.



GEO. A. SANFORD,

(Late of the firm of Wesley & Sanford.)

Corner Barrington & Sackville Sts.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Manufacturer and Dealer in

MARBLE & SLATE MANTELS,

Register Grates, Hearths and Jambs, &c.

MONUMENTS,

In Red and Grey Scotch Granite, Polished, and in native Granite, with
Polished Granite or Marble Panels.

Headstones, Obelisks, Grave Marks, Tomb Tables, Church Tablets,
and Fonts executed in the best Italian or American Marble or Free-
stone, in best style, at lowest Rates.

A large and varied Stock to select from.

Orders from the Country personally attended to. Designs furnished on
application.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at **BROWN BROTHERS & CO.**

H. H. FULLER & CO., Patent Lubricators. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

206

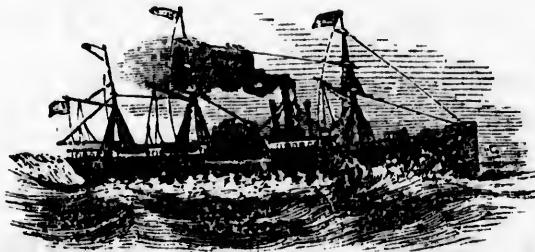
BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

THOMAS A. S. DeWOLF & SON,
GENERAL SHIPPING
AND
Commission Merchants,
HALIFAX, N. S.

THOMAS A. S. DEWOLF.

CHARLES F. DEWOLF.



ANCHOR LINE OF STEAMSHIPS.

GLASGOW,
LIVERPOOL & LONDON,
TO
Halifax and St. John, N. B.

First class Steamships of this Line are sailing regularly between above ports, and arrangements for freight and passage can be made on liberal terms.

T. A. S. DeWOLF & SON, Agents.

BOWRN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jericho Warehouse, 111 Upper Water St., Halifax, N. S.

r, 125 Granville St.

[1872.]

& SON,

nants,

DEWOLF.

SHIPS.

N,

N. B.

regularly
freight

, Agents.

re, Halifax.

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

207

"NOVA SCOTIA" BREWERY.

ALEX. KEITH & SON,

(Established in 1820.)

MANUFACTURERS OF

INDIA PALE ALE, X, XX, AND XXX

Ales and Porter.

IMPORTERS AND BOTTLERS OF

ENGLISH ALE & BROWN STOUT,

Importers and Wholesale Dealers in

WINES, BRANDIES,

GIN, CHAMPAGNE, SCOTCH WHISKEY,

&c., &c.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Jack Screws. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller & Stationer, 125 Granville St., Halifax.

208

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

A. & W. MACKINLAY,
Publishers,
BOOKSELLERS & STATIONERS,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BRONZE MEDAL awarded for Geographical Apparatus, Paris Exposition, 1867.
FIRST PRIZE awarded for Educational Books & Apparatus, N. S. Exhib., 1868.
" " " for Superiority of Blank Books, " "
" " " for Binding and Printing, " "

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Have constantly on hand a large and extensive Stock of

Blank Books

AND

GENERAL STATIONERY,

Bibles, Testaments, and Prayer Books,

AND

School Books

Prescribed by the COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

—:o:—

SOLE AGENT IN NOVA SCOTIA

FOR

Carter's Celebrated Ink.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Building Material of every description.

St., Halifax.

[1872.]

Pass, Memo. and Time Books, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

209

HENRY C. TULLY, COMMISSION MERCHANT,

180 Upper Water St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Opposite George H. Starr & Co.'s Wharf,

Importer of and Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

American and West India Produce,
GENERAL GROCERIES.

—:o:—

☞ Country Orders promptly attended to. ☜

ROSS'S BAKERY, NEW GLASCOW.

At this well known Establishment are kept on hand, and
manufactured to order, all kinds of

BISCUITS, FANCY CRACKERS, ETC.

Pilot Bread, No. 1,

Pilot Bread, No. 2,

Family Bread,

Wine Biscuits,

Soda Biscuits,



Sugar Crackers,

Wine Crackers,

Butter Crackers,

Water Crackers,

Ginger Crackers,

CAKES of all descriptions for WEDDINGS, PIC-NICS, BALLS,
&c., manufactured to order at the shortest notice.

☞ All Orders promptly attended to.

DUNCAN ROSS, Proprietor.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Roofing Composition and Tinned Paper. See Adv. page 3.

210

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

COLONIAL STORE,

186 - - ARGYLE STREET - - 186

HALIFAX, N. S.

JORDAN, McINNIS & CO.

Beg to intimate to their friends and public in general that they have opened a large and well selected Stock of

BRITISH & FOREIGN DRY GOODS,

CONSISTING OF

PLAIN AND FANCY DRESS GOODS,

In all the leading styles; Black and Figured Lustres, Coburgs, Black Cords and Repps, Camlets, Clan Dress Plaids, French Merinoes, Baratheas, Australia Crapé, &c., &c.

Dress Goods from 6 cents per yard.

FLANNELS IN ALL COLORS,

Fancy Tweed and Oxford Shirting, Plain and Figured Waterproof for 55 cents per yard, Table Covers, Toilet Covers, Counterpanes, Towels, Hessians, &c., &c.

Velveteens, Doeskins, Scotch, English and Canadian Tweeds in first class value.

GREY AND WHITE COTTONS FROM 5 CTS. PER YARD.

Unbleached and White Shirtings.

PRINTED COTTONS.

IN GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHING DEPARTMENT:

White Shirts, Fancy Flannel and Tweed Shirts, Canadian Shirts and Drawers, Scarfs, Ties, Collars, Braces, Gloves, Trimmings, Small Wares, &c., &c.

TERMS CASH.

JORDAN, McINNIS & CO.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

, 125 Granville St.

[1872.]

RE,

-- 186

& CO.

that they have

GOODS,

ODS,

Coburgs, Black
ch Merinos,

yard.

and Figured
vers, Toilet
&c., &c.

Canadian

ER YARD.

gs.

MENT:

ts, Canadian
ces, Gloves,

& CO.

quare, Halifax.

Pen and Pocket Knives, Scissors, Razors, &c., at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

211

RICHARD ABBOTT,

BENTLEY'S WHARF, LOWER WATER ST.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Pump and Block Maker.

—:o:—
BLOCKS OF ALL KINDS AND DESCRIPTIONS

Kept on hand or made to order.

ORDERS RESPECTFULLY SOLICITED.

—:o:—
PUMPS MADE TO ORDER AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE.

RICHARD ABBOTT.



CLEMENT BROS.

MANUFACTURERS OF TOBACCOS.

IMPORTERS OF

Cigars and Smokers' Articles.

WINE & LIQUOR MERCHANTS.

169 AND 170 BARRINGTON STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Patent Plumbago for Machinery. See Adv. page 3.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax.

212

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

HALIFAX NURSERY,

AND ESTABLISHMENT FOR

New and Rare Plants,
570 & 572 Upper Water St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—o:—

Choice Flower Seeds,

GARDEN AND FIELD SEEDS,

TREES, SHRUBS, VINES,

Dutch Bulbs,

Bridal & other Bouquets

Of the choicest description.

H. HARRIS.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies, very low.

le Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

213

GLASGOW HOUSE.

ROMANS & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

No. 5 GRANVILLE ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

R. & J. WETMORE,

CARVERS, GILDERS, & PRINTSELLERS,

Looking Glass and Picture Frame Makers,

104 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Mantel, Pier, Swing-framed and Hanging Glasses of all descriptions. Framed Pictures, English, French, German and American Chromolithographs and Engravings, Photographic Views of Halifax and other important places in the Dominion, ARTIST'S MATERIALS.

PICTURE FRAMES, richly Ornamented, and Gilt, Plain Gilt, Walnut, Rose and Gilt, Ovals, Oxford, Rustic and other Frames.

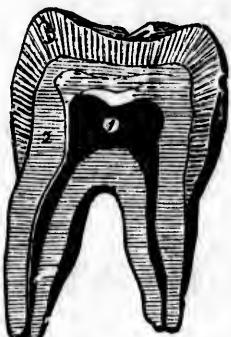
Ornamented and Plain Gilt, and Walnut Gilt WINDOW CORNICES, Picture and Room Mouldings, Looking Glass Plates, Picture Glass, Gold Leaf, Picture Knobs and Cord; Prints, Maps, &c., Mounted and Varnished. Old Work Re-gilt, Looking Glass Plates Silvered.

S. of T. Grand Division Regalia, Price \$5.00.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Mortising and Boring Machines. See Adv. page 3.

Photographic Chemicals, Cards and Cases, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

A. C. COGSWELL,
SURGEON-DENTIST,
111 HOLLIS STREET,
(NEAR HALIFAX HOTEL,)
HALIFAX, N. S.



ARTIFICIAL TEETH.

Entire, or parts of Sets, Plain Gum,
Single, or Block Teeth, on Gold,
Silver, or Vulcanite.

TEETH FILLED

with Gold, Amalgam, or White Fillings.



TEETH REMOVED

with or without Nitrous Oxide Gas, a
safe and reliable agent, having been
administered in this Office to over
2000 patients.



SPECIAL NOTICE.

MANY persons are constantly calling and desiring Dental operations at a *reduced price*, who *actually require the services of a Dentist*, but whose pecuniary circumstances will not permit their paying the usual fees for first class work. In order to meet the requirements of *every one*, I have made arrangements to have *all kinds of Dental operations* done at my Office, at the following *cheap rates*. In so doing, I desire to give every Patient satisfaction; and although the work at these prices will be done by the *Students*, every case shall be carefully looked after. Parties so desiring *cheap work*, will please state the fact when making engagements, and on completion of work the *CASH* will be required for services rendered.

FILLINGS from 50 cents to 1 dol. 50 cents.

SETS and PARTS of SETS, on Vulcanite, from 3 to 20 dols.

No Charge for removal of Teeth preparatory to inserting Sets.

Gratis for the Poor every day from 9 A. M. to 10, except Sundays; also for the *Orphan's Home, Industrial School, Deaf and Dumb Institution*, and all inmates of such Institutions, *gratis as usual*.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

215

EVANS BROTHERS,

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN

**BRITISH & FOREIGN DRY GOODS,
MILLINERY, &c.***Corner Barrington and Prince Sts.,*

HALIFAX, N. S.

We have constantly on hand a complete and Seasonable Stock of

STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS,

Of every description; also, a good assortment of

GENTS' FURNISHING GOODS,All of which we offer at very low prices, as we strictly maintain
the Cash system.

F. WILSON EVANS.

WILLIAM EVANS.

R. & J. L. VINECOVE,**PAINTERS & GLAZIERS,**

Paperhanglers & Decorators, &c.

*English, French, and American Paper Hangings,***HALL AND ROOM PAPERS,**

Borders, Ceiling and Panel Decorations.

ALSO,

English and Foreign Window Glass, London White Lead,
Oils, Turpentine and Varnish, &c.**No. 170 UPPER WATER STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Cast, Spring, Cork, and Blister Steel. See Adv. page 3.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Pure Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville St., Halifax.

216

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

RUMSEY, RUEL & CO.

PRODUCE

AND

Commission Merchants,

IMPORTERS OF

Flour, Meal, &c.

AND

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

WEST INDIA PRODUCE,

Butter, Cheese, Pork, Lard, &c.

—:o:—

98 Upper Water St.

(OPPOSITE TOBIN'S WHARF,)

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:o:—

REFERENCES. { B. O'NEIL, Esq., Halifax, N. S.
T. BOGGS & Co., " "
A. & W. MACKINLAY, "

BENJ. A. RUMSEY.

GEORGE G. RUEL.

RUPERT JOHNSON.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

ille St., Halifax.

[1872.]

& CO.

hants,

&c.

DUCE,

rd, &c.

r St.

RF,)

x, N. S.

"

PERT JOHNSON,

quare, Halifax.

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

217

MUNRO & SUTHERLAND,

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN

BRITISH AND CONTINENTAL

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

CORNER OF BARRINGTON AND SACKVILLE STS.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:o:—

Purchasers will find at the above Establishment a large and
choice Stock of New Goods at the

LOWEST PRICES.

H. G. LAURILLIARD, TAILOR,

GENTLEMEN'S DRESS MATERIALS,

AND

Furnishing Goods, constantly on hand.

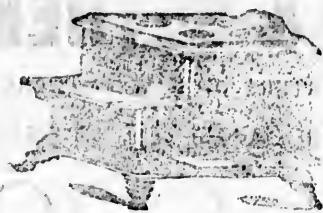
Agent for New York Fashion Plates.

—:o:—

231 HOLLIS STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Trusses, Supporters and Bandages, at Brown Brothers & Co.



**REILLY & DAVIDSON,
Plumbers & Tinsmiths,**

DEALERS IN

STOVES!

Call and select from the best assorted Stock
in the City.

AGENCY FOR THE "BARSTOW RANGE."

SHIP STOVES, STOVE PIPE & GALLEY UTENSILS,

HOUSE & SHIP PLUMBING,

BATHS, WATER CLOSETS,

Sinks, Pumps, Rubber Hose,

ZINC CUTTERS, &c.

200 HOLLIS ST., NEAR H. M. ORDNANCE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

turer, 125 Granville St.

[1872.]

Purses, Portmoneaux and Leather Goods at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANAC

219

ROBERT H. COGSWELL,

(SUCCESSOR TO WM. CRAWFORD.)

CHRONOMETRIST, WATCHMAKER,

AND

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENT MAKER,

155 BARRINGTON STREET,

(Opposite Grand Parade.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

Has constantly on hand an excellent assortment of Watches, Chronometers, Clocks, Jewelry, Nautical Instruments, &c.

N. B.—Chronometers Repaired, Cleaned, and their Rates ascertained by Transit observations.

ALFRED SAUNDERS, SEEDSMAN,

170 ARGYLE ST.,

(OPPOSITE J. NORTHUP & SONS.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:o:—

Field, Garden and Flower Seeds Catalogue on application.

THE TRADE SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Orders from the Country promptly attended to.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Importers of Flower, Field and Garden Seeds.

ance Square, Halifax.

W. H. FULLER & CO., Mortising and Boring Machines. See Adv. page 3.

N.S.

The Wonder of the World.

—:o:—

A. D. BARTON,

CLAIRVOYANT PHYSICIAN,

Of BOSTON, wishes to inform the people of YARMOUTH and vicinity that he intends to remain here during the season,

OFFICE AT THE AMERICAN HOUSE,

as usual—to attend as promptly as possible to all those who desire his services. Office hours from ten to three.

Before and after Office hours he will attend to those who are within his reach who are unable to come to the Office, or as many as he can attend properly.

On Saturday of each week, from three to six, he will attend to those who are afflicted and suffering under diseases, who are unable to pay for medical attendance, free of charge.

PRICES.

Examination.....	\$1.00
Examination and Prescription.....	5.00
Attendance outside of Office within one mile, first call.	1.50
Do. do. each subsequent call.....	0.50
All over one mile.....	1.50
Each additional mile....	0.50

All outside of this circuit can consult him through letters, which will be promptly attended to. All letters of first consultation should mention the diseases and symptoms of the patient, and also be accompanied with \$1.00.

Consultation with regular patients by letter or in Office free of charge. Manipulations and other treatments, terms reasonable. All running accounts must be promptly paid every month if the patients wish prompt attendance.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jericho Warehouse, 111 Upper Water St., HALIFAX, N.S.

Main Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

World.

ON,
CIAN,

YARMOUTH
ain here

HOUSE,

to all those who
en to three.

nd to those who
ne to the Office,

six, he will at-
under diseases,
e, free of charge.

..... \$1.00
..... 5.00
, first call. 1.50
..... 0.50
..... 1.50
..... 0.50

through letters,
letters of first
d symptoms of
0.00.

ter or in Office
eateents, terms
promptly paid
ndance.

Square, Halifax.

Pass, Memo. and Time Books at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

221



CHARLES H. SINCLAIR,

MANUFACTURER OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF

COUNTING HOUSE AND OFFICE FURNITURE.

BOOK CASES AND DESKS

Of all descriptions, always on hand or made to order.

34 Barrington Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

*Household Furniture also made to order in the
best manner.*



UNION HALL,

COR. OF BARRINGTON & SACKVILLE STS., HALIFAX.

THOMAS & CO.

Importers, Exporters, and Dealers in

Hats, Caps, Furs, Trunks & Valises.

Manufacturers of Fur Gloves.

Also, constantly on hand, a well selected stock of **BUFFALO**
and other Robes for Sleighs.

Cash and the highest price paid for every description of
FURS.

Elastic Stockings, Knee Caps and Anklelets at Dower Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Blacksmiths' Drills. See Adv. page 2.



HENRY A. BELDON,

Merchant Tailor

AND

GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTER,

(P. VAUGHAN, CUTTER.)

131 BARRINGTON STREET,
Opposite Grand Parade,

HALIFAX, N. S.

A large assortment of British and Foreign WOOLLEN CLOTHS, in every color,

Mendy-made Clothing, Gents' furnishing Goods,

Viz.: Collars, Neck-Ties, Braces, Gloves, Pocket Handkerchiefs, Hosiery, &c.

WATERPROOF COATS AND LEGGINGS,

MENS' AND BOYS' HATS AND CAPS,

Trunks, Valizes, and Carpet Bags.

N. B.—Ministers', Barristers' and College Gowns, and Ladies' Riding Habits made to order.

Particular attention given to Children's Clothing.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

[1872.]

ALMANACK.

223

CHAS. BARNSTEAD & SONS,

DEALERS IN

Hides, Leather & Findings,
SOUTH FERRY WHARF,
HALIFAX, N. S.

The Colonial Grocery Mart

Is always Stocked with a choice assortment of

FAMILY GROCERIES,

Which are for sale at the Lowest Rates. Also, the best and freshest
COUNTRY PRODUCE, viz.:

BUTTER, EGGS, HAMS, BACON, &c., &c.

And all kinds of Fruits in their Season.

No. 10 JACOB ST., -- DIRECTLY OPPOSITE ARGYLE ST.
HALIFAX, N. S.

A. M. HUBLEY, PROPRIETOR.

All orders punctually attended to. Goods sent to all parts of the City.

YARMOUTH SALT FACTORY,

ROBERT BROWN, PROPRIETOR.

BUTTER & TABLE SALT.

WHOLESALE PRICE LIST FOR 1872:

20lb. Bag or Box, - - - - - 22 cents.

10lb. do. do. - - - - - 12 cents.

5lb. do. do. - - - - - 7 cents.

TERMS—All Sums over 50 Dollars, three months; Sums under, cash.

YARMOUTH, N. S.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

JOSEPH J. MOORE,
BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
SOLICITOR,
NOTARY PUBLIC, ETC.

—:o:—

159 Hollis Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

CHEAP GROCERY STORE,

168 ARGYLE ST., (OPPOSITE J. NORTHUP'S.)

HUBLEY & COLP,

DEALERS IN

Flour, Meal, Sugar, Tea, Coffee,
MOLASSES, FISH, PORK, OIL.

—:o:—

TO THE PUBLIC!

Having lately opened business we shall strive to give to the public good Groceries at a very low rate.

Fishermen and Country Dealers leaving or sending their orders will receive satisfaction with prices and articles.

Goods sent by Express to all parts of the City.

lio Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

DRE,
LAW,

R,

ETC.

rect,

STORE,
ETHUP'S.)

OLP,

Coffee,
OIL.

trive to give to
r sending their
articles.
City.

Square, Halifax.

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

225

ROBERT TAYLOR,
MANUFACTURER OF
BOOTS & SHOES,
And Importer of
HATS, CAPS, FURS,
RUBBERS,
Felt Overs, Rubber Coats,
TRUNKS, HAT CASES,
Carpet Bags, &c.
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

No. 3 Granville Street, 2 and 4 Ordnance Row.
HALIFAX, N. S.

MONAGHAN'S AGENCY.
—:—
THE PURCHASING AND SELLING OF
HOUSES, BUILDING LOTS,
AND STOCKS OF ALL KINDS;

The Renting of Houses, Collection of Rents, and Management of Estates, will be attended to at this Agency.

Attention will also be given to the selling by Auction of
**REAL ESTATE AND STOCKS; also of LIBRARIES
AND FURNITURE at private Residences.**

COMMISSIONS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.

P. MONAGHAN, Estate Agent,

191 Barrington St., Halifax.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Importers of Genuine Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carriage Springs, Elliptic and Side. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

226

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

CHIPMAN, MUTCH & CO.

PRODUCE

AND

General Commission Merchants,

No. 63 Upper Water St.,

HEAD OF O'CONNOR'S WHARF,

HALIFAX, N. S.

JOSHUA HUESTIS,

Importer and Dealer in

PIANOS AND ORGANS,

Main St., Yarmouth, N. S.

New and Secondhand Instruments for Sale and to Let.

ILL. CIRCULARS SENT FREE TO ANY ADDRESS.

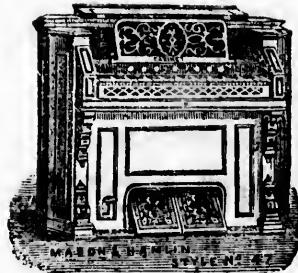
ORGANS AND MELODEONS TUNED AND REPAIRED.

General Agent for the MASON & HAMLIN CABINET
ORGANS for the Western Counties.

Persons ordering from a distance may depend upon as
good an Instrument as if selected in person.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Nails, Spikes, Cut and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe.



, 125 Granville St.

[1872.]

& CO.

chants,
er St.,
HARF,

UESTIS,
Dealer in
ORGANS,
outh, N. S.
and to Let.
ADDRESS.
ARED.
LIN CABINET
es.
pend upon as

Square, Halifax.

Small Wares in great variety; at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

227

Milton Soap Manufactory, **YARMOUTH, N. S.**

JAMES OLIVE & SON, Proprietors.

BEST FAMILY AND OTHER GRADES OF SOAPS
ON HAND,

AT LOWEST WHOLESALE RATES.

Highest Prices paid for Grease and Tallow.

JAMES W. OLIVE.

JAMES OLIVE.

E. & W. J. EGAN,

MANUFACTURERS OF

HANDMADE BOOTS & SHOES, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

FISHERMEN'S BOOTS A SPECIALITY.

J. & T. J. EGAN,

GUNMAKERS, AND DEALERS IN FOWLING-PIECES,
RIFLES, REVOLVERS, BREECH-LOADERS, &c.
Breech-Loading Implements and Cartridges,
BEST QUALITY COARSE AND FINE GRAIN GUNPOWDER:

32 UPPER WATER STREET, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Pure Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carriage Bolts and Nuts, Malleable Iron, &c. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax.

228

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

WINDSOR IRON FOUNDRY AGENCY,

BY

J. E. WILSON,

255 HOLLIS STREET, - - - HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

STOVES AND SHIPS' CASTINGS,

Mill Work and Mining Pumps.

Keeps always on hand a large assortment of Coal and Wood STOVES, for Cooking, Hall, Parlor, Bedroom, Store, Bar-room, Ships' Cabins; Cabooses, Hollow-ware, Soap Stoneware, Kitchen Furnishing Goods, &c.

Register Grates; Price \$10 and Upwards. A large Variety.

SHIP CASTINGS.

Capstans, Winches, Windlasses (all sizes), Steering Wheels, Chocks, Side Pipes, Hawse Pipes, Chain Pipes, Sheaves, &c.

Sole Agents in Nova Scotia for the American **SUBMERGED PUMP**, for House, Garden and Vessels, and especially adapted for Mines.

Discount made to the Trade.

Wholesale Purchasers supplied at Foundry Prices.

THOMAS CECCONI,
Carver and Gilder,

144 Hollis Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:O:—

MANUFACTURER OF

GILT MOULDINGS, LOOKING GLASSES,

Oval Frames, Rustic Carved and Imitation Work,

Picture Frames, & Dealer in Pictures.

JOE WORK IN GENERAL.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Goods imported to order from best British & Foreign markets on commission.

Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

AGENCY,

LIFAX, N. S.

TINGS,
ips.

ood STOVES, for
hips' Cabins;
shing Goods, &c.
e Variety.

eels, Chocks, Side
&c.
RGED PUMP,
ed for Mines.

NI,
lder,
t,

GLASSES,
n Work,
Pictures.

Square, Halifax.

Soaps, Hair Oils, Perfumery, and other Small Wares, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

229

GEORGE STEWART, Jr.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
CHEMIST & DRUGGIST,

DEALER IN

DRUGS, MEDICINES, PATENT MEDICINES,

Dye Woods and Dye Stuffs, Surgical Instruments,

Toilet Requisites, Perfumery, Brushes, &c.

24 King Street, St. John, N. B.

—:o:—

SHIPS' MEDICINE CHESTS FILLED AND RE-FITTED.

Particular Attention given to the Preparation of Physicians' Prescriptions.



IMPERIAL SAPONACEOUS DENTIFRICE.

An Elegant, Fragrant, and Agreeable Preparation for whitening, preserving and beautifying the TEETH, and hardening and strengthening the gums and sockets.

Prepared and sold by

GEORGE STEWART, Jr.

Pharmaceutical Chemist,

24 KING STREET.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Rodgers' Cutlery. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Paper Ruler & Blank Book Manufacturer, 125 Granville St.

230

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

W. & J. CHISHOLM,
Commission Merchants,
AND
GENERAL AGENTS,
BENNETT'S WHARF,
HALIFAX, N. S.

ALWAYS ON HAND,
PINE AND SPRUCE LUMBER,

Of all dimensions, in any quantity, deliverable at Cascade
Mills, East River, Sheet Harbour, Nova Scotia.

Sole Agents for Tarr & Wouson's PATENT COPPER PAINT
for Vessel's Bottoms.

ESTABLISHED 1817.



FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO. Superior Cutlery, very low.

WM. F. KNIGHT,
SADDLER,
HARNESS
AND
TRUNK MAKER,
CARRIAGE TRIMMER.

WHIPS, BRUSHES, SPURS, HORSE CLOTHING, &c.

138 Hollis St., Halifax.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

r, 125 Granville St.

[1872.]

BLM,
hants,

g.

ARF,

UMBER,

ble at Cascade
va Scotia.

COPPER PAINT

-

GHT,

SS

KER,
MER.
LOTHING, &c.
ax.

ce Square, Halifax.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

231

VIETS & DENNIS,

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

STAPLE AND FANCY

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

:o:

MILLINERY GOODS.

Silks, Woollens, Linens, Cottons, Hosiery, Gloves,
Shawls, Mantles, Ladies' Outfittings, Berlin
Wools, Scotch, Fleecy, Andalusian and
Shetland Yarns, Rubber Clothing,
Umbrellas, Haberdashery.

GENTS' FURNISHINGS,

CARPETS & HOUSE FURNISHINGS.

Stock selected by a member of the Firm in the best Foreign markets.

Wholesale Warerooms—Baker's Building,

RETAIL DEPARTMENT:

RYERSON'S BLOCK, MAIN ST.,

YARMOUTH, N. S.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Oxide of Iron, Paint for Roofs, Iron Work, &c. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR, Bookseller and Stationer, 125 Granville Street, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jericho Warehouse, Halifax, Hardware Merchants and General Agents.

232

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1872.]

CHEAP FLOUR STORE.

E. G. & C. STAYNER,
PRODUCE & COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
STAYNER'S WHARF,
Just North of South Ferry Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

GENERAL DEALERS IN
FLOUR, MEAL, BEEF, PORK, BUTTER, LARD,
LEATHER, TEA, SUGAR, MOLASSES, &c.

ALSO,

Dry & Pickled Fish & Oils.

We give particular attention to supplying Traders for either the Eastern or Western Coast. Also, Labradormen, Mackarel Catchers, &c., as we keep always on hand the best quality of American and English Lines, Twines, Hooks, &c. Also, Hemp and Manilla Cordage.

E. G. & C. STAYNER.

MUIR & BLACKADAR,
SAILMAKERS,

AND DEALERS IN

Secondhand Sails & Rigging.

Caldwell's Wharf,

LOWER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

RE.
NER,
CHANTS,
F,
Halifax, N. S.

TER, LARD,
SSES, &c.

& Oils.
ng Traders for
, Labradormen,
ys on hand the
Twines, Hooks,

STAYNER.

ADAR,
RS,

Rigging.

harf,
EET,

ce Square, Halifax.

Writing, Copying and Printings Inks, at R. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

233



WILLIAM WILSON,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

HATS, CAPS, LADIES' FURS, LEATHER HAT CASES,
TRUNKS, VALISES, TRAVELLING BAGS, BUFFALO
ROBES, UMBRELLAS, &c.

Wholesale and Retail.

162 Granville St.,

Opp. Her Majesty's Ordnance, and one door north Army and Navy Depot,
HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Highest Prices paid for Moose Hides.



JOHN W. GOURLEY,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Groceries, Wines, Liquors,

ALES, PORTERS, &c., &c.

No. 55 Water Street,
PICTOU, N. S.

BROTHERS & Co., Gold Leaf, Dry Paints and Varnishes.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Best London Paints and Oils. See Adv. page 3.

The Acadia Coal Company
OF
NOVA SCOTIA.

The undersigned is prepared to contract for the sale of the above Company's superior

STEAM, MANUFACTURING AND HOUSE COALS,

deliverable free on board vessel, at the Company's wharf, in Pictou Harbor, or at any Station on the Nova Scotia and Windsor and Annapolis Railways.

The Acadia Steam Coal is durable, free from Sulphur, makes no Clinker, and is not injurious to fire surfaces.

The House Coal burns with a bright flame, makes no soot, and but little ash, is entirely free from sulphur, and does not throw off unhealthy fumes while burning. Especially adapted for Cooking Stoves and Ranges, and can be used for broiling and toasting instead of charcoal.

Post Office Address,

JESSE HOYT,

GENERAL AGENT,

STELLARTON,

PICTOU COUNTY, NOVA SCOTIA.

125 Granville St.

[1872.]

mpany

or the sale of

COALS,

ny's wharf, in
a Scotia and

rom Sulphur,
urfaces.

me, makes no
sulphur, and
rning. Espe-
s, and can be
al.

LOOTON

T,

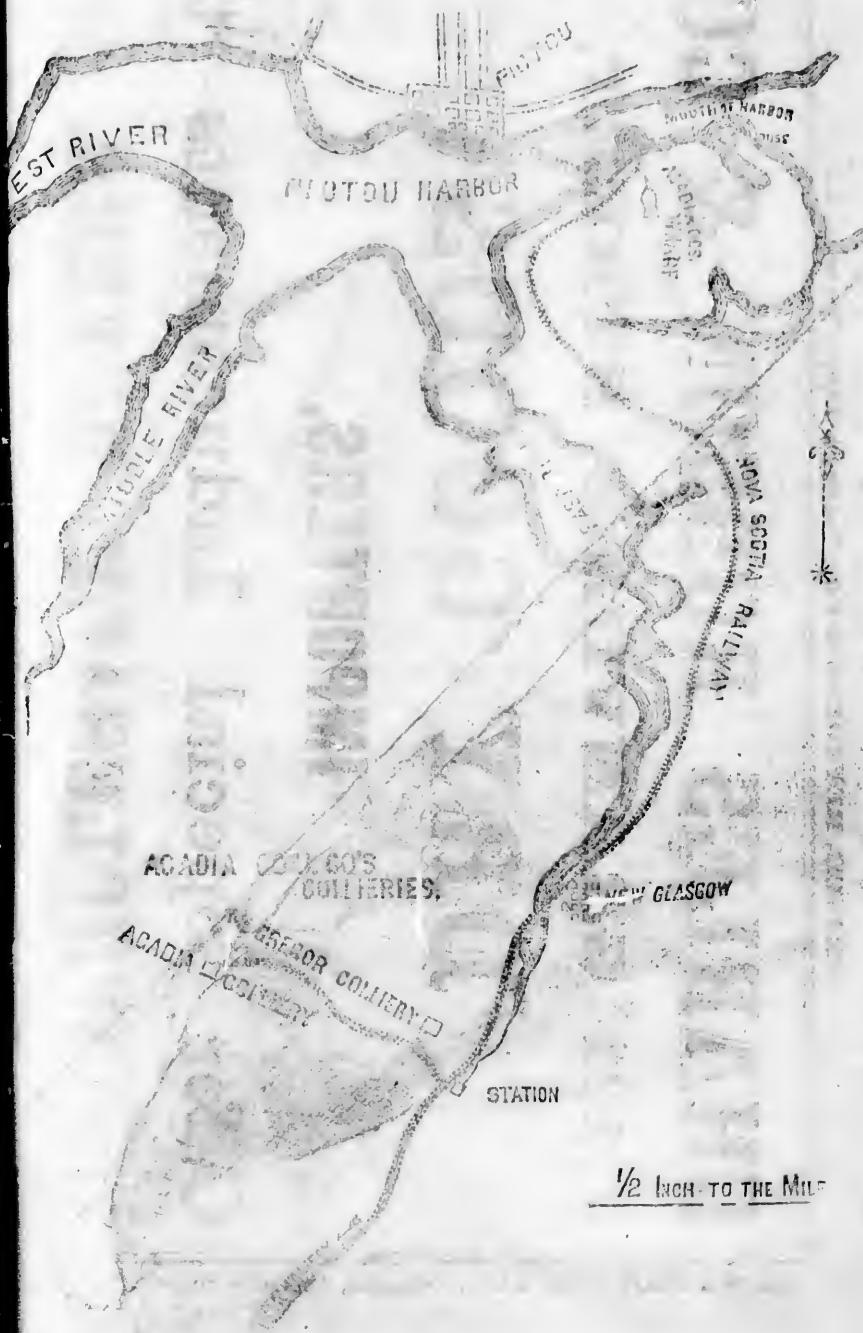
LARTON,

GOTIA.

quare, Halifax.

MAP OF PIUTOU HARBOR.

With position of Acadia Coal Company's Mines and
Wharf.



FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Cordage, Lines, Twines, &c.

CHARLES ROBSON & CO.

121 GRANVILLE STREET,

DAY GOODS

IMPORTERS,

Offer Special Inducements to

WHOLESALE BUYERS.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO; Druggists, Ordnance Square, Halifax.

Street, Halifax.

[1872.]

Pen and Pocket Knives, Scissors, Razors, &c. T. MUIR'S.

1872.]

ALMANACK.

237

M. F. EAGAR & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Druggists, &c.

149 HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Proprietors of the Celebrated Peruvian Bitters, Odontine Essence, Cholera Mixture, Wine of Rennet, Furniture Polish, Cough Balsam, &c., &c.

Agents for the Syrup of Hypophosphite of Lime, Soda, and Iron, and other preparations of GRIMAUT & Co., PARIS.

Agents for the Celebrated Perfume Manufactory of RIGAUD & Co., PARIS.

ON HAND AND FOR SALE:

White Lead, Dry Paints, Paint Oils, Wool Oil, Salad Oil; Machinery Oil, Blue Stone, Copperas, Indigo, Logwood, Sulphur, Varnishes, Essences, Spices, Baking Soda, Cream of Tartar, Washing Soda, Glue, Combs, Brushes, Pomades, Hair Oils, Patent Medicines, Glassware, Borax, Licorice, Lemon Syrup, Saltpetre, Mustard, Confectionery.

CHAMOIS SKINS.

Elastic Stockings, Suspensory Bandages, Trusses, Safes, Abdominal Supporters, &c., &c.

Photographic Stock, Homeopathic Medicines,

MEDICINE CHESTS FOR SHIPS AND FAMILIES.

—o—

Having a thorough knowledge of the different markets of the world, we are enabled to buy Goods to the very best advantage, and can therefore sell as low, if not lower, than other houses in the trade.

Prices of Goods will be quoted when desired.

M. F. EAGAR & CO.,

149, Hollis Street, Halifax.

Sponges, Brushes, Combs and Perfumery, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

Offer Special Inducements
to
WHOLESALE BUYERS.

FULLER & CO., House Building Hardware of all kinds. See Adv. page 3.

